



Mrs. Doris J Baker
7968 Church Rd
Newcomerstown, OH 43832-8955



Recd. 7-12-97
\$20.00

THE ADDY FAMILY
DESCENDANTS OF
WILLIAM ADDY and ELEANOR CLARK

Compiled by: Ruth Stafford Maple
from 1972 thru 1996

With material and moral help from
Eleanor Stafford Weber
and also from

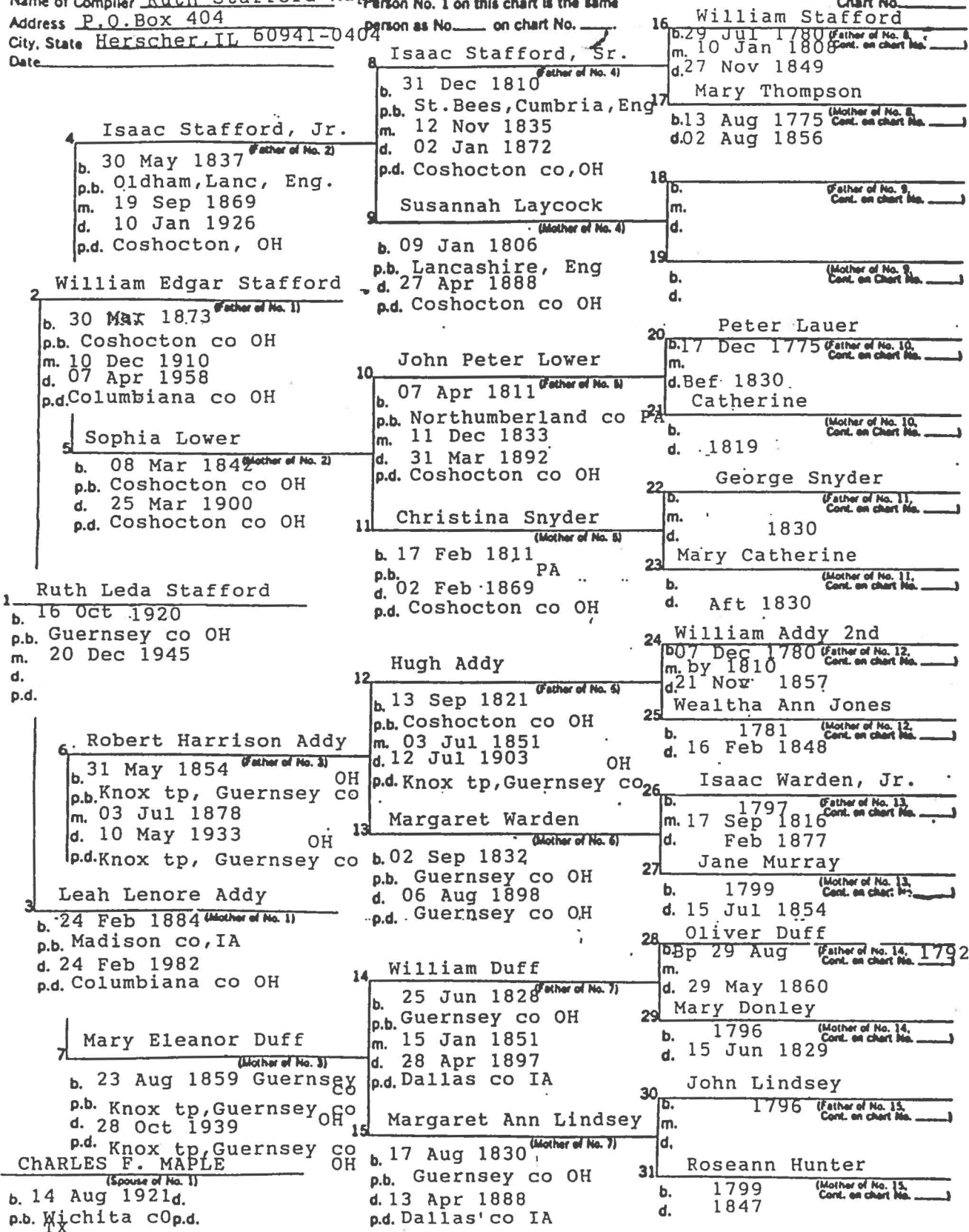
Doris Stafford Ervin
who put up with our frequent and extended visits
while researching in Coshocton and Guernsey counties

5-Generation

Name of Compiler Ruth Stafford Maple
 Address P.O. Box 404
 City, State Herscher, IL 60941-0404
 Date _____

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same
 person as No. _____ on chart No. _____

Chart No. 1



THE ADDY FAMILY

We have tried to have written proof of things stated herein, but where "family legends" are concerned, this is not always possible. We are presenting these as what they are: Legends. And because many people have helped us in this undertaking, it is possible that different versions of the same legend may be presented. We have also found that some data in the Family Research Center in Salt Lake City does not agree with official records, and this work attempts to correct this. If you find errors in your family line, it would be appreciated if you send corrected information, along with substantiating proof. We will be happy to correct our records, and will appreciate your interest in this work.

We especially appreciate the efforts of all our cousins who have sent detailed information on their families. Special thanks are also due to John P. Addy, Mary and Milford Addy, Doris Baker, Marjorie Hannah Budd, Doris Addy Fitzpatrick, Konnie Pritchard Horn, Joyce Addy Perdue, Doris T. Shambaugh, Marilyn Holmes Stultz, Marla Addy Thoutt, Nellie VanSickle, and Roberta J. Woods, who have made major contributions of their lines. Many Addy descendants have been contacted, but we realize that many more, whom we do not know, may have information and stories not related here. We would love to hear from all of you.

Certain standard genealogical abbreviations have been used:

anc	ancestor, ancestry	gi	grave inscription
b	birth, born	m	married
bap	baptised	par	parents
bro	brother	res	resides, resided
bu	buried	sis	sister
ch	child or church	tp	township
co	county	w/o	wife of
ca	circa (about)	wid	widow, widower
d	died, death	yr	year/years
dau	daughter	unm	unmarried/never married
dy	died young		
div	divorced		

Ages on gi are often given in yr/mo/da, i.e. 43/1/22

We have also used the following abbreviations

cem	cemetery	mo	mother
enl	enlisted	nr	near
disc	discharged	Presby	Presbyterian
fa	father	Meth	Methodist
g	great	Bapt	Baptist
gr	grand	s/o	son of
		d/o	daughter of

Standard U. S. Postal state abbreviations are used.

THE ADDY FAMILY

PREFACE

HONOR THY FATHER AND THY MOTHER

We honor loved ones by remembering. We remember both good times and yes, we remember the not so good times. We remember parents as kind and loving and we remember them as strict enforcers of the family code of morals. That is why we feel a family history should be much more than names and dates. It should attempt to show our ancestors as they really were, real people, with real likes and dislikes; real joys and fears. Somewhere back there, we were ALL immigrants, eager to start a new life in a new world. A world so very different from the cities and small farmplots of Europe and Britain...a world of vast unexplored forests and seemingly never-ending plains. It required a strong determination and an adventurous spirit to leave the familiar behind and cross the Atlantic in a sailing vessel. It required determination to again leave the settled areas of the East Coast of America and head west into the Great Wilderness. That is why we have included items that show these ancestors as living human beings, not necessarily as plaster saints.

When working on a family history, it is not possible to start at the beginning and work our way forward. We must start where we are today and go back, always digging deeper and deeper into the past. Birth records were not kept in the early days, and even death records cannot always be found much before 1915 in many states. Old wooden court houses have burned, along with whatever records they did have, and families seldom took time from the hard work of providing for ever-increasing family to write things down. Many women were not taught to write, all they needed to know were housekeeping and cooking skills. Frontier schools were few and far between, and often a three-month term was the extent of the school year.

Searching out old records can be exhausting and frustrating. Some states considered marriage records the business of the church... but which church? Is it still in existence? And where are the old records? All too often, no one knows. Dissenter groups ("not official churches") have left few if any records. Justice of the Peace records were not public records, not recorded in the court houses. Also, look out for and beware of different spellings of a name. ADDY was often written by the clerk as EDDY, also as ADDEY, ADY or ADDIE. Spelling was influenced by the education and nationality of the writer, as well as his hearing. Many pioneers could not even sign their names. But it should be emphasized that just because a person's will is signed "X" does not necessarily mean that he was illiterate. Wills were seldom made before the death-bed, and the person was then too weak to sign anything more than an "X", after dictating the provisions of the will.

Throughout this work we have used the spelling of proper names as found in court records and other papers. This may vary, depending upon the writer.

THE ADDY FAMILY

DO YOU KNOW YOUR RELATIVES?

- | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1. Your father's brother | Your uncle |
| 2. Your father's cousin | Your first cousin once removed |
| 3. Your grandfather's sister | Grand aunt |
| 4. Your brother's grandson | Grandnephew |
| 5. Your brother's daughter | Niece |
| 6. Your father's mother's mother | Your great grandmother |
| 7. Your father's cousin's son | Your second cousin |
| 8. Your aunt's daughter | Your first cousin |
| 9. Your aunt's granddaughter | Your first cousin once removed |
| 10. Your brother's sister-in-law | None |
| 11. Your father's mother's uncle | Your great granduncle |
| 12. Your granduncle's grandson | Your second cousin |
| 13. Your second cousin's son | Your 2nd cousin once removed |
| 14. Your uncle's great grandson | Your first cousin twice removed |

BASIC LAWS OF COUSINRY

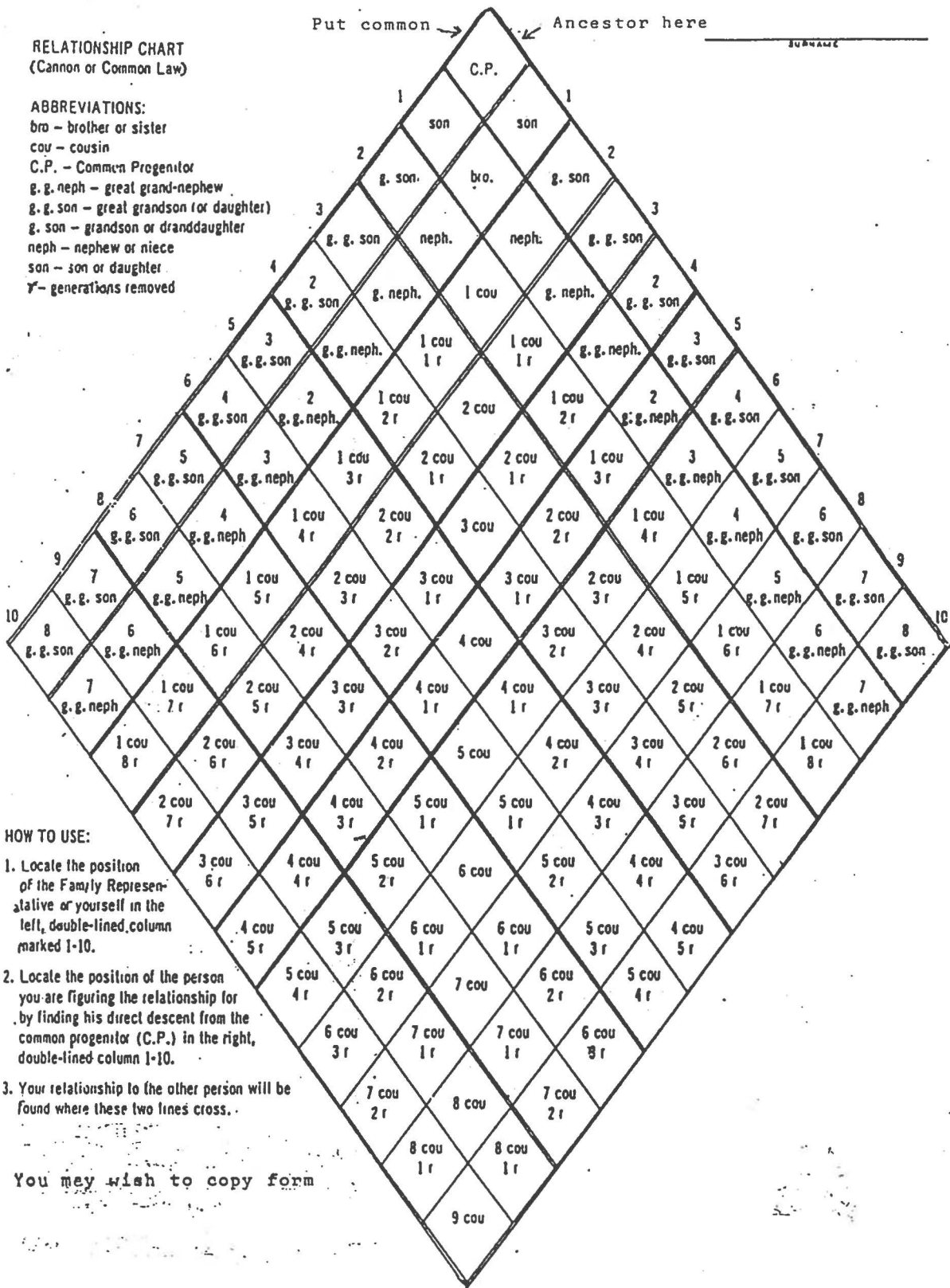
1. For two people to be cousins, they must share a common set of grandparents, great grandparents, gr-gr-grandparents, etc. somewhere back up the family tree.
2. Children of your first cousin and their children and their children's children and so forth, remain your first cousins. However, they may be once removed, or more, as the case may be.
3. Similarly, the first cousin of your gr-gr-gr-gr-grandmother is still your first cousin, six times removed. This is a handy rule to know when you're looking for a relative slightly more respectable than old Uncle Albert to brag about. That many generations back, you have altogether 64 different gr-gr-gr-gr-grandparents, and at least one of them must have been GREAT.
4. The same rules apply to the descendants of your second cousins and third cousins as well as to the second cousins and third cousins of your parents, grandparents, gr-grandparents, all the way back to Adam.
5. If you have a first, a second, or third cousin without any "removes" involved, you both belong to the same generation. "Removed" signifies a different generation from a common ancestor.

THE ADDY FAMILY

RELATIONSHIP CHART
(Cannon or Common Law)

ABBREVIATIONS:

- bro - brother or sister
- cou - cousin
- C.P. - Common Progenitor
- g. g. neph - great grand-nephew
- g. g. son - great grandson (or daughter)
- g. son - grandson or granddaughter
- neph - nephew or niece
- son - son or daughter
- r - generations removed



HOW TO USE:

1. Locate the position of the Family Representative or yourself in the left, double-lined, column marked 1-10.
2. Locate the position of the person you are figuring the relationship for by finding his direct descent from the common progenitor (C.P.) in the right, double-lined column 1-10.
3. Your relationship to the other person will be found where these two lines cross.

You may wish to copy form

After studying several systems of identifying various descendants by generation from our progenitor, William Addy 1st, it seemed that the one used by T. Grant Maple, PhD., in his Genealogical History of the Maple/Mapel Family in America was the simplest and easiest to understand. With Dr. Maple's permission, his numbering system is used throughout this work. The following quote from Dr. Maple explains his system:

"The children of the progenitor of the line are each assigned a number denoting the order of birth of his children, when known, otherwise as they came to the attention of the author. For the third generation, another such digit is added to the number of their parent. And similarly for each succeeding generation. Large families were usual in early days.....To avoid ambiguity in numbering, the tenth child is numbered A, the 11th numbered B, the 12th as C, and so on.

"With this scheme, the number of digits in the reference number is one less than the generation number, counting the progenitor as the first generation. To determine the reference number of the parent, drop the last digit from the child's number.

"Example: Assume 2C3 is the reference number. There are 3 digits in this number, so this person is in the fourth generation, and is the third child of 2C, who is the twelfth child of 2, and this last one is the second child of the progenitor."

Perhaps this sounds just a little confusing, but we feel it will become clear as you use the reference numbers to trace the lineage of any descendant.

To help trace this lineage, the ancestors of each family are listed in parenthesis. Example: John Addy (William, Robert, Wm 1st). Thus, John is the son of William, who is the son of Robert, the son of William 1st.

We have also chosen to follow each child of William Addy 1st with as much generational information as we have. Thus, in the chapter titled DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT ADDY, his known children are given. Then descendants of his eldest known child Eleanor, are shown. We have no further generations of her descendants, so we then continue with Robert's second child who was William. We have several generations of his descendants and these are all given before returning to Robert's third child, Anthony T. We feel this saves searching page after page looking for descendants of a specific generation.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Chapter 1	Brackens and Clarks	1
Chapter 2	William Addy and Eleanor Clark	7
Chapter 3	Robert Addy, Sr	30
Chapter 4	Martha Addy/Malachai Jones Nancy Addy/Enoch Jones	42
Chapter 5	Hugh Clark Addy	47
Chapter 6	William Addy 2nd	48
	William Addy 3rd	56
	Eliza Addy/Jacob Marlatt	58
	Ruhama Addy/Abraham Maple	59
	John B. Addy	64
	Sarah Addy/Elijah Starts	65
	Mary Ann Addy/James Deselm (Dissallums)	65
	Eleanor Addy/Elijah Starts	66
	Hugh Addy	68
	Rezin Addy	139
	Marion Marvin Addy	140
	Harrison Addy	182
Chapter 7	John Addy, Sr	184
Chapter 8	Mary Addy/Rezin Baker	185
Chapter 9	Thomas Addy, Sr	187
Chapter 10	Joanna Addy/David Maple	198
Chapter 11	James Addy, Sr	199
Addenda		205
Index		218

CHAPTER 1
THE ADDY FAMILY

The Brackens

Our history of the Addy family may well begin in Yorkshire, England in the year 1695, where we find that one **William Bracken** married a girl named **Hannah**. No other information is given. See LDS IGI microfiche D 0051 of 3/1988. We do not know just when the Bracken family arrived in the New World, but as early as 1702 records show that William had purchased land in* Newcastle county, on the Dela Ware. William's daughter **Hannah** married **James Jordan** on 02 February 1722 in Holy Trinity (Old Swede's) Church in Wilmington, Delaware, and at least three other couples of the Addy connection also married in this historic old church.

The will of William Bracken, written 08 April 1749 and probated 28 December 1749 mentions "my Grand Daughter **Martha Jordan** daughter of my s^d Daughter **Hannah Jordan**" and leaving Martha ten pounds to be put out to interest until her eighteenth birthday or her marriage day, if earlier.

Martha Jordan married **Hugh Clark** a few years later, on 01 August 1752, in Holy Trinity Church, and their daughter **Eleanor Clark** married **William Addy** on 22 December 1768 in Holy Trinity Church. William and Eleanor's daughter **Martha Addy** married **Malachai Jones** on 25 August 1789, also in Holy Trinity Church. See LDS microfilm number 0908217 for these marriages.

Information on the Bracken family follows, being taken from a book by H. M. Bracken, M.D. of Minneapolis, and dated July 1901. Dr. Bracken was interested only in the continuation of the Bracken name through his ancestor, William's son Thomas, and has practically no information on the daughters of William Bracken. This is easily understood, as following the female line is indeed difficult and confusing. We deeply appreciate Dr. Bracken's research and recording of the early Bracken family in America.

Some questions have been raised concerning why **Martha Jordan** is specifically named in her grandfather's will, but no mention is made of her brother **William Jordan**, (see will of **Hugh Clark, Jr.**) Perhaps Martha was "special" to her grandfather. There were probably several grandchildren by this time who were not mentioned by name in this will, the bequest going to the parent.

(*See page 2 for various land transactions of William Bracken)

I. William¹ Bracken, b—, d—.

His will was drawn April 8, 1749, and probated December 28, 1749.

m. Hannah ———.

CHILDREN.*

2. Thomas, m. Martha (Green.)
3. John, m.
4. Henry, m.
5. Hannah, m. James Jordan.
6. Margaret, m. Alexander Moore.
7. Martha, m. John Ball, Jr.
8. Susan, m. John Gillahan.

So far as is known, this William Bracken is the first of his line in America.

Where he came from is not positively known. Tradition says from England. Certain facts not only bear out this tradition, but point strongly to the probability that he came from Yorkshire.† The first records we have refer to his purchase of land in Delaware. Any attempt at an historical sketch must be very imperfect, for it can be made only from the records and public documents at Wilmington, and these are very incomplete. It would seem that he was fairly successful in accumulating property. The first record of land secured relates to one hundred acres. It states that William Bracken‡ of

*Names taken from his will.

†Francis Bracken, of Scarborough, Yorkshire, was one of the early settlers of West Jersey, having secured land Aug. 27th, 1683.

‡The spelling of this name is not at all uniform in the early records. It would appear that the nationality and learning of the scribe might be responsible to some extent for this fact. In the will the name is spelled *Brackon*. In the record of old Swedes Church (Wilmington) it is spelled *Bracken*, *Brackin*, *Brakin*, *Braken*, *Brachen* and *Brochos*, while some of the records add to this *Brakyn*. The oldest son, Thomas, and most of his descendants, spelled the name *Bracken*; so, too, did John and some at least of his descendants, while the descendants of the third son, Henry, after wavering for a time, finally settled down to *Brackin*. *Bracken* is the spelling for the name in Scotland, England, and to some extent in Ireland. *Brackin* is quite generally an Irish spelling of the name.

Newcastle county, Delaware, requested a grant of one hundred acres near John Evans near Red Clay Creek, for which he agreed to pay twelve pounds ten shillings per hundred acres, and a bushel of wheat rent per annum; to pay the twenty-fifth of December (25th Xbr), 1703, with interest from the twenty-fifth of December (25th Xbr.), 1702.* From this application, it would appear that he was recognized as a resident of Delaware as early as July 14th, 1702.†

On the fourteenth of December (14th Xbr.), 1702, Joshua Morgan requested one hundred acres adjoining or near to the one hundred acres lately granted to William Brakyn on Mill Creek near White Clay Creek, on the same terms, etc.‡ On April 9th, 1720, William Brakin "desires" the grant of two hundred acres of land in Christiana hundred, New Castle County, Delaware, formerly held by Thomas Graves. This he secured May 8th, 1721.§

December 14 (14th Xbr), 1727, William Brakin requested the grant of a parcel of land at Fishing Creek near Susquehannah, and desired a warrant (war^t) as soon as possible.|| Concerning this grant a James Robinson entered the following protest:

"That about seven years since, he made some beginning on a Tract of Land lying on the West side of Fishing Creek, in Lancaster county, (Penna.), but soon after William Brackin procured a survey to be made by Elisha Gatchell, which included the above improvement, under pretense of settling his Children, but instead therefore he has without regular warrant (Warr^t) sold two quantities for about ninety pounds, besides which (what) he has given to his son-in-law and daughters,

*Application made at a meeting of the Commissioners of Property July 14th, 1702. See Penna. Archives 2nd Series, Vol. 19, p. 324.

†Mill Creek Hundred, where William Bracken settled, is in the north-western part of New Castle County, and is bounded on the north and west by the "Circle;" on the east by Red Clay Creek, and on the south by White Clay Creek.

‡Penna. Archives, 2nd Series, Vol. 19, p. 342.

§Records at Wilmington, Book Q deeds, p. 237. See also Penna. Archives, 2nd Series, Vol. 19, p. 704.

||Penna. Archives, 2nd Series, Vol. 19, p. 754.

and that part still left unsold by William Brackin, J. Robinson desires the Grant of about two hundred acres, for which he is ready to pay. (4th 12 mo. 1735).*

It would seem as though William Bracken settled his children fairly well. In 1726-27 he gave two hundred acres to his son Thomas, and one hundred and fifty acres to his son John. Other children were provided for, judging from the complaint above of James Robinson. The records speak of William Bracken as a yeoman. It is uncertain whether he was married in England or in this country. Tradition says he was married and had three children (boys), when he first came from England, but tradition is not always correct. His oldest son, Thomas, died in 1780. The first daughter mentioned in his will—Hannah—was married in Delaware, Feb. 2, 1722.† He himself died in 1749 (Dec. ?). These dates would point to the probability of his having been a comparatively young man in 1702, when he secured his first land in Delaware.

*Penna. Archives, 3d Series, Vol. 1, pp. 67, 69.

†Records of Old Swedes Church, Wilmington. This church, now known as Holy Trinity, is a quaint old building that was consecrated in 1699. In its records appear the following Bracken names:

MARRIAGES.

Feb. 2, 1722—James Jordan and Hannah Brackin.
Feb. 22, 1751—William Bracken and Sarah Garrit (L).
Sept. 19, 1751—John Brackin and Catherine Adams (L).
Nov. 5, 1755—William Bracken and Ruth Gregg (L).
Jan. 31, 1757—Thomas Brakin and Martha Machan.
July 30, 1760—Joseph Bail and Hannah Brackin (daughter of Henry (L)).
Aug. 31, 1769—Isaac Brakin and Rachel Stalkop.
Oct. 20, 1774—John Reed and Agnes Brakin (L).
Sept. 14, 1799—(b) Henry Bracken and Susannah Davis.
[NOTE—"L" means Licensed.]

BIRTHS.

Children of Henry and Susannah Brochon:
Isaac, born March 23, 1751.
Susannah, born Feb. 1st, 1755, baptized April 12, 1756.
Children of William and Ruth (Braken):
Martha, born March 2, baptized Sept. 11, 1757.
Children of James and Rose McLaughlin Brochon:
Jane, born July 16, 1751, baptized Aug. 25, 1751.
Children of Henry and ——— Bracken:
Moses, born July 14, 1760, baptized at St. James, Feb. 25, 1761.
(Stanton, Del.)

It is probable that he and his family belonged to the Church of England (Episcopal), for all his descendants were in the Episcopal church through one generation and some even to the present time. His will reads as follows:

"In the name of God, Amen—the eighth day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and forty-nine, I William Bracken, of Millcreek hundred In the County of New Castle on dellaware yeoman being in perfect health mind and memory thanks be given to God, therefore calling unto mind the Mortality of my Body and Knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die do make and ordain this my last will and Testament, that is to say principally and first of all I give and recommend my Soul Into the hands of God that gave it and for my Body I recommend it to the Earth to be buried in a Christian like and decent manner at the discretion of my Executors nothing doubting but that at the general Resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God, and as touching such worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life I give bequeath and dispose of the same in the following form—Item. I do leave unto my Son Thomas Brackon one shilling sterling Curr^t money which shall be in full of his portion and share of my real and personal Estate Item. I do leave unto my Son John Brackon one shilling Sterling Curr^t money which shall be in full of his portion and share of my real and personal estate. Item. I do leave unto my Son Henry Brackon one shilling Sterling Curr^t money which shall be in full of his portion and share of my real and personal Estate. Item. I do leave to my Daughter Hannah wife of James Jordan one shilling Sterling Curr^t money and I do leave to s^d James Jordan one shilling Sterling Curr^t money which shall be in full of his portion and share of my real and personal Estate. Item. I do leave to my Daughter Margaret wife to Alexander Moore one shilling Sterling curr^t money and I do leave unto the said Alexander Moore one shilling Sterling Curr^t money which shall be in full of their portion and share of my real and personal Estate. Item. I do leave unto my daughter Martha Ball widow of John Ball junior deceased

First Generation.

one shilling Sterling current money which shall be in full of her portion and share of my real and personal Estate. Item. I do leave unto John Gillehan who was married to my daughter Susannah deceased one shilling Sterling Curr^t money which shall be in full of his portion and share of my real and personal Estate. Item. I do leave unto my Grandson William Gillehan son of the s^d John Gillehan thirty pounds Curr^t money of Pennsylvania to be put out at interest for him by my Executors untill he arrives to s^d age of twenty-one years and then to pay him the Principal and Interest. Item. I do give unto my grand Daughter Elizabeth Gillehan Daughter of the s^d John Gillehan the house and shop wheré John Lapsley lately lived it being on the main Road leading to the White Clay Creek landing and four acres of Land joyning to it and all the appurtenances thereunto belonging to her and to her heirs forever and fire wood sufficient and convenient for twenty-one years shee or her heirs cutting or hauling the same But if it should happen that she shou^d depart this life without lawfull Issue then it is my will and I do give and Bequeath the above s^d house and shop and four Acres of Land and priviledges afores^d to my Grandson William Gillehan and his heirs forever.*

Item. I do leave unto my Grand Daughter Martha Jordan daughter of my s^d Daughter Hannah Jordan ten pounds Curr^t money of Pennsylvania to be put out to interest for her in good hands and paid her at s^d age of Eighteen years or day of marriage by my s^d Executors both principal and Interest.

Item. It is my Will and I do give and Bequeath unto my Grandson William Brackon Son of my s^d Son Henry Brackon all of my real and personal Estate he paying all of my just debts and funeral charges and Legacies left by me to the within and above mentioned persons to him and his heirs forever. But if it should happen that my s^d Grandson should be taken away by death without lawfull Issue then it is my Will and I do give the s^d Real and Personal Estate to my s^d son Henry Brackon

*Wilmington—Book Deeds U, 345—Elizabeth married a William Brackin of Mill Creek—Cooper. They sold this property Feb. 12, 1763, to Zebulon Cantrell.

to him and his heirs forever And it is my will that all the legacies left by me be put to interest in good hands within six months after my Decease and paid as above and within s^d— And Lastly I do constitute make and ordain my s^d loveing Son Henry Brackon and my s^d loveing Grandson William Brackon son of my s^d son Henry Brackon my Sole Executors of this my Last Will and Testament. And I do hereby utterly disallow Revoke and disanul all and every other former Testaments Wills and Legacies Bequests and Executors by me in any way before this time named Willed and Bequeathed Ratifying and Confirming this and no other to be my last Will and Testament In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seale the day and year above written

his
WILLIAM BRACKON (Seal)
mark

Signed Sealed Published
Pronounced and declared by the s^d
William Brackon as his last will
and testament in the presence of us
the subscribers—

Simon Hadley
Evan Rice
Nebadiah Olney

Wilmington Del. Records
Wills Book G. p. 459.

The area of the Dela Ware was claimed by both William Penn and Lord Baltimore, therefore by both Pennsylvania and Maryland. The three Dela Ware counties waged a civil battle for years to become a separate colony; and finally succeeded only after the Declaration of Independence. On 20 September 1776, freemen of the Three Counties of New Castle, Kent and Sussex adopted a Constitution of Independent Sovereignty under the title The Delaware State.

It may seem strange that some heirs received only one shilling; however Dr. Bracken states that these heirs had previously received their inheritance, either in land or in money.

See page 52 regarding "money of Pennsylvania"

THE ADDY FAMILY

The Clarks

We have traced Martha Jordan from the William Bracken line. Now we find that **Martha Jordan** and **Hugh Clark** were married 01 August 1752 in Holy Trinity Church, Wilmington, DE. Hugh lived only three short years after his marriage, and his will of 18 December 1755 names wife **Martha**, son **Hugh** and daughter **Eliner**; also his brothers **James** and **William** and a brother-in-law **William Jordan**. Further research reveals that he was actually **Hugh Clark, Junior**. An indenture of 13 August 1774 in which **William Addy** and wife **Eleanor** (note the spelling used) sell the Plantation (meaning cleared and plantable land) which she had inherited from her father, mentions dower rights of **Elizabeth Clark**, widow of **Hugh Clark the Elder**, as well as rights of **Martha Robinson**, late widow of **Hugh Clark the Younger**. No mention is made of **Eleanor's** brother **Hugh**, and under terms of the will **Hugh**, not **Eleanor**, would have inherited the land, had he lived to maturity. The plantation consisted of "200 acres, more or less" and was sold for the "just and full sum of sixty five pounds current lawful money of Pennsylvania". **Hugh Clark Senior** is mentioned as a trustee of **White Clay Creek Presbyterian Church**, **Mill Creek Hundred**, DE in 1727. This church had been organized in 1721 with **Hugh Clark** being one of the six trustees. This can be found in the History of Delaware, 1609-1886 by **J. Thomas Scharf**, pg 919. The Historical Society of Delaware in Wilmington has furnished this newspaper notice from the **Pennsylvania Gazette** dated 13 February 1750...

"Runaway from subscribers in Mill Creek Hundred, two
Irish servantmen, **Mark Loler** and **John Brady**.
-**Hugh Clark** and **Walter Theadford**"

Holy Trinity Church records show that **William Addy** and **Elinor Clark** were married 22 December 1768. The bride's name had been spelled **Eliner** in her father's will and **Elinor** in the marriage record, but all other records that we have found use the spelling of **Eleanor**. When copying from civil records or personal papers, we retain the spelling of proper names used in the original.

A Calendar of Delaware Wills, New Castle County 1682-1800 was prepared in 1911 by the Delaware Society of the Colonial Dames of America. Original wills then existing in the Registers office were used, and also original Records of Probate, where wills were missing. A thorough search of this work failed to reveal any will for **Hugh Clark the Elder**, even though his widow **Elizabeth** had dower rights in the **Mill Creek Hundred** plantation where **Hugh the Younger** lived. The compilers of this Calendar stated that many wills "had been carried away" and others defaced or destroyed by careless handling before their work was undertaken. The brief reference to **Hugh Clark the Elder** in the indenture of 1774 is our only clue to the Clark grandparents of **Eleanor**.

TRANSCRIPT OF WILL OF HUGH CLARK, JR. 18 NOV 1755

New Castle County, Delaware Wills
 Hugh Clark, Yeoman, Mill Creek Hundred
 November 18, 1755. December 23, 1755. Misc. 1.49.

NOV

In the name of God amen the 18th day of November in the year of our Lord God one thousand seven hundred and fifty five I Hugh Clark of Mill Creek Hundred in the county of New Castle upon Delaware ? being very sick and sore in body but of perfect soundness of mind and memory and calling to mind the frailness of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once today do make and ordain this my last will and testament in manner following viz first I recomend my soul into the hands of all mighty God that gave it me and my body to the earth to be decently buried in a Christain manner at the direction of my executor hereafter named nothing doubting but I shall resurize the same again at the general resurrection by the mighty power of God and as ? ing such worldly goods where with it has pleased God to bless me with in this life I give and dispose of the same in the manner and form following.

?. It is my will and I do ordain that in the first place all my just debts and funeral expenses be fully payed and satisfied.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my dear and loving wife Martha all my personal estate and reasonable use of my real estate she committing no waste there on nor clearing above the quantity of six acres of land besides that already cleared for and during the term of twelve years from my decease she paying all my just debts and funeral expenses and to bring up my children in a decent Christian manner and to give them sufficient schooling and other necessary learning and after the expiration of said twelve years it is my will that my wife Martha shall have the rents ishues and profits of the one third part of my real estate during her natural life and the rents ishues and profits of the remaining) parts to be equally divided between my daughter Eliner and my son Hugh until my son Hugh arrives at the age of twenty one and then my son Hugh shall have the whole of my real estate to him and his heirs and assigns for ever he paying to his sister Eliner the sum of fourty pounds.

Item. But it is my will and I do order that if my wife Martha will not comply with the above device that she shall have one third part of my personal estate after my just debts are payed and the rents ishues and profits of the third of my real estate after all debts are payed during her natural life and the remainder to be divided as above.

Item. It is my will and I do order that if either of my children die before they come to full age that the survivor shall have the others share and if they both die before they come to full age my brother James shall have t ? parts of that left to them and my brother William the remainder and I do hereby nominate and appoint as executor of this my last will and testament my dear and loving wife Martha and my brother in law William Jordaine and thereby revoke dissolve and dis ? all other wills and testaments by me in any ways before this time made testifying and confirming this and none other is my last will and testament witness my hand and seal the day above and

Signed sealed published and pronounced and declared by the testator as his last will and testament in the presence of us whose names are here unto subscribed.

Evan Reese
 samuel (his mark) Fulton
 Ivan Rice

LOCAL HISTORY FILE
 PENNSYLVANIA PUBLIC LIBRARY

Hugh Clark

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler Ruth S. Maple
 Address _____
 City, State _____
 Date _____

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. _____ on chart No. _____.

Chart No. _____

b. Date of Birth
 p.b. Place of Birth
 m. Date of Marriage
 d. Date of Death
 p.d. Place of Death

4 Hugh Clark, Sr.
 (Father of No. 2)
 b. _____
 p.b. _____
 m. _____
 d. bef 13 Aug 1774
 p.d. _____

2 Hugh Clark, Jr.
 (Father of No. 1)
 b. _____
 p.b. _____
 m. 01 Aug 1752 Wilmington DE
 d. by 23 Dec 1755
 p.d. Mill Crk Hd, N.Castle co DE
 5 Elizabeth
 (Mother of No. 2)
 b. _____
 p.b. _____
 d. aft 13 Aug 1774
 p.d. _____

1 ELEANOR CLARK
 b. 1753
 p.b. Mill Crk Hd, N Castle co DE
 m. 22 Dec 1768 Wilmington DE
 d. by 1820
 p.d. Coshocton co OH

6 James Jordan
 (Father of No. 3)
 b. _____
 p.b. _____
 m. 02 Feb 1722 Wilmington DE
 d. _____
 p.d. _____

3 Martha Jordan
 (Mother of No. 1)
 b. _____
 p.b. _____
 d. aft 13 Aug 1774
 p.d. _____

7 Hannah Bracken
 (Mother of No. 3)
 b. _____
 p.b. _____
 d. _____
 p.d. _____

WILLIAM ADDY

b. abt 1740/45 (Spouse of No. 1)
 p.b. Ulster, Ire
 d. by 1820
 p.d. Coshocton co OH

8 _____
 (Father of No. 4)
 b. _____
 p.b. _____
 m. _____
 d. _____
 p.d. _____
 9 _____
 (Mother of No. 4)
 b. _____
 p.b. _____
 d. _____
 p.d. _____

10 _____
 (Father of No. 5)
 b. _____
 p.b. _____
 m. _____
 d. _____
 p.d. _____
 11 _____
 (Mother of No. 5)
 b. _____
 p.b. _____
 d. _____
 p.d. _____

12 _____
 (Father of No. 6)
 b. _____
 p.b. _____
 m. _____
 d. _____
 p.d. _____

13 _____
 (Mother of No. 6)
 b. _____
 p.b. _____
 d. _____
 p.d. _____

14 William Bracken
 (Father of No. 7)
 b. abt 1670/1675
 p.b. England
 m. poss. 1695, Yorkshire
 d. by Dec 1749
 p.d. N.Castle co DE

15 Hannah
 (Mother of No. 7)
 b. _____
 p.b. _____
 d. _____
 p.d. _____

16 _____
 (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. _____)
 b. _____
 m. _____
 d. _____

17 _____
 (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. _____)
 b. _____
 d. _____

18 _____
 (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. _____)
 b. _____
 m. _____
 d. _____

19 _____
 (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. _____)
 b. _____
 d. _____

20 _____
 (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. _____)
 b. _____
 m. _____
 d. _____

21 _____
 (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. _____)
 b. _____
 d. _____

22 _____
 (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. _____)
 b. _____
 m. _____
 d. _____

23 _____
 (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. _____)
 b. _____
 d. _____

24 _____
 (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. _____)
 b. _____
 m. _____
 d. _____

25 _____
 (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. _____)
 b. _____
 d. _____

26 _____
 (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. _____)
 b. _____
 m. _____
 d. _____

27 _____
 (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. _____)
 b. _____
 d. _____

28 _____
 (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. _____)
 b. _____
 m. _____
 d. _____

29 _____
 (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. _____)
 b. _____
 d. _____

30 _____
 (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. _____)
 b. _____
 m. _____
 d. _____

31 _____
 (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. _____)
 b. _____
 d. _____

WILLIAM ADDY AND ELEANOR CLARK

What's in a Name?

Surnames of Ireland by MacLysaght, published by Irish University Press, Shannon, IRE, 1969, gives the following information on page 254:

ADDIS, ADDY: This English name (a pet form of Adam) came to Ireland early in the seventeenth century, first to Westmeath, later to County Cork. It has since become more numerous in northeast Ulster, where the variant form ADDY is also found; neither has been closely identified with any particular area.

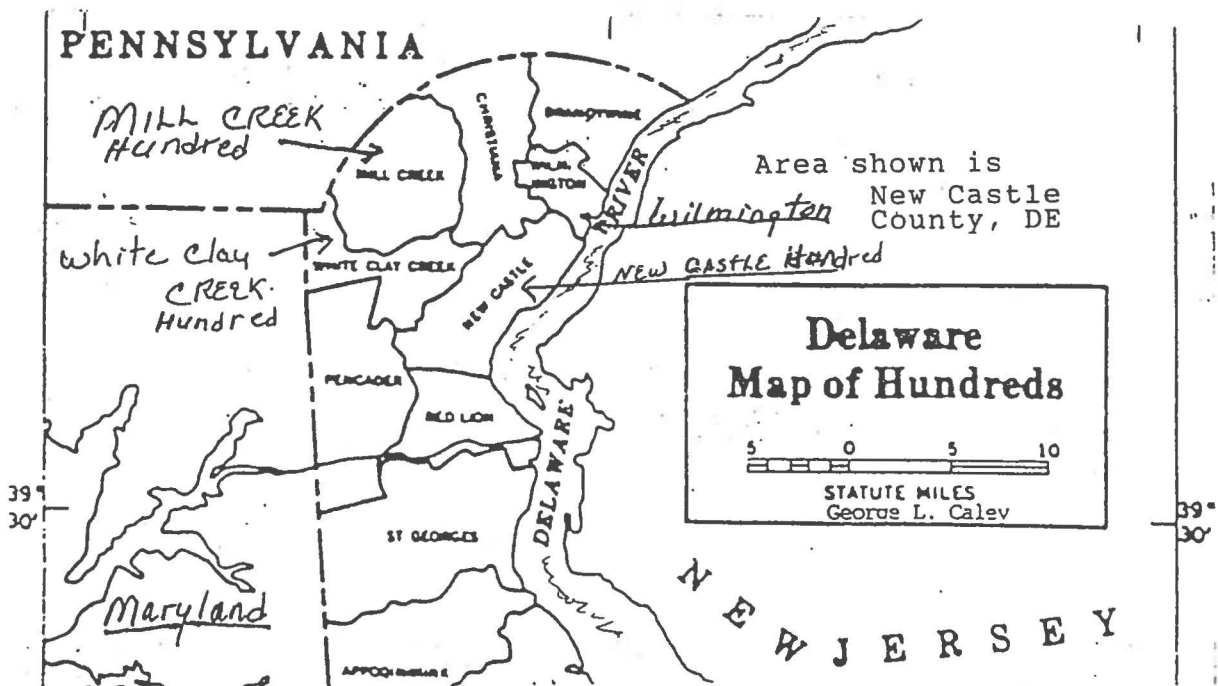
Hugh Howell Addy, who spent several summers in England, and included research on the name, stated that the Addys went to Ireland under Cromwell, to put a Protestant population in that highly Catholic area. He also stated that the name is quite common in Yorkshire, and that the town of Sheffield has an Addy street.

Doris Addy Fitzpatrick has contributed the following on the Addy name:

The most ancient grant of a Coat of Arms was researched:

A red background with a silver stripe on which there are three black leopard's faces. The Crest is a gold leopard's face superimposed on a fleur de lis.

The following page gives various times and places where the Addy name has been found.



"ADDY"

Received from KARL ADDY of Pataskala, OH in July, 1992.

English variations of the spelling of the name "Addy" ("Addie") include "Aday", "Ade", "Adee", "Adey", "Adie", "Ady", and "Atty". All of these are the simple pet form of the name Adam, Hebrew for Red Earth.

The ancient name was so rare, even in West Riding, Yorkshire that the Poll Tax Returns in 1379 have only 8 examples

A Richard Addi of Kexborough, Yorkshire, was made Rector of Dorton on 1 August, 1349 by Henry, Earl of Lancaster

There is an Addy street in Sheffield, named after Addys who came there in late 1700's.

A William Addy, baptised at Wath in 1618, later became a London writing-master and stenographer (He published the Bible in 1687 in his own system of shorthand!)

A William Addy (12 ^{died} July 1722) of London, a merchant living at Windsor, left a will. (Buried at Windsor)

A John Addy witnessed a deed at Cawthorne in 1280.

An Addy was a librarian at Windsor Castle in 1600's!

The spelling of "Addy" with two "D's" is a sure sign of Northern origin.

The name seems to be originally English, but also exists in Ireland and Scotland, probably "travelled" there.

Our "Addy" supposedly emigrated to the United States from Ireland. He would have been born sometime during the 1740's, probably, since he was married in 1768 and was still alive in 1810 for sure. (It is not certain when he died.)

WILLIAM ADDY AND ELEANOR CLARK

We do not know when our immigrant Addy ancestor arrived on American soil, but our first reference to him, WILLIAM ADDY, is found in Holy Trinity (Old Swede's) Church, Wilmington, DE.

William Addy and Elinor Clark, married 22 December 1768

This can be found on LDS microfilm number 0908217. Eleanor had inherited the Mill Creek Hundred plantation from her father, and although this land was apparently sold in 1774, the young couple evidently continued to live in that same area. William Addy is shown in the Reconstructed tax list of 1782 and the Reconstructed Census of 1790, the originals having been destroyed during the War of 1812. This census was reconstructed from local tax lists, and the following names are listed in Mill Creek Hundred, Newcastle county:

Eddy, William
John, Enoch (Estate of)
John, Enoch Esq
John Malachia

Below is a copy of a letter from The Historical Society of Delaware, confirming that William Addy was still living in Mill Creek Hundred. Very incomplete records have survived from Revolutionary War days. It is difficult to imagine anyone continuing to live in this area throughout the war without having openly expressed patriotic views and actions. Those even suspected of Tory sympathies were treated very harshly; often their homes were burned and they might be quite literally tarred and feathered and driven from the area. Still, as of now, no "patriotic service" by William Addy has been found.



**Historical
Society of
Delaware**

505 Market Street
Wilmington, Delaware 19801
302/655-7161

P.O. Box 404
Herscher, Illinois 60941

Dear Ms. Maple:

I must begin by apologizing for our delay in responding to your request for information on William Addy, but we have recently experienced both staff shortages and an unusually large volume of correspondence.

I have enclosed copies of information on Addy and his family that I found in various sources. He was on the reconstructed 1782 state census and the reconstructed federal census for 1790, but not on the 1800 census. He might have died or left the state by then; I found no death records for anyone in the family.

William Addy's name does not appear on any of our oaths of allegiance from the Revolutionary War, nor did I find any reference to him in our military records from that war.

For additional research, you may wish to employ one of the professional genealogists on the enclosed list.

Good luck with your research.

Sincerely,

Constance J. Cooper

Constance J. Cooper, Ph.D.
Manuscript Librarian

June 10, 1993.

CJC/lm

WILLIAM ADDY AND ELEANOR CLARK

Transcript of Indenture of 1774

THIS INDENTURE made the thirteenth day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand and seven hundred & Seventy four & in the fourteenth year of the reign of our Soverign Lord George the Third over Great Britain, France & Ireland King, Defender of the Faith & by & between William Eddy of Mill Creek Hundred, County of Newcastle on Delaware, Yeoman, & Eleanor his wife on the one part & Charles Williams of the same hundred and county aforesaid, blacksmith, of the other part WITNESSETH: that they this William Eddy and Eleanor his wife for & in consideration of the just and full sum of Sixty five pounds Current lawful money of Penna to them or either of them in hand paid at & before the Sealing & delivery of these presents, the receipt Whereof they this William Eddy and Eleanor his wife doth hereby acknowledge and thereof & therefrom & of from every part and parcel thereof doth acquit, release, caesurle(?) & forever discharge him this Charles Williams, his heirs, Exects & admrs by these presents have granted, bargained, sold, aliened, remissed, released, Enfeoffed & confirmed and by these presents do grant, bargain, sell, alien, remiss, release, enfeof, convey & confirm unto the s Charles Williams his heirs & assigns, all that Tract of Land & Plantation Situate & being in the hundred and county afs. BEGINNING at a corner formerly a white oak near to pecks creek & then running North Northwest one hundred & twenty eight perches to a corner whiteoak of Land late of Evan Rice, Esq. de. standing at the head of a branch, then running along s Land Late afs. Rice, East Northeast two hundred fifty three perches to a former chestnut tree then along this line of land of William Bracken & Joseph Ball South Southeast one hundred twenty eight perches to a corner post of Land late of John Ruulen(?) dec, then running along a line of s land West SouthWest two hundred fifty three perches to the first mentioned place of beginning, containing two hundred acres of land, be the same more or less, together with all & singular the houses, improvements, ways, waters, water courses, rights, libratu(?) privileges, advantages, heriditaments & premises with the appurtenances whatsoever to the s described Tract of Land and Plantation belonging or in any ways appertaining to s acres thereof, laying along to the land late of Evan Rice, Esq. afs & formerly sold by the Exect of Hugh Clark, Dec, to John Jordan pursuant to an order of orphan's Court is only accepted & foreprised & the revisions, remainders, rents, issues & profits thereof & also all the Estate right, title, interest, use, possession, trust, property, Claim & Demand whatsoever of them the S William Eddy & Eleanor his wife of, in or to this Described Tract of Land & Plantation or, of, in or to any part thereof with the appurtenances except as before Excepted TO HAVE & TO HOLD the above described Tract of Land & Plantation hereby granted or mentioned & intended to be granted with the appurtenances unto the s Charles Williams, his heirs and assigns except as before Excepted, to the only proper use & behalf of him, the s Charles Williams, his heirs & assigns for ever under the encumbrance of the yearly just rents due & to become due to the Chief Lord or Lords of the fee thereof, for the same & also under the incumbrance of the respective rights of Dowry Elisabeth Clark, widow of Hugh Clark Sen. dec. & of Martha Robinson, late Widow of Hugh Clark the younger, due during their natural Lives respectively & the s William Eddy & Eleanor his wife or their heirs to s described Tract of Land & Plantation hereby granted or mentioned & intended to be granted with the appurtenances unto the S Charles Williams, his heirs and assigns except as before Excepted against him, the s William Eddy & Eleanor his wife, their or any of their heirs, & against all and

WILLIAM ADDY AND ELEANOR CLARK

Transcript of Indenture of 1774

and every other person or persons whatsoever having or Lawfully claiming anything by, from or under him, her, them or any of them, shall & will Warrant & forever Defend these presents provided nevertheless that whereas the above named William Eddy in & by a certain obligation bearing Even date herewith standeth bound unto the above named Charles Williams in the just & full sum of one hundred & thirty pounds current lawful money of Penna, conditioned for the payment of sixty five pounds like money on the 13th day of February next ensuing the date of these presents, with Lawful Interest for the same as by & re s Recited obligation and condition thereof Relation thereto being he may at large appear. Therefore if the s William Eddy, his heirs & assigns or any of them do well & truely pay or cause to be paid unto the s Charles Williams, his certain Attorney, heirs, Exects, Admrs or assigns the afs Debt of sum of sixty five pounds on the day & time herein before s Mentioned & recited to be appointed for the payment thereof with Lawful Interest for the same according to the condition of the s recited Obligation without fraud or further Delay & without any Defalcation or abatement to be made of anything for, or in respect of any Taxes, Charges, or assessments whatsoever that there & from henceforth as well, this Indenture & the Estate hereby granted as the s recited obligation shall cease, determine & become void, anything herein or therein contained to the contrary in any wise notwithstanding & Lastly, the s William Eddy doth hereby authorise & appoint John Jones and George Read Esqs. of the County afs or either of them jointly or Severally for him & in his name & stead to acknowledge & deliver this Indenture in open Court of quarter session or common Pleas to be held at Newcastle for the County of Newcastle afs in any term after the date hereof, accrding to the form & direction of an act of General Assembly of the Govt of the counties of Newcastle, Kent and Sussex on Delaware in such made and provided IN WITNESS whereof the said William Eddy & Eleanor his wife hath hereunto set their hands and Seals on the Day and year first above Written

WILLIAM ADDY
ELEANOR ADDY

Sealed and Delivered in the presence of
John Evans, Rees Jones Evans

Received of Charles Williams Sixty five pounds being in full of the above
Consideration Money as Witness my Hand the Day and Year above Written

WILLIAM ADDY

Newcastle County ss personally appeared before me John Evans Esq. one of his Majesties Justices of the Court of Common Pleas and for s county the within named Eleanor Addy who being made acquainted with the Contents of the within, on her Examination according to an act of Assembly in such case made & provided, did acknowledge that she did sign, seal & perfect the within Deed for the purposes therein contained, of her own free will & Voluntary Consent without the least compunction of her Husband or any other person or Persons Whatsoever. Given under my hand & seal August the 13th 1774.

John Evans

Newcastle County ss THE EXECUTION of the within was provided by John Evans, Esq. & Acknowledged by John Jones Exq. according to the written power of attorney in Open Court of Common Pleas held at Newcastle for the county of Newcastle in August Term, 1774. IN TESTAMONY whereof I have hereunto affixed the Seal of Said Court.

Recorded 16th Sept 1774

THEODORE MAURICE TOOLY

WILLIAM ADDY AND ELEANOR CLARK

We have not found either a birth or baptism record for William Addy in the LDS microfiche for Ireland or England, nor have we found his name on a ship's passenger list arriving in America. Still, he was definitely here, and as one person remarked, "You can be sure he didn't swim." Eleanor Stafford Weber found a possible clue to his arrival. Listed in Philby's Immigrants to America is a **William Eddy**, to be transported here for an unstated charge in 1761. An appeal date was given of 29 July 1761 in Cornwall. From British Deportees to America, Part I, 1760-1761, C. N. Smith 1974, Westland Publications, DeKalb, IL. **Patrick Eddy**, perhaps a brother, was to be deported to The Islands. Then in The Complete Book of Emigrants 1607-1776 and The Complete Book of Emigrants in Bondage, 1614-1775 by Peter Wilson Coldham (Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc.) we found the following: William Eddy sentenced to 14 years for receiving, July 1761, Cornwall; to be transported. Patrick Eddy pardoned for entering service by August, 1761, Cornwall. We do not know that this was our William Addy. The fact that he was free to marry the daughter of a yeoman in 1768 (seven years before the bondage expired) certainly raises a question. This was the only William Eddy/Addy found in the above references between 1750 and 1768, but records are, at best, very incomplete. Many orphans were picked up from the streets and sold to ships' captains to be taken to the colonies as indentured servants, and freed when of age. Also, it was the custom to continue given names, and the name Patrick has not been found in later generations of our Addys. There was also a William Addie/Addy in Stafford Co. VA during this same time period, with wife Jane; definitely not our William.

After their marriage in 1768, William and Eleanor lived on the plantation in Mill Creek Hundred which she had inherited from her father. The indenture of 1774 indicates the land was sold to a Charles Williams, and the microfilm appears to indicate a signature (not an "X") by both William and Eleanor. Although the name is spelled EDDY in the body of the indenture, the signature is ADDY. But as late as 1790, William's name appears on the tax list for that Hundred, perhaps indicating that another home had been obtained in the area.

At some time after 1790, William moved his family to eastern Berkeley county, Virginia, which was soon divided to form Jefferson county; their two youngest surviving children were born there: **Joanna**, exact birth date not known, and **James** born 03 May 1796, according to his own statement. Just across the Potomac River from both Maryland and Pennsylvania, this was an established community in the Great Valley area. In 1790 Shepherdstown began publication of the first newspaper in what later became the state of West Virginia. Public-supported schools began in that region in 1796, the year James was born. He attended "for years".

We have not found a record of the marriage of Nancy Addy to Enoch Jones, but feel it had taken place while they were living in Mill Creek Hundred, DE. Some of the Addy children married while in Virginia; James reports also that some died there.

WILLIAM ADDY AND ELEANOR CLARK

This area, and the whole western section of Virginia stretching to the Ohio River, had different geographical features and was settled by people of different interests than the tidewater section. The final break came in 1863 when they voted to remain in the Union, and the new state of West Virginia was formed.

The eldest son, **Robert**, who married, some say for the second time in 1798 in Berkeley county, left for the Ohio country about 1804. In 1808 William and his remaining family were on their way to the Ohio wilderness and the land of the Three Rivers; Tuscarawas, Walhonding and Muskingum. Ohio was the first state to be formed from this wilderness known as the Northwest Territory. It entered the Union in 1803, but there were few significant settlements away from the Ohio River. No United States census exists today for the 1810 period, as it was destroyed when Washington D.C. was burned during the War of 1812.

It should be noted that William B. Craig, descendant of the McCune family who, he states, "travelled with the Addys", shows other marriages than those personally researched. He gives

Robert Addy b 1769/1770 m 1) _____ in DE, 2) Elizabeth Hughes 1798 VA, 3) Margaret Ault 1812 in VA and 4) Anne Norris 1820 OH

We found a possible reference to this McCune family in the Miskimen Account Book, which has been a wonderful resource for proving the Addy residence in Ohio before court records or census records were kept. In this account book under date of October 8, 1808, the following entry is shown in the William Addy account:

by order to M C Cuen 2.50

In 1875 William's youngest son **James** was interviewed for a series titled "Old Folks Interviewed", which was running in the Pike county, Ohio Republican. Much of our information on William and Eleanor comes from this account. James stated that he knew nothing about his ancestry before his parents. Although Hill's 1881 History of Coshocton County, Ohio states that William Addy and family arrived in Guernsey county, Ohio on Christmas day 1806, and thence on to Coshocton county, James gives the year of 1808, and that land was cleared and wheat planted that fall. The 1806 date has been widely publicized, but we prefer to use the account as given by James, feeling that no pioneer would cross the Allegheny mountains and arrive

WILLIAM ADDY AND ELEANOR CLARK

in the wilderness in the dead of winter. There would have been neither food nor shelter to get such a large number of people and their livestock through the winter. It is true that they stayed with Robert until their own cabin was built, but we still find it strange that they would delay travel until winter. The addition of nine people would put a severe strain on the winter's food supply. A recently published Old Account Book of James Miskimen, Coshocton County, OH 1807-1827 shows an account of William Addy on June 20, 1808 with an account of 57½ cents brought forward. The descendant who published this book does not have, and does not know of, any earlier book still existing. Other entries for William Addy appear in the years 1809, 1811, 1816, 1818. There is nothing to indicate which William Addy. Under June 1, 1808 (possibly should be July), is shown "by spinning, Annah 1.00" and several other entries on that page state "per Anny". These could refer to Joanna, daughter of William 1st. The year 1808 is probably correct, and an early summer arrival seems indicated.

A page of the account book is included here. Entries shown as to indicate a purchase and those shown as by are payments. Most payments were worked off, as when Annah did spinning, or someone worked in James' field or helped with rafting or canoeing trips to Zanesville or Cambridge. We are somewhat astounded by the amount of whiskey consumed, which seemed to be the principal product carried by the trading post. Money of any type was scarce on the frontier, and trading work of some kind for needed products was the common method of exchange.

When the Land Office in Zanesville opened Military Lands to the public in 1812, William, Hugh and Robert Addy purchased land in Coshocton county from the U. S. government. Robert had arrived possibly two or more years before William and his family, and they all purchased land in the same area. In the next twenty to thirty years the rapid sale of lands in Ohio, Indiana and Illinois led to the expression "doing a Land Office Business."

Just as we are not sure of birth dates for William and Eleanor, neither can we be sure of their death dates or burial spots. Family stories indicate that Eleanor may have died in Coshocton county, which seems to be born out by the 1820 census record. Neither Eleanor nor William have been found on that census, living alone or with one of their children in Coshocton or Guernsey counties. Stories also indicate that William moved to Knox township, Guernsey county with his son William 2nd after 1826 and that his was the first burial in Hopewell cemetery in 1827. If this is the case, why did not William 1st sell the land in Coshocton county, rather than his son and Wealtha? The first burial date of 1827 cannot be either proved or disproved at this time, as no stone has been found for him in recent years.

WILLIAM ADDY AND ELEANOR CLARK

From: The Ohio Genealogical Society, THE REPORT, Winter 1978, No. 4
Also NEWCOMERSTOWN (OH) NEWS Feb 7 1979

MORE OLD FOLKS INTERVIEWED - PIKE CO OH JULY 1 1875

I have not a very long yarn to tell. I was 79 years old on the 3d day of last May, consequently was born in 1796. Old Virginia is my native state. I was born in Jefferson county, within three miles of Harper's Ferry, on the Shepardstown road, and lived there till I was twelve years old, when my father came to Ohio and settled in Coshocton county, on Wills' creek near a village now known as Jacobsport.

My father's given name was William. He was a native of Ireland. Mother's maiden name was Ellen Clark. I know nothing of my progenitors beyond my own parents.

I am the youngest of fifteen children. Only two of us are alive. My sister Mary married Reason Baker. They reside in Coshocton county.

I well remember the journey from Virginia to Coshocton county. We came in a wagon, to which five horses were attached. We brought out seven horses and several cows. Two of my sisters, Martha and Nancy, were already married, and they remained behind, but afterwards came to Ohio. Brother Robert was also married, and had also come out to Tuscarawas county, and we settled near him. Some of the children had died in Virginia. Nine came out at once, viz: Father and Mother, sisters Mary and Joanna, and William, Hugh, John, Thomas, and myself. As it was in 1808 when we journeyed, we did not meet with any great difficulty in getting along. One incident impressed me deeply. When we were on top of the Allegheny mountains we came across two parties who had met, strangers to us, but evidently relatives or old acquaintances. They were crying bitterly. They were on pack horses. It seems that one family had started for the west; the other was returning from the west to Virginia. I suppose the returning party gave a most lugubrious account of affairs in the west, and with such effect as to cause the emigrating party to turn back. When we arrived in Tuscarawas county we remained with brother Robert. There were no other whites within six miles of us, but plenty of Indians. Father and the boys proceeded to make a small clearing; erect a cabin, and we moved in, when clearing out the forest for a farm was at once commenced. We arrived in the fall. That fall we sowed some wheat, and the next spring planted corn. The corn was healthy and good, but the wheat was sickly, and though it apparently made good flour and light, nice bread, it made us sick to eat it. A part of the grains had a red end, and it was those grains which contained the poison. Even the cattle and hogs were made sick by eating it. But the crop of wheat grown on the same land the second year was good.

When about fifteen years of age, I imagined I was not so well treated as I ought to be, but for so thinking, I have since become fully persuaded, I was a very foolish youngster. I was jealous of my older brothers, and thought I was neglected because they were getting what befitted their age, and which I was eventually allowed in due course of time. So I, like many other foolish and undutiful sons, resolved to run away. So I "lit out" between two days, and clandestinely left kind parents and loving brothers and sisters to be pained at my conduct and apprehensive for my comfort and even safety. I went to Dillon's Furnace, near Zanesville, and hired out as a chopper. In the course of three or four months my brothers Hugh, William and John came down Wills' Creek and the Muskingum River with a raft of timber, and learning my whereabouts, came to see me and persuaded me to return home, where I remained awhile, till another runaway fit seized me, and I went away again, this time "toling" away a nephew, my sister's child. We were overtaken, when some miles away, by my companion's father, Enoch Jones, who took his son back with him, and said to me that my brothers would soon overtake and carry me back. We had agreed to go to Virginia, but on being left alone I changed my course and went to Cambridge, and from thence struck out to Zanesville again. On reaching that place I found a man going down the Muskingum and Ohio Rivers to Cincinnati with a boat load of produce, who hired me as a hand. Proceeded to that city where I hired out to work for ten dollars a month. This was in 1812.

After a while I became acquainted with James Guthrie, an army contractor. He offered me \$20.00 a month to team for him. I engaged, and he sent me up to St. Mary's, Auglaize county, with a four-horse team, loaded with army supplies. I was gone more than two weeks, and owing to the desperate condition of the roads and the cold winter weather, I suffered terribly. I could not

WILLIAM ADDY AND ELEANOR CLARK

be induced to try another trip at teaming. I was gone from home a year or more, before I returned. When I did so, I found the latch string out, and my family were as glad to see me as though I had not been a very undutiful son.

In the spring of 1813, I went to Pittsburgh. But my badness had not been fully "sweated" out of me, for I again "toled" away my nephew. We reached Pittsburg. I was employed to go on a boat up the Allegheny. I afterwards followed boating several years, to some advantage, financially.

In 1818, when twenty-two years of age, I purchased and paid for 160 acres of land in Guemsey co, owned a horse, cow, and some other property. On the 19th day of November, I married Rebecca Warden, and we have had twelve children, viz: John, Hugh Clark, Jane, Ellen, Elizabeth, Isaac, Mary, Nancy and William, twins, Mahala, Susannah and George. All grew up to maturity but Mahala, and the others married except Elizabeth and Jane, who died when young women.

John married Nancy Walls, in Pike county. They have eight children. Hugh Clark married Rebecca Penisten. They have but one child, Joseph Allen. They reside in Newton Township, Pike county, on Chenoweth's Fork. Ellen married, first, Samuel Wilt, by whom she had three children. He died and she married Allen Johnson, by whom she had seven or eight children. They reside in Twin Township, Ross county. Isaac married Mary Ann Toops and removed to Iowa, where they now reside. They have nine children. Mary married John Hanna. They have four boys. They reside in Iowa. Nancy married Henry H. Finley, have four children and also reside in Iowa. William married Elizabeth O'Brien of Pike county, moved to Kansas and died there, leaving three children. George married Mary Ann Bishop and had two children. They are all dead.

I cleared a part of my original purchase, lived on it some years, sold out, moved to Sandusky, Ohio, where Jane died. Then came to Highland county and then to Pike, thence to Purgett's farm in Rose county where I resided six years. Then I bought 107½ acres in Twin Township, Ross co where I now reside. My wife and I still reside on one-half of it, and our son John on the other.

In 1836 my wandering propensities returned, and I was induced to visit the Indian tribes on the Red River and west and northwest as far as Oregon. I was among them, in company with a few other whites, more than five months. The best land I found was in Texas, though I passed over much that tempted me to desire to own. I liked Oregon very much.

I possess some peculiarities of character. I never called a physician to administer medicine to myself. I never had a lawsuit, nor do I want one. Never have had any business in a court higher than Justice's and then only was a witness or juror. Have always belonged to the Democratic party. The first presidential candidate I voted for was Andrew Jackson. Have voted at each presidential election since, except for Martin Van Buren, and did not vote for him because I was among the Indians, and could not.

I attended school in Virginia, pretty constantly, for years and got a good start educationally speaking. I now enjoy reading and like to peruse your "Old Folks Interviewed," but I never expected to be the subject of one till you came along today (June 12, 1875). I have never seen my name in print, nor do I know how I shall feel when I do. And I expect my companion, who has traveled down the tide of time with me nearly fifty-seven years, will feel as queer as I will, when she learns that I have gone and put her name in the newspaper.

* * * * *

Although sons have been named HUGH CLARK, HUGH, and CLARK in every generation since William and Eleanor, it was not until this appeared reprinted in the OGS The Report, Winter 1978, that the family realized just where the names originated. James did not know the names of his grandparents.

*The Bald Account Book
of
James Miskin
1807-1823
Coshocton County Ohio*

A GIFT FROM

JAMES T. MISKIMEN



COSHOCTON
PUBLIC LIBRARY

Certified True Copy
COSHOCTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
COSHOCTON, OHIO 43812

WILLIAM ADDY AND ELEANOR CLARK

3

1808 *Wm Addy*

June 20	Brought forward - 35 page 1	5 7/8	
20	to 1 pint Whisky - By Cr same page	12 1/2	4 80
30	to 1 pint Do	12 1/2	
June 2	to 1 pint Do	12 1/2	
2	By 4 Days moving Corn		1 60
*	2 By Spinning Annah per		1 00
July 13	to 1 pt Whisky to huer	12 1/2	
18	to 1 pt Do per Army	12 1/2	
19	to 1 gallon Whisky	75	
22	to 1 qt Do	25	
27	By Cash per Army		0 12 1/2
30	By 2 Days Roping oats		1 00
30	By 1/2 days Roping per Thomas		0 25
August 17	Charged for salt		12 1/2
October 7	By 1/4 of tobacco		15
8	By Order to M C Owen		2 50
14	to 1/4 of Powder per Wm	33	
14	to 1 large gimblet per father	12 1/2	
Novem 1	to 2 gallons Whisky per Sils	1 50	
11	to 12 1/2 of Salt	78	
11	to 2 lb of tallow for alkly	28	
14	to 1 pint per huer	12 1/2	
19	to 1 pt Do per Wm	19	
25	to 1 pt Brandy at Jeffreys	19	
Decem 29	to 16 lb of Salt	1 00	
7	to 2 lb of tallow	25	
7	to 1/4 of Powder	33	
7	to 1 pt Brandy	19	
	3 pints Brandy	50	
14	to 1 pt Peach Brandy per John	19	
17	to 3	37 1/2	
22	to 3		
25	" per Army	2 20	
29	" John Elson	0 60	
			1 37 1/2
			21 63 12 93 1/2

NOTE: "DO" indicates "ditto"

WILLIAM ADDY AND ELEANOR CLARK

Let us go back in time a couple hundred years, to try to understand the hardships and culture shock Eleanor must have felt as she made a home in the new state of Ohio. She had been born about 1753 in the family home in New Castle county, Delaware, the third generation of her family to live on that plantation. We can feel fairly sure they had a small but comfortable colonial farm home, a dug well and out-buildings for livestock. Neighbors were not far off. The city of Wilmington offered all the goods that were available to New Yorkers of the the time. She was only fifteen when married in 1768, and continued to live in that area until after 1790, when they moved to Jefferson co. Virginia. Their son James reported that they lived within three miles of Harpers Ferry, on the Potomac River. It was a settled area and life was not too different from her old home.

Now, at the age of 55, they had packed everything in the wagon and started off again. This time to a new, unsettled, unexplored wilderness, where the only neighbors would be those who had gone with them. Ohio was the first state to be carved from west of the Allegheny mountains. Hill's HISTORY lists William Addy among the very early permanent settlers in what was to become Coshocton county. Prior to this, trappers and hunters had roamed the woods but had not made a home. George Washington had surveyed Ohio in 1748-9, but only along the Ohio River had there sprung up permanent settlements. Early pioneers to eastern Ohio were largely from New England, Virginia, Pennsylvania and Maryland. They came on foot over the Alleghenys; only the very young and the very old were allowed to ride and add to the burden of the wagon, if, in fact, they had a wagon. That wagon could carry a family's entire possessions, including food for the trip, clothing, perhaps a piece of furniture or a farm implement. Some came on pack horse only, their belongings in the saddle bag. It took about 40 to 55 days to cross over with a wagon, pack horses were faster, but less comfortable.

Once their destination was reached, trees were felled and cabins of rough logs were erected, usually 15 or 20 feet square, with a dirt floor and a loft. This was their living, cooking and sleeping space; and might include a dozen or even two dozen people, as no traveller was ever turned away. Wild game was plentiful, and wild berries, nuts and fruits in season added to the bill-of-fare. A small garden would yield corn, beans, melons, potatoes, squash, pumpkins and turnips. The hominy block was in common use. It was a section of tree trunk with a hole about a foot deep burned into the center. In this, corn and occasionally wheat, could be pounded into meal. It was truly earning their bread by the sweat of their brows. Mills were often far apart, as well as frozen up in winter and washed away with spring floods. The hominy block was the only way to have meal for bread.



WILLIAM ADDY AND ELEANOR CLARK

For cooking, a lug pole would be built across the inside of the chimney, a chain suspended from it, with hooks attached for the mush pot and teakettle. Iron was scarce on the frontier and often one pot would serve for every function; boil water for herb tea or chicory coffee, boil potatoes, bake bread and fry meat. Hogs were earmarked and turned loose in the woods to live on mast, hence the expression "Root, hog; or die." Actually, they grew fat on the wild feast. Food was usually sufficient, but monotonous; cornbread and milk for breakfast, hog and hominy for dinner, and mush and milk for supper was the winter fare, perhaps augmented by a small garden in season, along with berries and nuts of the forest.

Eleanor and the other women in the group would have brought their precious herbs with them. Medicine was home made, and many soon found that friendly Indians had a vast store of wild herbal knowledge. Together they could often produce about the same results as the city doctor.

Within fifteen or twenty years after William Addy entered the Ohio wilderness, villages had sprung up along all the rivers and streams and it was rapidly losing its frontier aspect. The part of the Ohio Canal going through Coshocton county was built in 1827-30, with the first canal boat, the "Monticello", arriving August 21, 1830. From that day on, boats and rafts arrived almost daily, and Coshocton county ceased to be the frontier, but part of a bustling economic community. Neither William nor Eleanor, however, lived to see that day.

This sketch of life on the Ohio frontier was compiled from various histories, including Hill's HISTORY OF COSHOCTON COUNTY.

Below we see a typical frontier log cabin and the family it housed. We do not know the people nor the location, other than "southern Ohio". Two of the men are wearing what might be Civil War uniforms, which places this half a century later than our Ohio pioneers. But the sod roof, the spinning wheel, the dresses, would all be very similar to those used in earlier years.



WILLIAM ADDY AND ELEANOR CLARK

John Chapman, known to us as Johnny Appleseed, was a well-known figure in the Guernsey and Coshocton county area. He was said to have thought himself a messenger sent into the wilderness to prepare the way for those who were to follow, much as John the Baptist was sent to prepare the way for Christ. Johnny gathered apple seeds from the cider presses of western Pennsylvania, saving them in leather bags, and carrying them on his back or by mule, and sometimes by boat on the Ohio River, to the Ohio country. As he was known to have a brother in eastern Indiana, he is also presumed to have trekked that far on his mission of planting apple orchards to provide fruit for the settlers. Johnny is shown here in typical frontier garb for summer, which would be supplemented in winter by buckskin jacket, trousers and boots. Clothing was of rough linsey-woolsey, a mixture of home-grown flax and sheep wool. A rare "dress-up" garment would be of fine spun linen or wool.

The city of Mansfield, Ohio, in Richland county, has a monument to John Chapman which reads:

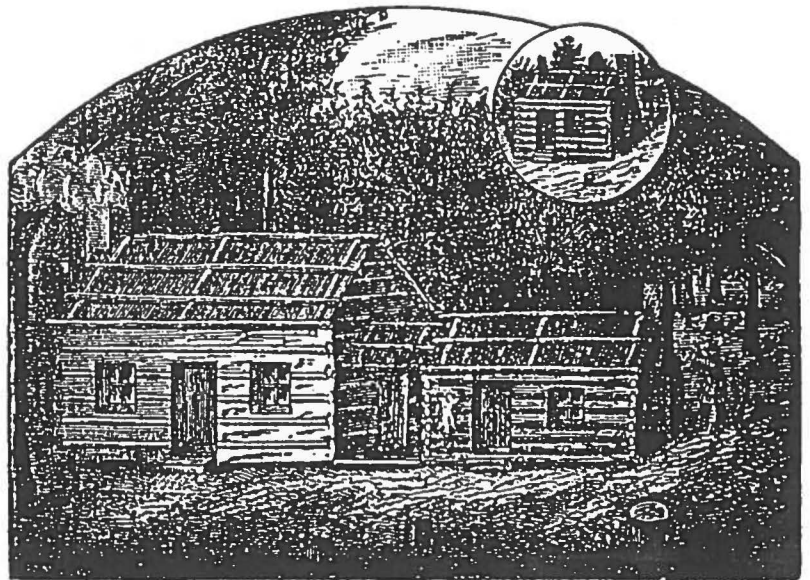
In memory of John Chapman, best known as Johnny Appleseed,
Pioneer apple nurseryman of Richland county from 1810 to
1830.

The pictures below are from Hill's 1881 **History of Coshocton County, OH**

John Chapman



JOHNNY APPLESEED.

Original cabin
rough logs with
bark

A PIONEER HOME.

A later addition. Logs sawed square, connected to the original cabin with a dog-trot between.

WILLIAM ADDY AND ELEANOR CLARK

*Don't miss
this exciting
event!*

Many stories are told of William Addy. Perhaps he WAS a "wild and restless spirit", as one account states, but he was certainly a hard working and determined one. The indenture of 1774 would indicate that he could sign his name, and he quickly learned the lessons of the wilderness and survival.

In the area where the Addys settled, there was a rather irascible Indian called Chief Doughty, who preferred to loiter near the white settlements. One story concerning William and Doughty has been printed in two or three different versions, and we have heard that many others. In this particular version, William Addy and James Miskimen were returning from a canoe trip to Zanesville with a load of supplies, a two-day trip. At some point they saw Doughty, who was well known to them, walking along the bank. He begged them for a ride and they consented. A large part of their cargo was whiskey, and Doughty got into this, drinking until he became rather rowdy. As his boisterousness continued, they pulled in to shore and put him out forcibly. When they shoved off again without him, Doughty threatened to shoot, only to realize that his gun was not loaded. He began to reload, and William and James realized he was in earnest. They again pulled in to shore. Miskimen rowed while William kept Doughty covered with his gun. Then Miskimen jumped to shore, grabbed Doughty, knocking him down, took his gun and threw it out into deep water, leaving Doughty lying semi-conscious on the ground. They arrived home without further incident, but several days later a group of ten or twelve armed Indians called on the men, demanding Doughty's gun, or they would shoot to kill. At first our men refused the demand, but later gave in to the pleadings of their wives. An old gun was obtained from Miskimen's trading post and given to Doughty, and no further threats were made.

Not long after this incident, Indians began leaving the area for the west, but Doughty stayed for several years. When drunk, he would visit the cabins and give blood-curdling tales of savagery to frighten the women and children. He always attended log-rollings, cabin raisings and other gatherings, enjoying the food, telling stories, but never doing any work. Another version of this story states it was Thomas Addy rather than William.

"Coshocton" appears to be an English version of the name of the Indian town at the forks of the Tuscarawas/Walhonding/Muskingum rivers...Goschachgunk...so spelled by the Moravian missionary, David Zeisberger, who established villages for Christian Indians in Coshocton and Tuscarawas counties before the American Revolution.


**NEVER GONNA
BE THE SAME**

Another version of the Doughty story, copied from STORIES OF GUERNSEY COUNTY, by Wm. G. Wolfe
Supt. of Guernsey co. schools 1914-1935

James Miskimen, a Pioneer of Birds Run.—About the year 1808, William Addy, many of whose descendants are now living in the northwestern part of Guernsey county, came to that section and established a home near the Indian town. Other settlers came to live in the same community, but the Indians did not molest them. One of the pioneers was James Miskimen who came from Virginia. He entered a large tract of land upon which he established a sort of trading post. He kept a store, selling to the settlers and trading merchandise to the Indians for fur and other commodities they might have to exchange.

Miskimen received his supplies from Zanesville. It was here, too, that he sold his fur. For transportation purposes he used a large canoe which was propelled by poles along the waters of Wills creek until the Muskingum River was reached, then along that stream to Zanesville.

Doughty Angered.—On one occasion, when his stock of goods was about exhausted, he took with him William Addy and the Indian, Chief Doughty, to assist on the journey. Nothing unusual occurred on the trip down. Laying in a supply of goods, which consisted mainly of corn meal and whisky, they started on their homeward voyage. A short distance below Jacobsport in Coshocton county, they saw a large band of Indians on the shore, who invited them to land. Under the circumstances they deemed it advisable to do so.

The Indians asked for a drink of whisky, which was given them. A jollification followed, in which Doughty took part. The white men became alarmed, knowing that their lives would be in danger if the Indians learned that a considerable part of the cargo was whisky. They jumped into the canoe and shoved off as quickly as possible, leaving Doughty behind. This aroused the anger of the Indian, who snatched up his gun and aimed it at Miskimen. Fortunately for the trader, it was not loaded. Doughty then proceeded with all haste to load the gun, threatening all the time he was doing so that he would kill them both if they would not return.

Miskimen Threatened.—Miskimen, in the meantime, had given the pole to Addy, and with his rifle aimed at Doughty's heart, repeatedly inquired of his companion if he should fire. Addy advised him not to do so, as it would bring on a conflict with the whole band of Indians and they could not hope to escape. Some of the more discreet Indians wrenched the gun from Doughty's hands, whereupon the two white men returned and took him on board the boat, following which they proceeded up the stream.

The old chief, believing that his dignity was insulted, behaved very ugly, so much so, that Miskimen felt it necessary to knock him down and throw his gun into the water. Doughty then threatened to take Miskimen's life at the first opportunity.

Peace Made.—For several days after returning home Miskimen kept close to the trading post. Doughty had been insulted in the presence of his braves and would probably attempt to kill him. One evening he saw six Indians coming towards his home. He closed the door and prepared to defend himself. One of them advanced as if for a parley. Miskimen opened the door and was told that their mission was friendly. They had come in behalf of Doughty, who, they said, was grieving over the loss of his gun, and if Miskimen would give them another, there would be no further trouble. Miskimen told them he had but one gun, which he could not spare; however, if they would stay till morning he would get them one. The next morning a gun was furnished by a neighbor, which the Indians bore off as a peace offering to Doughty, whose enmity was heard of no more. A few years later he was killed by a white settler near Zanesville.

WILLIAM ADDY AND ELEANOR CLARK

Hugh Addy, Robert Addy, Rezin Baker and David Maple were in a company of volunteers composed of the 2nd Battalion, 2nd Regiment, 4th Brigade and 3rd Division Ohio Militia, who volunteered for the defense of the Mansfield Frontier under Captain William Beard, commencing 26 August 1812, by order of Return J. Meigs, Governor of Ohio. As this does not include William Addy 2nd, we feel he returned to Virginia upon purchasing land in Coshocton county.

The above Militia information is from Coshocton County Centennial History 1811-1911 by Samuel H. Nicholas

After peace returned in 1814, our Nation began in earnest its westward expansion. Coshocton county, "crossroads of the Nation", showed a total of 11,162 persons in the 1830 census.

WRITE ME A LETTER.....SEND IT BY MAIL

Those of us today who complain of the seemingly frequent raises in postal rates need to pause a moment and acquaint ourselves with an earlier postal system. When our ancestors moved from the East to Ohio, envelopes were not used. A single sheet of paper was written upon, then folded and sealed, the seal usually furnished by the local postmaster. The address was written on the outside of the letter. Rates were based upon a "single letter" and upon the distance that letter would go. Up to a distance of 40 miles was eight cents, then ten cents for up to 90 miles, and so on, until a single letter travelling 500 miles or more would cost 25 cents. This was no small fee, considering that a man could pole a loaded raft upstream all day for fifty cents. Consequently, letters between the folks back East and those who had gone West were sent only to announce a marriage, a new child, or a death, if indeed, any letters were sent at all. Remember, that on the frontier schools were often nonexistent, and that many could neither read nor write.

"Double letters", those consisting of two sheets of paper, doubled the postage cost. Newspapers were important, and our federal government wanted an informed public. For one cent a newspaper could be delivered to any postoffice in the state where it had been printed. And the person who **received** any of this mail paid the postage. Hence "dead letters", or those not picked up and paid for at the local postoffice accumulated rather rapidly.

Postmasters would sometimes hand out letters, or especially weekly newspapers "on credit". Collecting these debts was difficult, and in 1825 Postmaster General John McLean sent out an order requiring all subscribers of magazines and newspapers to pay for each quarter's delivery in **advance**, or they would not receive their mail. As a postmaster's salary consisted of a commission based on a percentage of his collections, it was important to collect.

The first U.S. postage stamps were issued on 01 July, 1847, and this time the **sender** prepaid for delivery of his mail. Our postal system at that time covered a larger territory than any other in the world. The stamp for a single letter cost five cents and would take a letter 300 miles. But many senders refused to use the new prepaid stamps, as they were uncertain that the letter would reach its intended destination. Finally, the prepaid postage stamp became compulsory in 1855. This also eliminated the large amount of dead letters at local postoffices.

The above is from "Postal History of Coshocton County Ohio 1805-1961", sponsored by Three Rivers Stamp Club.

The world's first pre-glued postage stamp was issued in Great Britain in 1840. It carried a picture of Queen Victoria, and sold for 1p.

In the 1930's a one ounce letter could be sent anywhere in the United States for two cents, and a stamped postal card could be purchased from the postoffice for one cent.

WILLIAM ADDY AND ELEANOR CLARK

Some old cemetery listings show a William Addy died 1827, buried beside his wife Wealtha Ann. Of course the William buried beside Wealtha is William 2nd, and his stone clearly reads 1857. But by reading it as 1827 and subtracting the ag 77 yrs inscribed on the stone, we arrive at 1750, which has been given as the birthdate of William 1st.

Over twenty five years of researching records and talking with the few older relatives, we have learned much about William and Eleanor Clark Addy. But there is so much we do not know. Why, under what conditions, and when did William Addy leave his native Ireland and arrive in the New World? Why did he and Eleanor leave the snug home and well kept fields of Mill Creek Hundred for the wilderness of Ohio? What motivated these early settlers to keep moving on and on, forever westward bound?

Some of the facts that we do know include:

Eleanor Clark's ancestry back to William Bracken, 1702

Sale of Eleanor's ancestral lands in Mill Creek Hundred, 1774

Residence still in Mill Creek Hundred in 1782 and 1790

Names of their ten surviving children

Marriage dates and spouses of most of their children

Burial places of most of their children

William was evidently a good provider, as shown by the number of livestock driven to Ohio

He was courageous, as shown in the account with Chief Doughty

He was evidently well respected by his sons, as each one is thought to have named a son for him; James referred to "kind parents".

Although William stated he was born in Ireland, the Addy name has definite English roots.

WILLIAM ADDY AND ELEANOR CLARK

We have no birthdate for William Addy, but feel it would have been ca 1740/5 in Ulster, Northern Ireland. We have been unable to find any early information on him, at this date. We do know more of Eleanor's background, as shown under Bracken and Clark. In fact, we know more that did their children. Eleanor was b ca 1753 in Mill Creek Hundred, New Castle co DE to Hugh Clark the Younger and wife Martha Jordan; Hugh died just a short time later. William and Eleanor are both believed to have died before the 1820 U.S. census was taken in Coshocton co OH, and may have been buried in the early portion of the Plainfield cemetery... originally called Jacobsport. This very old portion is on a steep hillside facing north, and the old soft stones are so eroded that it is impossible to tell if any inscription had been on them. Many empty spaces indicate burials where stones no longer exist. Cemetery records do not extend back much before the year 1850.

Of fifteen children born to this couple, ten survived to adulthood. We are listing our best "guesstimate" of birth order.

1. **Robert Addy** b ca 1770 Mill Creek Hundred, New Castle co DE, d between writing will on 19 Apr 1846 and next Court Term of 30 June 1846 when it was presented for probate. Married 1) **Elizabeth Hughes** 14 Apr 1798 Berkeley co VA, 2) **Margaret Ault** ca 1812 in VA, 3) **Ann Norris** 15 Aug 1820 Coshocton co OH, who also d before probate of Robert's will. It is suggested that there may have been an earlier marriage in DE, but we have no records, if so.
2. **Martha Addy** b ca 1771 Mill Creek Hundred, New Castle co DE d ca 1832 Linton tp, Coshocton co OH. No stone or record of burial place has been found; m **Malachai Jones** 25 Aug 1789 Holy Trinity ch, Wilmington, DE
3. **Nancy Addy** b ca 1773 Mill Creek Hundred, New Castle co DE, d ca 1835 Guernsey co OH. No record or stone known to exist. m **Enoch Jones** ca 1790 possibly DE or VA, but no record has been found. Enoch was brother to Malachai.
4. **Hugh Clark Addy** b ca 1777 Mill Creek Hundred, New Castle co DE, will probated 28 Jul 1828, having been written on 08 Apr and signed with an "X", as did many of that time. This may mean he was too weak to write, or that he could not write. No marriage known.
5. **William Addy** 2nd b 03 Dec 1780 Mill Creek Hundred, New Castle co DE d 21 Nov 1857 Knox tp, Guernsey co OH, bu Hopewell cem, Knox tp, Guernsey co OH; m **Wealtha Ann Jones** possibly 1805 in Jefferson/Berkeley of Loudon co VA. No record has been found. VA did not keep marriage records until many years later. Wealtha was not a sister of Malachai and Enoch, as shown by the heirs named in her father's estate administration. Wealtha b ca 1787 d 16 Feb 1848 "in her 61 yr", bu Hopewell, Knox tp Guernsey co OH.

WILLIAM ADDY AND ELEANOR CLARK

6. **John Addy** b ca 1787 Mill Creek Hundred, New Castle co DE, said to have d ca 1830's in AR; m 08 Jun 1818 **Nancy Malone** in Coshocton co OH. Was in 1820 Guernsey co census.
 7. **Mary Addy** b 14 Oct 1789 Mill Creek Hundred, New Castle co DE d 31 Dec 1876 Coshocton co OH ag 87 yr, 2 mo, 17 da; m **Rezin Baker** 03 Aug 1813 Coshocton co OH. Only Mary and her brother James were living when James was interviewed in 1875 and told the story of the Addy family.
 8. **Thomas Addy** b ca 1792 according ages given in various census records, which would put the family in Berkeley co VA. He m **Nelly Marlatt** 25 Mar 1816 in Coshocton co OH and m 2) **Mary Shafer** 26 Jul 1824 in Coshocton co OH. He was in the 1820 Guernsey co census, 1830 Coshocton co census, and the 1840 Pulaski co AR census. He died in Pulaski co 1842.
 9. **Joanna Addy** b ca 1794 in Berkeley co VA m **David Maple** on 15 Oct 1818 in Coshocton co OH. They are in the 1820 census with no children, both their ages given as 26/45. In 1830 they are shown with 1 male under 5, 1 male 5/10, 1 male 20/30; 1 female under 5 and 1 female 30/40. David died Oct 1839 without a will but administration of his estate names no wife; Joanna must have preceded him in death.
- A **James Addy** b 03 May 1796 in Jefferson co VA d 09 Mar 1881 Ross co OH; m **Rebecca Warden** 19 Nov 1818 in Guernsey co OH. Although James was b in Jefferson co VA, it does not indicate a move of residence for the Addy family; Berkeley county had been divided, a portion of it becoming Jefferson co.

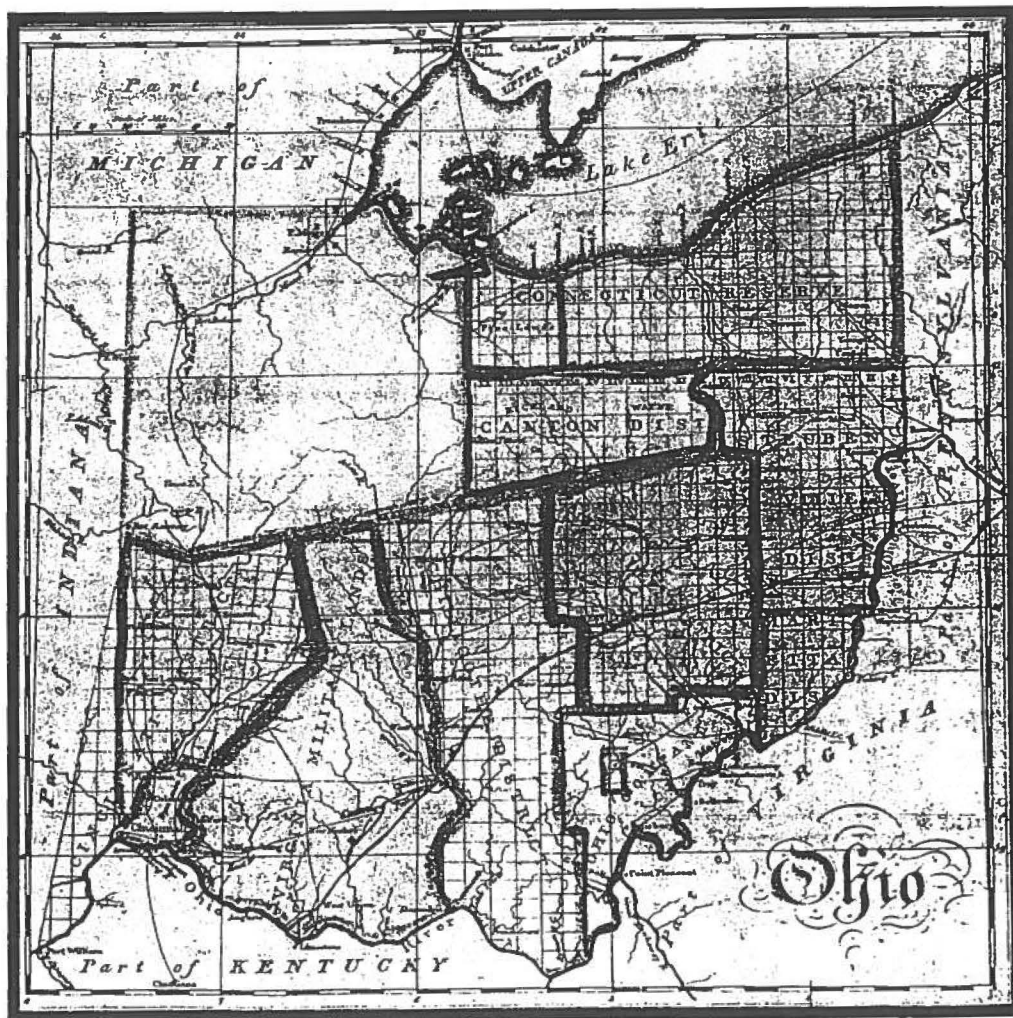
Ohio was the only state to be divided into counties before entering the Union as a state. These were large territorial areas that were subsequently divided again and again until the present 88 counties were finally arrived at. In 1810 Muskingum county included the present counties of Muskingum, Morgan, Coshocton and part of Holmes. The area that is now Coshocton county was separated into a political unit in 1811. The War of 1812 temporarily slowed the westward migration, and at the close of that war there were just one hundred thirty-eight resident landholders in Coshocton county. This does not include renters and "squatters". Land tracts varied in size from 35 acres to over 4,000 acres; some of those landholders were Hugh Addy, William Addy, James McCune, John McCune, and James Miskimen.

Oral records of this early period were full of the hardships and efforts to clear and plant the land and build homes. Sickness was everywhere. A form of congestive chills called "cold plague" was very prevalent, causing many deaths. Backwaters of the three rivers were excellent breeding grounds for mosquitoes. Yet, in spite of all this, settlers continued to arrive, children were born, and the area continued to grow.

WILLIAM ADDY AND ELEANOR CLARK

This is the Ohio our ancestors knew, taken from the OHIO HISTORICAL SOCIETY PREVIEW, Spring 1995, which states:

"This map was drawn by John Melish and can be dated by internal evidence. Fort Meigs, built in 1813, is shown, but Columbus, officially the state capital from 1816, is not." We should also note that Coshocton is shown, but Cambridge, where town lots were sold in 1806, is not. In 1798 Col. Ebenezer Zane laid out his famous Zane's Trace, stretching from Wheeling, (W)VA to Maysville, KY. It was on this trail that a tavern was erected in 1798 by a Mr. Graham; the site becoming Cambridge a few years later. Please note the curved line stretching westward from Wheeling to Zanesville, then diagonally southwest to the Ohio River above the "E" in Kentucky. This is Zane's Trace, connecting across the river to the Natchez Trail, and finally, New Orleans. Cambridge is approximately 28 miles east of Zanesville and 38 miles west of St. Clairsville on the Trace, or I-70, as it is known today. The Ohio Historical Society dates this map as between 1813 and 1816.



CHAPTER 3

DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT ADDY, SR.

Although an early marriage in DE has been mentioned for Robert, we have no record of this, nor do we have knowledge of children from that marriage. Admittedly, we have very little information on his older children, and would appreciate receiving such from his descendants.

The 1820 Coshocton co OH census shows Robert Addy with 3 males under 10 years, 1 male 16/18, 2 males 16/26 (note overlapping age), 1 male 45/up and 1 female 45/up. We have no information on children of Margaret Ault other than **Jacob Ault Addy**, but there were two other boys under 10 years of age. The 16/26 category could also include the one son ag 16/18; in that case these 2 sons would be **William** b 1802 and **Anthony T.** b 1804, both unmarried and at home in 1820.

THIRD GENERATION

Children of Robert Addy (William 1st) and Elizabeth Hughes
m 14 Apr 1798 Berkeley co VA (now WVA)

- 11 **Eleanor Addy** b 20 May 1800 Berkeley co VA d 14 Jan 1881 Coshocton co (Death Record); m **John Baker** 03 Sep 1818 Coshocton co OH. Also shown as **Mary Eleanor**.
- 12 **William Addy** b 1802 Berkeley co VA d before 1860 census Mercer co OH; m 06 Jan 1825 **Sarah Norman** Coshocton co OH b 14 Dec 1802 d 24 Oct 1880 Mercer co OH, bu Fountain Chapel cem, Blackcreek tp, Mercer co. A space beside her stone seems to indicate a grave for William, but no stone exists today.
- 13 **Anthony T. Addy** b 09 Jan 1804 Berkeley co VA d 26 Sep 1883 Adams tp, Coshocton co OH (Death Record); bu Taylor Meth. cem, Adams tp; m 19 Jul 1829 **Sarah (Sally) Norris** dau of Samuel Norris and wife Lydia Hartley in Coshocton co OH, also bu Taylor Meth cem, Adams tp.

- Children of Robert Addy and Margaret Ault, m ca 1812 VA
- 14 **Jacob Ault Addy** b 17 Apr 1817 Coshocton co OH d after 1876 Shellsburg, Greene co IA; m 15 Nov 1836 **Mary Ann Rodney** Coshocton co OH, b 15 Jun 1816 Coshocton co, d 18 Dec _____ Greene co IA.

Robert's death can be fixed between the writing of his will on 19 Apr 1846 and its probate date of 30 June 1846. As wills were seldom made before the death bed, and as he signed the will with an "X", indicating a very weak state of health, it is felt that death came soon after execution of the will. Also it is noted that the introductory statement by the Court refers to the fact that Robert's widow had died before the probate date of 30 June 1846. Probably 19 or 20 April is closest to Robert's actual death.

DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT ADDY, SR.

Robert's will mentions by name only his wife **Ann** and two sons, **William** and **Anthony**, plus William's son **John**. It refers to "all my other children". He also names three women, with no relationship given; **Catherine Tipton**, **Elisabeth Baker**, and **Ann Norris** the daughter of William Norris. There were several men named William Norris residing in Coshocton county, and it is not possible to say which was the father of this Ann. None of the men mentioned by Hill were married to an Addy, however. Robert's sister Mary, who married Rezin Baker, had a daughter Elizabeth Baker born about 1820/21. She is in the 1850 census ag 29 and unmarried. Perhaps this is the Elisabeth referred to in his will.

FOURTH GENERATION

Children of Eleanor Addy (Robert, Wm 1st) and **John Baker**, son of James Baker, the founder of Bakersville in Adams tp; m 03 Sep 1818 Coshocton co OH. We have found records of only three children shown in baptism records of the 1st Presby Ch of Evans Creek (Bakersville).

111 **Mary Ellen Baker** bap 21 Aug 1836

112 **Sarah Lane Baker** bap 20 May 1839

113 **Martha Baker** bap 20 Jun 1842

These are from church records dated 1833-1868. No earlier record is known to exist today.

Descendants of William Addy (Robert, Wm 1st) and Sarah Norman m 06 Jan 1825 Coshocton co OH. She was dau of **Jabez Norman**.

121 **John Addy** b 05 Oct 1825 Coshocton co OH d 05 Dec 1906 Rockford, Mercer co OH m **Catherine Ann Albert** 12 Apr 1849 Coshocton co OH, b 04 May 1830 d 17 Sep 1895 Mercer co OH of typhoid, both bu Fountain Chapel cem, Blackcreek tp, Mercer co OH. John m 2) Mrs. **Susan A** _____ in 1897.

122 **Elizabeth Addy** b abt 1828 Coshocton co OH m **Thomas Kidd** 02 Feb 1850 Mercer co OH

123 **Jabez Norman Addy** b 1834 Coshocton co OH enl Union Army 08 Aug 1862 Mercer co OH Co F, 99 OVI; d 09 Jan 1863 in Military Hosp, Nashville, TN of measles. Not married

124 **Sarah Addy** b 1835 Coshocton co OH

125 **Mary Addy** b 1838 coshocton co OH m **Joseph Felver** 08 Aug 1861 Mercer co OH

126 **William A. Addy (Addie)** b 1840 Coshocton co OH m **Mary Ann Rhodes** 08 Aug 1861 Celina, Mercer co OH. He enl Union Army 30 Nov 1861 Co H, 71st Reg OVI; was wounded in Battle of Shiloh Apr 6-7 1862. After recuperating in Military Hosp was given 3 weeks leave, went home to Mercer co OH and never returned to his unit. Surprisingly, no one ever went after him. In the U.S. census records and his military records his name is spelled **Addie**, which is the spelling his widow also used. He died 27 Sep 1903.

DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT ADDY, SR.

Descendants of John Addy (William, Robert, Wm 1st) and Catherine Ann Albert

FIFTH GENERATION

- 1211 **John W. Addy** bApr 1850 Mercer co OH d 12 Jan 1913 Chicago, IL m 19 Jul 1873 **Mary Ann Andress** Mercer co OH, b 1856, d 1912. Cause of John's death given as asthma
- 1212 **Sarah C. Addy** b 1852 Mercer co OH m 21 Jul 1882 **L. N. Johnson** Mercer co OH
- 1213 **Adam L. Addy** b 1853 Mercer co OH d inf
- 1214 **Rose A. Addy** b 1856 Mercer co OH d inf
- 1215 **Lafayette Addy** b 17 Feb 1858 Mercer co OH d 20 Aug 1893 Mercer co OH, typhoid fever; m 26 Jun 1883 **Mary Melissa Robinson** Mercer co OH, b 08 Nov 1857.
- 1216 **Nancy J. Addy** b 1864 Mercer co OH m 19 Oct 1882 **Samuel A. McDonald** Mercer co OH
- 1217 **James M. Addy** b 1866 Mercer co OH m **Della Jordan**
- 1218 **Alvin Lee Addy** b 20 Feb 1870 Mercer co OH m **Louella T. Hedges**
- 1219 **Aaron Addy** b 03 Jan 1872 Mercer co OH

The following is taken from The History of Van Wert and Mercer Counties, OH 1882... by Sutton

"John Addy was born in Coshocton county, Ohio in 1825. He was reared on a farm and has followed farming as a business all his life. In 1848 he went with his father to Mercer county and they, between them, entered 140 acres of land in Blackcreek township, for which they paid \$160.00 These lands had been in market for a number of years but had been considered worthless on account of being swampy. These lands were known as canal lands, and belonged to the State. Being unsalable, they were reduced in price and sold for one dollar and one-half cent per acre. After purchasing his land he returned to Coshocton county where, in 1849, he married Miss Catharine Albert and brought her the same year to his new home in Blackcreek. When Mr. Addy landed on his place in 1849 he had only money enough left, after paying moving expenses, to buy a cow, a barrel of flour, and a little meat. Then he commenced in the solid green woods with nothing but a strong and willing pair of hands. He cleared land for others to get means to support himself and wife. At intermediate times he would clear on his own land, till finally he had tillable land enough cleared to support themselves. Mr. Addy soon commenced a system of drainage on his, considered worthless, swampy lands, and has continued draining and tiling until he now has one of the finest and most productive farms in Mercer county. Some of the citizens claim that Mr. Addy has the best farm in the county. It is all under good improvement, with fine buildings. Mr. and Mrs. Addy now have a family of eight childing living, all still on the home place. Two of his sons were in the late war, viz, William and Jabez. Jabez died in the hospital at Nashville, Tennessee" (Author's note: William and Jabez were his brothers, not his sons.)

DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT ADDY, SR

Descendants of John W. Addy (John, William, Robert, Wm 1st) and Mary Ann Andress

SIXTH GENERATION

- 12111 Viola T. Addy b 1874 Mercer co OH
- 12112 Sarah Jane Addy b 18 Mar 1876 d 20 Mar 1877 Mercer co OH
- 12113 John J. Addy b 13 Dec 1879 Mercer co OH
- 12114 Lulu M. Addy still born 24 Jan 1882 Mercer co OH
- 12115 George H. Addy b 23 Nov 1883 Mercer co OH
- 12116 Ida Gertrude Addy b 31 Mar 1886 Mercer co OH
- 12117 Samuel B. Addy b 19 Nov 1888 Mercer co OH
- 12118 Benjamin Adolphus Addy b 10 Nov 1890 Mercer co OH
- 12119 Charles Floyd Addy b 18 Jan 1895 Mercer co OH d 23 Jul 1895.

Descendants of Lafayette Addy (John, William, Robert, Wm 1st) and Mary Melissa Robinson. Her parents Benjamin Robinson, Alfreda.

SIXTH GENERATION

- 12151 Fredonia Addy b April 1884 Mercer co OH
- 12152 Fannie E. Addy b Aug 1886, given as KS in 1900 census
- 12153 Jabez Leroy Addy b 18 Nov 1888 Mercer co OH d 1912, m
Mary Leola Minx, dau of Jacob Minx and Lucinda Thomas
- 12154 Clifford Ralf Addy b 19 Sep - d 10 Nov 1890 Mercer co OH
- 12155 Albert Addy b 9 Jun 1892 Mercer co OH

Descendants of Jabez Leroy Addy (Lafayette, John W., John, Wm, Robert, Wm 1st) and Mary Leola Minx. He was known as Leroy, or just Roy. Possibly lived in Allen co OH

SEVENTH GENERATION

- 121531 Homer
- 121532 William
- 121533 Nellie

Descendants of William A. Addy/Addie (William, Robert, Wm 1st) Surname is spelled **ADDIE** in census records, enlistment and military records, and in Mary Ann's application for widow's pension. Perhaps William believed he had been discharged, as he lived openly in his home county, and was shown in various publications (county history, marriage and census records) as a veteran. What a terrible shock to his widow to learn that no pension was available, as her husband was classified a deserter. Mary Ann was living in Fremont, Sandusky co OH when filing the pension application. Application was witnessed by Maude B. Addie...no relationship noted. William died 27 Sep 1903. His military description states 5'10", dark complexion, black hair, black eyes.

It is not known why William changed the spelling of his surname. His parents, his brothers used the Addy spelling. When Addie was first seen, it was thought to be the spelling of the census taker; however, after obtaining his military records, it became apparent that William, himself, preferred that spelling.

DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT ADDY, SR

Descendants of William A. Addie (William, Robert, Wm 1st)
FIFTH GENERATION

- 1261 Noah A. Addie b 1865 Mercer co OH
 1262 Joseph H. Addie b 1867 Mercer co OH
 1263 Lillie B. Addie b 1871 Mercer co OH
 1264 William B. Addie b 1873 Mercer co OH
 1265 Nancy C. Addie b 1875 Mercer co OH
 1266 Martha E. Addie b 28 Aug 1877 Mercer co OH m William
 Joseph Todd 07 May 1897 Mercer co OH
 1267 Ollly May Addie b May 1880 Mercer co OH

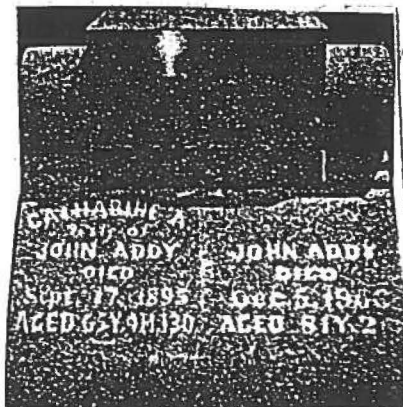
The 1890 U.S. census has been destroyed by fire. Only small fragments were rescued. As William died in 1903, it is possible that there were more children not shown here. William was not found in the 1900 census for Mercer co.

Stones found in Fountain Chapel cem, Blackcreek tp, Mercer co OH

Sarah wife of Wm Addy
died Oct 23 1880
aged 78 y 10 m 11 da

Catherine A. wife of
JOHN Addy died
Sep 17 1896
aged 65 y 4 m 13 d

John Addy died
Dec 5 1906
aged 81 y 2 m



There is an empty lot beside Sarah's stone, which is probably the grave of her husband, William. His stone no longer exists.

DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT ADDY, SR

Descendants of Anthony T. Addy (Robert, Wm 1st) and Sarah (Sally) Norris.

FOURTH GENERATION

- 131 **Margaret Addy** b 07 Mar 1832 Coshocton co OH d 15 Sep 1907 Coshocton co m **Andrew Norman** 10 May 1848 Coshocton co OH, b 16 Jul 1823, d 23 Oct 1907 Coshocton co OH
- 132 **Mary Ann Addy** d 09 Aug 1836 ag 7 m bu Taylor Meth cem Adams tp, Coshocton co OH
- 133 **Jacob Addy** d 20 Aug 1837 ag 1 m bu Taylor Meth cem Coshocton co OH, Adams tp.
- 134 **Robert Addy** b 1839, joined Union Army after 1862, killed in Battle of Kennesaw Mountain, GA 27 Jun 1864; m **Susan Amanda Sullivan** 13 Sep 1860 Guernsey co OH
- 135 **John Addy** (twin) b 31 Oct 1841 Coshocton co OH m **Mary Ann Mackey** 24 Jun 1864
- 136 **James Addy** (twin) b 31 Oct 1841 Coshocton co OH m **Mary Jane Cain** 24 Oct 1861 Coshocton co OH
- 137 **Samuel Addy** b 20 Jun 1842 Coshocton co OH d 15 May 1913 Red Oak, Montgomery co IA m **Sarah Jane Norris** 05 Oct 1865 Samuel enl in Union Army Feb 1864, Co H, 51st OVI and saw action at Tunnel Hill, Dalton, Kennesaw Mt., Atlanta, Chattanooga and other battles. Farmed in Adams tp, Coshocto co OH, and removed to IA by 1881
- 138 **Sarah Addy** b 1846
- 139 **Elizabeth Addy** b _____ d _____ m **William Perry Mackey** 25 Sep 1873 Coshocton co OH
- 13A **Lydia Jane Addy** b _____ d _____ m **John M. Phillabau** 25 Sep 1873 Coshocton co OH
- 13B **Calip** (Caleb?) **Addy** d 08 Nov 1849 ag 4 m 9 da, bu Taylor Meth cem, Adams tp, Coshocton co OH

The 1880 census shows Anthony T. as **Turner Addy**, ag 73, b VA, father b DE, mother b VA; along with **Susie** ag 28 and a male child age 3. The writing is very difficult to read. Child could be Sorezown or Lorezown; possibly intended to be Laurence or Lorenza?

Descendants of Margaret Addy and Andrew Norman (Anthony, Robert, Wm 1st)

FIFTH GENERATION

- 1311 **George Norman** b 26 Feb 1853 Coshocton co OH d 1929 Tuscarawas co OH m 23 May 1875 **Eliza Mackey** Coshocton co OH b 18 Mar 1856 Coshocton co OH d 16 Dec 1932 Tuscarawas co OH

Child of George Norman (Margaret Addy, Anthony, Robert, Wm 1st)

SIXTH GENERATION

- 13111 **James Marshall Norman** b 22 Mar 1881 d 18 Jul 1951 Tuscarawas co OH m 23 Jun 1905 **Melvina May Wigfield** b 09 Sep 1885 Tuscarawas co OH d 18 Mar 1969 Tuscarawas co OH; dau of Upton B. Wigfield and Catherine Ester.

DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT ADDY, SR

Child of James Marshall Norman (Geo Norman, Margaret Addy, Anthony, Robert Sr, Wm 1st)

SEVENTH GENERATION

13111 **Doris Jeanne Norman** b 15 Dec 1925 Tuscarawas co OH
m 14 Oct 1946 **Norman F. Mason** b 16 Feb 1918 Wetzøl co WVA

Descendants of Robert Addy (Anthony, Robert Sr, Wm 1st) and Susan A. Sullivan. Guardianship Journal 4, p 485 Guernsey co OH Case 3433 in 1874 and Case 3774 in 1878 each show the following children as minor heirs of Robert Addy, Dec'd; Guardianship to Susan Addy in each case. Guernsey co Marriage Record Vol 2 p 129 also shows Susan A. Addy m **Samuel Porter** 21 Mar 1872.

FIFTH GENERATION

1341 **John Edgar Addy** b 12 Nov 1861 Guernsey co OH m **Harriet E. Sheely** 29 Nov 1880 Tuscarawas co OH
1342 **Sarah J. Addy** b 10 Aug 1863 Guernsey co OH

Children of John E. Addy (Robert, Anthony, Robert Sr, Wm 1st) and Harriet S. Sheely

SIXTH GENERATION

13411 Inf female b 10 Nov 1883, Dennison, Tuscarawas co OH
13412 **George W. Addy** b 28 Nov 1885 Uhrichsville, Tuscarawas co OH

Descendants of John Addy (Anthony, Robert Sr, Wm 1st) and Mary Ann Mackey

FIFTH GENERATION

1351 **Martha Addy** 1867
1352 **Alta Carie Addy** b 39 Sep 1869 m **George W. Benson** 10 Nov 1887
1353 **Lida C. Addy** b 14 Aug 1873 m **George Swigert** 14 May 1895

We found no death record for Mary Ann Mackey Addy or for John; however the 1880 census Linton tp, Coshocton co OH shows a **Florence A. Addy** b Dec 1879, a niece in the home of **James McKey** who was head of household at ag 38, along with two adult brothers and two adult sisters, all unmarried. We did not find John nor Mary Ann Addy in the Coshocton county 1880 census. Could McKeys be siblings of Mary Ann Mackey (McKey?)

Descendants of James Addy (Anthony, Robert Sr, Wm 1st) and Mary Jane Cain.

FIFTH GENERATION

1361 **George Day Addy** b Feb 1863 Coshocton co OH m 05 Jun 1884
Tuscarawas co OH **Lydia (Lillie) Lancaster Wilson** b 04 Jun 1864 d 15 Oct 1960. He d 22 Jan 1951 Newcomerstown, Tuscarawas co OH
1362 **James Addy** b 1864 Coshocton co OH m _____
1363 **Belle Addy** b ca 1867 m **James Ogle** 05 Oct 1890
1364 **Katheran Addy**

DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT ADDY, SR

- 1365 (error, please omit)
 1366 **Sebora Addy** (twin) b 21 Jan 1871 Coshocton co OH, dy
 1367 **Etta Lenora Addy** (twin) b 21 Jan 1871, d 03 Mar 1871
 Coshocton co OH
 1368 **Ann Addy** b 1872
 1369 **Flora Addy** b 13 Mar 1874 m 15 Jun 1899 **W. S. Schurts**
 Coshocton co OH
 136A **John Tilden Addy** (twin) b 01 Jun 1876 m **Lulu Maud Korn**s
 Coshocton co OH
 136B **Clara Addy** (twin) b 01 Jun 1876 m 24 Dec 1895 **Willis**
W. Wiggins Coshocton co OH
 136C **Jennie B. Addy** b 1878 m 25 Nov 1896 **Manning P. Sprague**

Coshocton co Death Record shows Mary Jane, wife of James Addy,
 d 17 May 1901, ag 50 yr 6 mo 19 da

SIXTH GENERATION

Descendants of George Day Addy (James, Anthony, Robert, Wm1)
 and Lillie Wilson

- 13611 **William George Addy** b 13 Jul 1885 Coshocton co OH,
 d 04 Feb 1964 Columbus, OH
 13612 **James Parker Addy** b 28 Dec 1887 Newcomerstown, Tusc. co
 OH d 24 Feb 1949 Coshocton co OH; m 10 Nov 1906 **Rose**
Ann Parks in Tuscarawas co OH, b 12 Dec 1888 Coshocton
 co, d 04 Jul 1980 Coshocton co OH. Marriage record of
 his children gives parents as James Parker Addy and ROSE
 ANN HARMON.
 13613 **Estella Addy** b 11 Aug 1889 d 20 Feb 1973 Coshocton co
 OH m **Henry Blaine Whyde** 01 Aug 1909
 13614 **Harvey M. Addy** b 09 Jun 1907 d 22 Apr 1908 Coshocton co OH
 13615 **Florence L. Addy** b 17 Aug 1909 m **Max Kennedy Julian**
 b 29 Sep 1905 d 15 Aug 1970

Descendants of James Addy (James, Anthony, Robert, Wm1)

- 13621 **Jay Addy**

Descendants of John Tilden Addy (James, Anthony, Robert, Wm1)
 and Lulu Maud Korn. In Nov and Dec 1942, the four persons
 named below made sworn affidavits as to birth and parents, to
 obtain delayed birth certificates. They appeared before the
 Court of Tuscarawas co OH to do this

- 136A1 **Esta Margaret Addy** b 5:00 am 22 Mar 1900, Coshocton co
 OH, near Orange.
 136A2 **James W. Addy** b 19 Oct 1901 Cambridge, Guernsey co OH.
 A birth record exists for him in Guernsey co giving the
 date of 19 Oct 1902 and stating rural Guernsey co.
 136A3 **George Raymond Addy** b 14 Feb 1904 in Newcomerstown,
 Tuscarawas co OH. Sworn to by George Raymond Addy of
 Mt. Vernon, OH; m **Leown Moore** 10 Jul 1922; div.

DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT ADDY, SR.

- 136A4 **Mary Leticia Addy** b 01 May 1907 in Newcomerstown, Tusc.
co OH, sworn to by Mary L. Addy Parks of Canton, OH
- 136A5 **Darriel Addy**
- 136A6 **Kathern Addy**
- 136A7 **Juanita Addy**

Descendants of Clara Addy (James, Anthony, Robert Sr, Wm 1st)
and Willis W. Wiggins

- 136B1 **Arthur Wiggins**
- 136B2 **Gene Wiggins**
- 136B3 **Inf. Son**
- 136B4 **Helene Wiggins**
- 136B5 **Fern Wiggins m Carl Adams**

Descendants of Jennie B. Addy (James, Anthony, Robert Sr, Wm 1st)
and Manning P. Sprague

- 136C1 **Clayton Sprague**
- 136C2 **Lester Sprague**

SEVENTH GENERATION

Descendants of William George Addy (George Day, James, Anthony,
Robert Sr, Wm 1st)

- 136111 **Helen Addy m Preston Gibson, 2) Harold Ray**

Descendants of James Parker Addy and Rose Ann. Parks

- 136121 **George Kenneth Addy** b 1906 Coshocton co OH m 11 Apr 1927
Dollie Rice Coshocton co OH 2) **Lottie M. Burkett** 12 Sep
1942 Ft. Worth, TX
- 136122 **James William Addy** b 11 May 1908 Coshocton co OH m Mrs.
Loewn Addy 4 Apr 1930 Coshocton co OH 2) **Mary Bostwick**
12 Jan 1946
- 136123 **Mary Addy** b 21 Dec 1909 Coshocton co OH m 23 May 1927
Melvin B. Jennings who d 07 Nov 1951 Coshocton co OH
m 2) **Lafayette (Lafe) Dunn**
- 136124 **John Frederic Addy** b 23 Oct 1911 Dresden, Muskingum co
OH d 06 Feb 1985 Sandusky, Huron co OH m 08 Jun 1934
Margaret Huff
- 136125 **Rose Lillian Addy** b 10 Sep Muskingum co OH d 12 Apr 1982
Columbus, OH m 22 Mar 1934 **William Clyde Dodd** b 04 Mar
1905 d 04 Apr 1992 1916
- 136126 **Frank Wilson Addy** b 23 Jul/ Adamsville, Muskingum co OH
m 06 Nov 1945 **Lois J. Tracewell** Coshocton co OH b 04
Aug 1926 d 19 Dec 1994 Zanesville, Muskingum co OH
- 136127 **Roger Parker Addy** b 26 Sep 1920 Warwick, OH m 18 Oct
1939 **Norma Delores Altvater** Sandusky, Huron co OH
b 28 May 1917 Venice, Butler co OH, d/o Arthur Fred
Altvater and Lucy Myrtle Jump
- 136128 **Alice Grace Addy** b 28 Feb 1926 d 16 Jun 1949 Coshocton
co OH m 24 Jun 1945 **Paul L. Mosier** Kokomo, IN, he d 1994
Coshocton co OH

DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT ADDY, SR

Descendants of Estella Addy (Geo Day, James, Anthony, Robert Sr, Wm 1st) and Henry Blaine Whyde; none known at this writing.

Descendants of Florence L. Addy (Geo Day, James, Anthony, Robert Sr, Wm 1st) and Max K. Julian

136151 **Mary Maxine Julien** b 02 Jul 1931 m _____ **Vansant**
136152 **Marshall Otto Julien** b 30 Jun 1938

Descendants of George Raymond Addy (John T, James, Anthony, Robert Sr, Wm 1st) and Leown Moore

136A31 **William R. Addy** b 1923 Coshocton co OH m 26 Mar 1945
Adeline Buckmaster Coshocton co OH

136A32 **Margaret Addy** b 13 Aug 1924 Coshocton co OH m 27 Dec 1946
James Paul West Coshocton co OH

136A33 **Joyce Addy** m 19 Jan 1948 **Sheldon E. Smith, 2) Paul Tiedt**

Descendants of Fern Wiggans (Clara Addy, James, Anthony, Robert Sr, Wm 1st) and Carl Adams

136B51 **Cecil Adams**
136B52 **Dorothy Adams**
136B53 **Wayne Adams**

EIGHTH GENERATION

Descendants of Helen Addy (Wm. Geo, Geo Day, James, Anthony, Robert Sr, Wm 1st) and Preston Gibson

1361111 **William Gibson**
1361112 **Jack Gibson**

Descendants of James William Addy (James P, Geo Day, Anthony, Robert Sr, Wm 1st) and Mary R. Bostwick

1361221 **Amy Addy** b 22 Sep 1960 m **Chris Oronzio**
1361222 **Elizabeth Anne Addy** b 10 Aug 1947 m **William Holmes**
1361223 **Alice Amelia Addy** b 21 Mar 1950 m **James A. Neal**

Descendants of Rose Lillian Addy (James P, Geo Day, James, Anthony, Robert Sr, Wm 1st) and William Clyde Dodd

1362151 **James C. Dodd** b 02 Jan 1935
1362152 **Barabra Jean Dodd** b 28 Sep 1936 m **William Moore**
1362153 **Rose Marie Dodd** b 13 Jan 1940 m **Paul Dawson**
1362154 **David William Dodd** b 14 Oct 1946 m **Yvonne Mills**

Descendants of Frank Wilson Addy (James P, Geo Day, James, Anthony, Robert Sr, Wm 1st) and Lois J. Tracewell

1361261 **John Parker Addy** b 18 Sep 1946 Coshocton co OH m 13 Oct 1979
Karen Ridenbaugh in Newark, Licking co OH, b 10 May 1957 Newark, OH
1361262 **Richard Eugene Addy** b 12 Sep 1947 Coshocton co OH m 02 Jul 1971 **Judy Kinner**

DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT ADDY, SR

Robert Addy was the first of his family to leave the settled area of Virginia for the frontier of Ohio. The History of Coshocton County OH 1881 by Hill gives this information:

"Robert Addy, a wild and daring spirit, came from the Virginia banks of the Potomac in 1804 and soon after settled on Will's creek in Linton township. In 1815 or 1816 he moved to this (Adams) township, settling in the southwest portion of section 12. He had been drafted in the War of 1812 a short time before its termination, and was on his way to the seat of war when news of peace was received."

The Addy family very soon spread out into several counties in Ohio, as well as several different states. To aid you in your research of early Ohio, a map of the final counties is shown, along with the year of organization. Although a county may have been established earlier, it did not function as a county until it was organized. The year shown on this map represents the year of formal organization, and the records of the County Recorder should begin in that year. Since many counties were formed from existing counties, earlier records may exist in the parent county or counties. It is possible for a landowner never to have moved, yet various records may show as many as four different counties of residence.

From Ohio Lands, A Short History. (Auditor of State, Columbus, OH)

Ohio counties today



DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT ADDY, SR

In pre-Columbian days, Coshocton county was home to the Native Americans whom we now call "Mound Builders", and there were many mounds in the valleys located along the rivers and major streams of the county. Years ago, most of these mounds were excavated and cataloged, to save them from just being plowed through in the course of farming, or from curiosity seekers. Some were burial mounds containing one or more skeletons, as well as stone implements and pottery vessels. It appeared to those doing this work that perhaps the importance of the buried person or persons dictated the height of the mound, which could reach a height of over 20 feet. Other mounds seemed to be sites of sacrifice containing a stone altar on the original ground level, charred remains of bones of animal and human sacrifices, and then the mound built over the spot.

After spending some days on a cousin's farm in Coshocton county about 1930, the author's brothers returned home with stories of one of these mounds which was the object of a "dig" at that time. These mounds have more recently been carbon-dated to about 1000 A.D.

Descendants of Robert Addy remained in or near the Coshocton county area, while others joined the growing emigration wagon trains that headed West on a weekly basis throughout the weeks of early spring. Coshocton county was sometimes referred to as "crossroads of the Nation" because of the traffic passing through it.

Today, Coshocton may be called "Freedom City", as it produces that most recognizable freedom symbol in the world, the Stars and Stripes. The Colonial Flag Company employs sixty workers and turns out thousands of flags of various sizes each week, according to an article in the June, 1995 Legion Magazine. These are all sewn from strips of cloth, with the fifty stars also sewn onto the blue field. They are not the small printed flags, which are usually made overseas. Colonial is a subsidiary of Annin and Company, the world's oldest and largest flag manufacturer.

Long May It Wave.

CHAPTER 4

DESCENDANTS OF MARTHA ADDY AND MALACHAI JONES
and of
NANCY ADDY AND ENOCH JONES

re of birth order of William Addy's children, but traditionally been placed first, followed by Martha who married brothers.

2. **Martha Addy and Malachai Jones**, son of Enoch Jones, Esq. of Mill Creek Hundred, Newcastle co DE were married 25 Aug 1789 in Holy Trinity Episcopal Church, Wilmington, DE, the fourth generation of her family to be married in this historic old church. Originally built as a Swedish Lutheran house of worship, it also goes by the name of "Old Swedes Church".

Martha and Malachai are reported to be parents of seven sons and five daughters. We have very little information on either Martha or her sister Nancy, and would welcome any additions to our limited knowledge. We know from the interview with James Addy that this couple, as well as Nancy and Enoch, did not emigrate to Ohio with their parents, but arrived a year or two later. With no birth records for guidance, it is quite impossible to determine to which parents a child belonged, and we are showing here our best knowledge.

Descendants of Martha Addy (Wm1) and Malachai Jones

THIRD GENERATION

- 21 **James Jones** b 31 Oct 1791 VA, m **Barbara Walters** b 10 Dec 1797 PA/VA
- 22 **Martha Jones** b 1802 in VA d 1880 Coshocton co OH Death Record
- 23 **William Jones** b abt 26 Jun 1802 VA d 11 Feb 1861 ag 58 yrs 7 mo 15 da, bu Maple Ridge cem, Peoria co IL. Twins are not at all uncommon in the Addy family, or these dates could be incorrect.
- 24 **Hugh Jones** b abt 06 Sep 1807 VA d 22 Mar 1878 Peoria co IL m 13 Mar 1828 **Sidney Ann Miskimen** Coshocton co OH, who d 26 Jan 1845 "in her 34th yr (b ca 1812); m 2) **Charlotte M. Reeves** who d 13 Sep 1851 ag 31 yr (b abt 1820); and m 3) **Esther W. Breed-Doll**, a widow b abt 06 Sep 1807. Hugh and many Jones descendants are bu Maple Ridge cem, Peoria co IL
- 25 **Charlotte Jones** b ca 1811 Coshocton co OH m 1833 **Abraham Maple** in Guernsey co OH, d 1834 after birth of dau Mary, who survived.
- 26 **Malachai Jones** b abt 1815 d 06 Feb 1890, Oxford tp, Coshocton co OH ag 75 yrs, parents "Malachi and Martha"; Coshocton co OH Death Record.

FOURTH GENERATION

Descendants of James Jones (Martha, Wm1) and Barbara Walters

- 211 **Catherine Jones** b 25 May 1817 Coshocton co OH
- 212 **Martha Jones** b 31 Jan 1819 Coshocton co OH (twin)
- 213 **Mary Jones** b 31 Jan 1819 Coshocton co OH (twin)

DESCENDANTS OF MARTHA ADDY AND MALACHAI JONES
and of'
NANCY ADDY AND ENOCH JONES

- 214 **John Walters Jones** b 08 Aug 1822 Coshocton co OH
 215 **George Johnson Jones** b 26 Aug 1824 Coshocton co OH
 216 **Elizabeth Jones** b 15 Oct 1826 Coshocton co OH m **John Newig**
 217 **Susan Jones** b 18 Jun 1828 (triplet) Coshocton co OH
 218 **Eliza Jane Jones** b 28 Jun 1828 (triplet) Coshocton co OH
 m **George Washington Harger**
 219 **Sarah Ann Jones** b 28 Jun 1828 (triplet) Coshocton co OH

Descendants of Hugh Jones (Martha, Wml) and Sidney Ann Miskimen, Charlotte M. Reeves and Esther W. Breed-Doll

- 241 **Julie Ann Jones** b 15 Oct 1833 Coshocton co OH
 242 **James Marrow Jones** b 02 Oct 1835 Coshocton co OH m **Sarah Elizabeth Bell**
 243 **David Watkins Jones** b 15 Jan 1838 Coshocton co OH
 244 **Eli Jones** b 1837 m **Eliza Jones**, Coshocton co OH
 245 **Phoebe Rebecca Jones** b 31 Oct 1840 Coshocton co OH
 246 **Martha Jones** b 1841 m **Samuel Chambers**
 247 **Barbara Ann Jones** 1844-1931 m 09 Dec 1860 **James Northrup**
 248 **Malachi Jones** "d 15 Jun 1862 son of H.& E.W.", bu Maple Ridge. If son of E.W., would be born after 1851. No age is given for Malachi

Descendant of Charlotte Jones (Martha, Wml) and Abraham Maple
 251 **Mary Maple** b 1834 m **Hezekiah Wade Miskimem** 25 May 1854, Peoria co IL; d 1855, bu Maple Ridge cem, Peoria co IL

FIFTH GENERATION

Descendants of Eliza Jane Jones (James, Martha, Wml) and George Washington Harger

- 2181 **Julie Ann Harger** m **Edward Zane Williams**, son of Eliza Jane Zane and John Williams

Descendants of James Marrow Jones and Sarah Elizabeth Bell

- 2421 **Annie Jones** m _____ **Galloway**

Descendants of Barbara Ann Jones (Hugh, Martha, Wml) b 02 Mar 1844 Coshocton co OH, d 23 Mar 1931 Peoria co IL; m 09 Dec 1860 James Northrup b 02 Feb 1830 d 01 Nov 1895

- 2471 **Hugh James Northrup** b 30 Aug 1871 Peoria co IL d 05 May 1954; m 13 Nov 1895 **Mary Ann Schneider** Peoria co IL, b 26 Jun 1877 Peoria co IL d Mar 1958 Fulton co IL

SIXTH GENERATION

Descendants of Julie Harger (Eliza, James, Martha, Wml) and Edward Zane Williams

- 21811 **George Washington Williams** m **Fannie Brumwell**

DESCENDANTS OF MARTHA ADDY AND MALACHAI JONES
and of
NANCY ADDY AND ENOCH JONES

Descendants of Annie Jones Galloway (James M, Hugh, Martha Wm1)

24211 **Effie Galloway** b 1862 Peoria co IL d 1963, bu Maple Ridge, Peoria co IL; m **John Scheidel** b 1859 d 1946, bu Maple Ridge cem, Peoria co IL

Descendants of Hugh James Northrup (Barbara Ann, Hugh, Martha, Wm1) and Mary Ann Schneider

24711 **Gladys Lucille Northrup** b 28 Dec 1911 Peoria co IL d 21 Jan 1968, m 24 Feb 1932 **Albert Bennett Kelley**

SEVENTH GENERATION

Descendants of George Washington Williams (Julie, Eliza, James, Martha, Wm1) and Fannie Brumwell

218111 **Freda Faye Williams** m **George Wesley Kime**

Descendants of Effie Galloway (Annie, James M, Hugh, Martha, Wm1) and John Scheidel

242111 **Harry J. Scheidel** b 1881 d 1936; bu Maple Ridge cem.

242112 **Edgar Scheidel** b 1891

242113 **Julia Scheidel** b 1891 d 1961, bu Maple Ridge cem

Descendants of Gladys Lucille Northrup (Hugh J, Barbara, Hugh, Martha, Wm1) and Albert Bennett Kelley

247111 **Charlotte Jean Kelley** b 16 Oct 1932 Peoria co IL m 25 Jan 1950 **George Nicholas Sigulas** in Peoria Co. IL. Reside Glasford, IL

EIGHTH GENERATION

Descendants of Freda Faye Williams (George W, Julie, Eliza, James, Martha, Wm1) and George Wesley Kime

2181111 **Robert J. Kime** m **Noreen Hiland**

NINTH GENERATION

Descendants of Robert J. Kime (Freda, George, Julie, Eliza, James, Martha, Wm1) and Noreen Hiland

21811111 **Jon R. Kime** m **Donadel Anderson**, reside Cedar Rapids, IA.

Jon R. Kime states that "Martha" has been a family name since "the early days", and that family stories indicate they are descended from Martha and Malachai Jones. The above Edward Zane Williams was a descendant of Jonathan Zane, Ohio frontiersman and brother of the noted Col. Ebenezer Zane. Jonathan's daughter, Eliza Jane Zane married John Williams in Wheeling, WVA in 1810, then moved to Coshocton co OH in 1823 and on to Benton co IA in 1854. A detailed history of this family has been preserved.

DESCENDANTS OF MARTHA ADDY AND MALACHAI JONES
and of
NANCY ADDY AND ENOCH JONES

We do not have a marriage date for **Nancy Addy** and **Enoch Jones**, but it is felt that they married before the family left Delaware for Virginia. The Addys and Joneses were near neighbors in Mill Creek Hundred. It has been reported that Nancy is buried in Maple Ridge cem, Peoria co IL with a death date of 10 May 1844; however that is the date on the stone of her husband, Enoch Jones. His age is given as 80 years. There is no stone now existing to indicate that Nancy is buried in Maple Ridge, and it is thought that she was buried in Guernsey co OH, before the family left for Peoria co IL.

3. Descendants of Nancy Addy (Wm1) and Enoch Jones (1764-1844).

THIRD GENERATION

- 31 **Jesse Jones** b 1796 VA d 12 Apr 1869 ag 73 yr 3 mo 22 da, bu Maple Ridge cem, Hollis tp, Peoria co IL
 32 **Martha Jones** m **John McCune** and 2) **Charles L. Johnson**
 33 **Malachi Jones** m **Charity Wiggins** in Coshocton co OH
 34 **William Jones** b 1812 d 30 Aug 1860 ag 48 yrs bu Maple Ridge cem, Hollis tp, Peoria co IL

FOURTH GENERATION

Descendants of Jesse Jones (Nancy, Wm1)

- 311 **John Jones** b 31 Dec 1823 d 25 Apr 1854 ag 30 yrs 3 mo 25 da bu Maple Ridge cem; m **Mary Goodwin**, after his death she m **Abraham Maple**, whose first wife Charlotte Jones and second wife Ruhama Addy, were cousins of her deceased husband John. John was struck by lightning while working in a field. It is reported that a brother was also killed, but we do not find another with the same death date buried at Maple Ridge.

Descendants of Malachi Jones (Nancy, Wm1) and Charity Wiggins

- 331 **Malachi Jones** b 09 Feb 1835 d 08 Nov 1901, bu Maple Ridge, Peoria co IL; m **Mary Becannon (Buchanon)** b 20 Mar 1836 d 09 Aug 1915 bu Maple Ridge cem, Peoria co IL

There are many Jones graves in Maple Ridge cemetery which we are unable to properly identify as Addy descendants. Perhaps someone may recognize an ancestor from the following list:

- Lydia**, dau/Wm & R, d 16 Mar 1849 ag 2 yr 6 mo
Martha J. dau/Wm & R, d 15 Mar 1858 ag 1 yr 6 mo
Harriett dau/Wm & R, d 31 Jul 1854
George s/Wm & R, d 07 Sep 1858 ag 2 yr 6 mo
William d 30 Aug 1860 ag 48 yr,,,perhaps father of above children?
Mary wife/William, d 18 Apr 1852 ag 27 yr 3 mo (a different Wm)
Mary dau/J & EJ b 12 Jul 1863 d 05 Mar 1865
 Inf son/J & EJ
Amanda dau/W & E, d 12 Apr 1855 ag 3 yr 7 mo 12 da
William C. son/W * E, d 31 Dec 1854 ag 1 mo 11 da

DESCENDANTS OF MARTHA ADDY AND MALACHAI JONES
and of
NANCY ADDY AND ENOCH JONES

Continuing with JONES graves in Maple Ridge Cem, Hollis tp,
Peoria co IL

Freeman son/W & ER, d 30 Aug 1855 ag 7 mo 2 da

William d 22 Feb 1861 ag 57 yr 7 mo 2 da

Maggie V. Jones w/**George D. Lambert** 1844-1906

Charlotte Jones w/**John A. Powell** 15 Mar 1855 - 13 Mar 1925

Mary Ann Jones w/**Henry Crow** 08 Jan 1839-20 Oct 1908

It was heartbreaking to see all those tiny stones for children,
and knowing that there were probably many more stones that no
longer exist.

Maple Ridge cem, originally called LaMarsh cem, is in Hollis
tp, Peoria co IL. Twelve miles southwest of Peoria on US Rt 24
we find the village of Mapleton, founded about 1868 by a William
Maple who soon afterwards moved to MO and then on to Oklahoma
Territory. The village and U.S. post office still exist, and by
driving up the hill north thru Mapleton and turning west at the
section line road, we soon arrive at LaMarsh Baptist Church, and
just beyond is the rather large Maple Ridge cem, comprising 8
or 10 acres. Graves date from the earliest days of settlers there
up to the present day. The cemetery is well taken care of now,
but in times past the oldest area was allowed to deteriorate,
and even to suffer vandalism. It is, after all, located some
distance from any residence and screened along the east side
by a growth of trees between the church and cemetery. These
trees have evidently grown after the early burials, as
evidence can be found of graves among the trees, although none
of the stones have readable inscriptions at this time. Children's
markers were usually very small "foot stone" type, and many have
probably disappeared completely.

When **William Maple**, formerly of Guernsey co OH (and father of
the founder of Mapleton) died in Peoria co in 1843, his will
included his daughter **Anna**, wife of **John Jones**, as well as
Mary (Polly) Jones, wife of his son **Isaac Maple**. Surely these
folks were also Addy/Jones descendants, especially so as Isaac
and Polly were married in Guernsey co OH

DESCENDANTS OF MARTHA ADDY AND MALACHAI JONES
and of
NANCY ADDY AND ENOCH JONES

We do not have a marriage date for **Nancy Addy** and **Enoch Jones**, but it is felt that they married before the family left Delaware for Virginia. The Addys and Joneses were near neighbors in Mill Creek Hundred. It has been reported that Nancy is buried in Maple Ridge cem, Peoria co IL with a death date of 10 May 1844; however that is the date on the stone of her husband, Enoch Jones. His age is given as 80 years. There is no stone now existing to indicate that Nancy is buried in Maple Ridge, and it is thought that she was buried in Guernsey co OH, before the family left for Peoria co IL.

3. Descendants of Nancy Addy (Wm1) and Enoch Jones (1764-1844).

THIRD GENERATION

- 31 **Jesse Jones** b 1796 VA d 12 Apr 1869 ag 73 yr 3 mo 22 da, bu Maple Ridge cem, Hollis tp, Peoria co IL
32 **Martha Jones** m **John McCune** and 2) **Charles L. Johnson**
33 **Malachi Jones** m **Charity Wiggins** in Coshocton co OH
34 **William Jones** b 1812 d 30 Aug 1860 ag 48 yrs bu Maple Ridge cem, Hollis tp, Peoria co IL

FOURTH GENERATION

Descendants of Jesse Jones (Nancy, Wm1)

- 311 **John Jones** b 31 Dec 1823 d 25 Apr 1854 ag 30 yrs 3 mo 25 da bu Maple Ridge cem; m **Mary Goodwin**, after his death she m **Abraham Maple**, whose first wife Charlotte Jones and second wife Ruhama Addy, were cousins of her deceased husband John. John was struck by lightning while working in a field. It is reported that a brother was also killed, but we do not find another with the same death date buried at Maple Ridge.

Descendants of Malachi Jones (Nancy, Wm1) and Charity Wiggins

- 331 **Malachi Jones** b 09 Feb 1835 d 08 Nov 1901, bu Maple Ridge, Peoria co IL; m **Mary Becannon (Buchanon)** b 20 Mar 1836 d 09 Aug 1915 bu Maple Ridge cem, Peoria co IL

There are many Jones graves in Maple Ridge cemetery which we are unable to properly identify as Addy descendants. Perhaps someone may recognize an ancestor from the following list:

- Lydia**, dau/Wm & R, d 16 Mar 1849 ag 2 yr 6 mo
Martha J. dau/Wm & R, d 15 Mar 1858 ag 1 yr 6 mo
Harriett dau/Wm & R, d 31 Jul 1854
George s/Wm & R, d 07 Sep 1858 ag 2 yr 6 mo
William d 30 Aug 1860 ag 48 yr,,,perhaps father of above children?
Mary wife/William, d 18 Apr 1852 ag 27 yr 3 mo (a different Wm)
Mary dau/J & EJ b 12 Jul 1863 d 05 Mar 1865
Inf son/J & EJ
Amanda dau/W & E, d 12 Apr 1855 ag 3 yr 7 mo 12 da
William C. son/W * E, d 31 Dec 1854 ag 1 mo 11 da

DESCENDANTS OF MARTHA ADDY AND MALACHAI JONES
and of
NANCY ADDY AND ENOCH JONES

Continuing with JONES graves in Maple Ridge Cem, Hollis tp,
Peoria co IL

Freeman son/W & ER, d 30 Aug 1855 ag 7 mo 2 da

William d 22 Feb 1861 ag 57 yr 7 mo 2 da

Maggie V. Jones w/**George D. Lambert** 1844-1906

Charlotte Jones w/**John A. Powell** 15 Mar 1855 - 13 Mar 1925

Mary Ann Jones w/**Henry Crow** 08 Jan 1839-20 Oct 1908

It was heartbreaking to see all those tiny stones for children,
and knowing that there were probably many more stones that no
longer exist.

Maple Ridge cem, originally called LaMarsh cem, is in Hollis
tp, Peoria co IL. Twelve miles southwest of Peoria on US Rt 24
we find the village of Mapleton, founded about 1868 by a William
Maple who soon afterwards moved to MO and then on to Oklahoma
Territory. The village and U.S. post office still exist, and by
driving up the hill north thru Mapleton and turning west at the
section line road, we soon arrive at LaMarsh Baptist Church, and
just beyond is the rather large Maple Ridge cem, comprising 8
or 10 acres. Graves date from the earliest days of settlers there
up to the present day. The cemetery is well taken care of now,
but in times past the oldest area was allowed to deteriorate,
and even to suffer vandalism. It is, after all, located some
distance from any residence and screened along the east side
by a growth of trees between the church and cemetery. These
trees have evidently grown after the early burials, as
evidence can be found of graves among the trees, although none
of the stones have readable inscriptions at this time. Children's
markers were usually very small "foot stone" type, and many have
probably disappeared completely.

When **William Maple**, formerly of Guernsey co OH (and father of
the founder of Mapleton) died in Peoria co in 1843, his will
included his daughter **Anna**, wife of **John Jones**, as well as
Mary (Polly) Jones, wife of his son **Isaac Maple**. Surely these
folks were also Addy/Jones descendants, especially so as Isaac
and Polly were married in Guernsey co OH

CHAPTER 5

HUGH CLARK ADDY, SR.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY AND ELEANOR CLARK

4. **Hugh Clark Addy**, although leaving no descendant bearing his name, it has been perpetuated throughout the generations as Hugh, Clark, and Hugh Clark. We really know very little about Hugh Clark Addy. We do know that he lived with his parents in Jefferson co VA and emigrated with them to Ohio in 1808. We know that he purchased 135 acres of land in Linton tp, Coshocton co when the Zanesville Land Office opened Military Lands to the general public in 1812. We have found no marriage record for him.

We know that Hugh Clark Addy died in Linton tp, Coshocton co OH in 1828...sometime between writing his will on 08 Apr and the day it was entered for probate on 28 July. Hugh signed his will with an "X", as did many of that time. This could mean either that he was too weak to sign, or that he was unable to write his name.

His will requested that he be buried in the same cemetery as his Father and Mother; unfortunately, we do not know which cemetery that was, but feel it was in Linton tp. We have walked a very large cemetery near Plainfield, and a very small cemetery a few miles away, and found no evidence of Hugh Addy or his parents. There were many small cemeteries in the early days, some of which no longer exist, and even their locations are unknown. Most stones of that age no longer are standing, and those that are, are too weathered to bear any readable inscription. This does, however, give credence to our belief that William and Eleanor died in Coshocton co, probably as early as 1820.

Hugh named as his heirs Selame Baker, daughter of Resen Baker and Hugh's sister Mary, and Sally Addy (Sarah), daughter of his brother William Addy; plus Hugh's illegitimate child John Addy living in Washington co, MD, with his mother Cleo Ingrum. Washington co is just across the Potomac river from Berkeley and Jefferson counties, WVA. Hugh left all his 135 acres of land to his son. We have no indication of John's age; he was referred to as "child" in the will.

As we do not know Hugh's age at death, we cannot determine his birthdate. The will was witnessed by Resen Baker, who also signed with an "X", and Eli Sparks. Hugh owned enough personal property in the form of livestock and equipment to pay off all debts, so the land was free of any encumbrance. We do not know if this child, John Addy, ever removed to Coshocton co to live. We find the name "John Addy" several times where we have been unable to determine where he fits into the family.

CHAPTER 6

5. WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

Although family legend states that William Addy and Wealtha Ann Jones were married in Loudoun co VA in 1805, we have been unable to find any record of their marriage in either Loudoun, Berkeley or Jefferson counties. Virginia did not keep a marriage record. It was the "business of the church". Many parish records no longer exist and many of the early marriage bonds have also been lost. A search of Loudoun County, Virginia Marriage Bonds 1762-1850 failed to reveal a marriage for this couple. It was noted that Loudoun County was divided into two parishes, and that the records for Cameron Parish are non-existent. It is certainly possible that their marriage did take place as stated, we just have no "papers" to prove it.

Wealtha Ann was not a sister of Malachai and Enoch Jones. Her parents were **William Jones** and wife **Sarah**, as shown by Administration of his estate 07 Oct 1809 thru 02 Oct 1810, Jefferson county, VA. Other heirs given were **Mary Ann Jones** wife of **William Hunt**; **George Jones** and wife **Eve**; **Jonathon Jones** and wife **Barbara**; **Elizabeth Jones**, **John Jones**, **William Jones**, **James Jones**, **Jeremiah Jones** and wife **Mary**; and **Ann Jones**. This is found in Jefferson co WVA Deed Book 5, pg 32. Sarah died before 04 March 1823, as shown in Deed Book 12, pg 500, where Jeremiah is selling land which included dower rights for the widow Sarah.

It is not known definitely when William Addy 2nd moved his family to Ohio. Some stories indicate that he journeyed with the family in 1808, stayed one year to get them settled, returned to Virginia for about seven years, then moved his family to Ohio. He would have either walked or ridden a pack horse for these trips. James mentions William in his account as being in the emigrating group in 1808 and again as being there in 1812. The Jefferson county, VA census of 1810 shows William Addy, a resident with the following family: 1 male under 10, 1 male 26/45, 1 female under 10 and 1 female 16/26.

Tax records of Coshocton co OH indicate that William Addy, a native of Delaware, was on the residential tax list of 1819, living on the land purchased in 1812 from the Federal Land Office. Wives were not indicated when a purchase was made, so we have no way of knowing which William Addy made the original purchase. But, as James mentions his brother William's presence in 1812, it is felt he was there to buy land when the Land Office opened unclaimed Military Lands for general sale. William and Wealtha Ann had sold her portion of her Mother's dower rights in Jefferson co VA to her brother John Jones on 02 Oct 1810; with William Addy signing his name and Wealtha Ann marking an "X". Perhaps this is the money William used to make the Coshocton co land purchase. Arriving in Coshocton co no later than 1819, their stay was short, as they again sold their land

WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

to his brother **Thomas Addy** and wife **Mary Shafer**. Actually, although deeds were drawn up and a sum of \$800 mentioned, it seemed to be a trade of William's Coshocton co land for Thomas' Guernsey co land. Probably no money changed hands.

William and family appear in the 1820 Coshocton co census, a copy given below. According to our best information, those indicated are **John** b 1814, **William 3rd** b 1807, **William 2nd** b 1780; **Ruhama** b 1812, **Sarah** b 1816, **Mary Ann** b 1818, **Eleanor** b 1820, **Eliza** b 1809, and **Wealtha Ann** b 1787. As this census was not filed until 22 March 1821, births in late months of 1820 could have been included. The November 1820 birth for Eleanor would agree with her grave inscription.

1820 U.S. Census Linton tp, Coshocton co OH

NAME	Male - 18-24				Male - 25-44				Female - 15-24			
	18-24	25-44	45-64	65+	18-24	25-44	45-64	65+	15-24	25-44	45-64	65+
<i>Ele Shrivikawh</i>	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<i>Sphraeton Johnston</i>	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<i>George Maple</i>	2	2	2	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
<i>Amos Shackleton</i>	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<i>Kinnon Brownfield</i>	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<i>John Lawrence</i>	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
<i>Thomas Deems</i>	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<i>James McCune</i>	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<i>William Addy</i>	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<i>John Jones</i>	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<i>George Phillips</i>	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<i>George McCune</i>	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

Other family members shown in Coshocton co include Robert Addy in Oxford tp, Reason Baker and Malakiah Jones in Linton, and David Maple in either Linton or Perry, as both names appear at the top of the page. We did not find William 1st nor Eleanor shown living alone or with any of their children.

William Addy

purchased land 20 April 1812, Zanesville Land Office.

William Addy's Patent

vol 4

James Madison, President of the United States of America

To All To Whom These presents shall come

Know ye that William Addy of Muskingum County having deposited in the Treasury a Certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Zanesville whereby it appears that full payment has been made for the south west quarter of Section Number Four of Township Number Four in Range Number Four of the 11th Meridian Lands in the Military District of the Lands devised to be sold at Zanesville by the Act of Congress entitled an Act providing for the sale of the Lands of the United States in the Territory North West of the Ohio and above the mouth of the Kentucky River and of the Ohio amounting to the same, There is granted by the United States unto the said William Addy the quarter lot or Section of Land above described - To Have and To Hold the said Quarter Lot or Section of Land with the appurtenances unto the said William Addy his heirs and assigns forever -

In Testimony whereof I have caused these Letters to be made Patent and the seal of the United States to be hereunto affixed - Given under my hand at the City of Washington the twentieth day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twelve and of the Independence of the United States of America the thirty fifth -

By the President James Madison

James Monroe Secretary of State

Records Office Coshocton County Ohio -
This Patent filed in my office for record January 7th 1826 and recorded January 24th same year in Book No. 4 page 4 -
A. S. Watson, Recorder

Compass

Filed 8. 21/26

Coshocton co was formed from Muskingum co in 1811

WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

The Knox twp, Guernsey co OH census records for 1820 are very difficult to read as the microfilm is dark, the writing faint, and there are marks or scratches on the film. We found two ADY entries there, THO ADY and JOHN ADY, both younger sons of William Addy 1st.

William's and Wealthy's move to Knox tp, Guernsey co OH after 01 Dec 1826 was this family's last move, the remainder of their married lives being spent near Hopewell, now called Indian Camp. Although the cemetery adjacent to the village has always been called Hopewell, the author's Father very frequently referred to the village as "Indian Camp", as it evidently had been called in earlier days. Now a state highway sign announces INDIAN CAMP, although the houses, grocery store and gas station of the 1920's are no longer there, and the one remaining building, the former Methodist church, was struck by lightning and burned in 1995.

William and Wealtha Ann are both buried in Hopewell cem. Their daughter Sarah, wife of Elijah Starts, died in 1846 and was the first of the family to be buried there. Her parents' graves are beside Sarah's

Some accounts state that William's and Wealtha's stones have been set in concrete, but this is not the case. Over the years they had broken from their bases and sunken into the ground, being partially covered with soil. In 1991 they were cleaned of this and are now resting on the ground, as is Sarah's stone. The original bases have disappeared.

We believe that an incorrect reading of William 2nd's stone would seem to be the basis for the 1750-1827 dates given for his father. Grave stones of that era seldom carried a birth date or year, but rather the death date and then the age in years, months and days, or "in the 61 yr of her age", as Wealtha's stated. By reading William's stone as 1827 rather than 1857 and subtracting the ag 77, it resulted in the erroneous date of 1750. In the cemetery listing just quoted, Welthy Ann is shown merely as 61 years, whereas her stone actually reads "in the 61 yr of her age". She had not yet reached her birthday at the time of her death on 16 Feb 1848. We have been told that the reading of stones in the listing just referred to was actually done by youngsters for a "community service" project. Their work is appreciated, but it has also been the cause of several misconceptions and errors. Old stones are not easy to read and great care should be taken to get the most accurate information possible.

WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

William Addy, as was the custom of the day, had his will drawn up only hours before his death. The will is dated 20 November 1857, and death followed on the 21st.

These are the main points of the will...after the usual payment for funeral expenses and just debts, a bequest of \$500.00 to grandson James Addy, son of Rezin, to be held in trust until James became 21 yrs of age. The balance of the estate to be divided equally between William, John, Hugh, Marion, Harrison, Eliza, Mary Ann and Rezin, each to have an equal share, except that FIRST Rezin was to have \$500.00 in addition to his share. Eleanor Starts to have only \$5.00, Hester Starts, daughter of deceased child Sarah \$5.00, and Ruhama Maple's heirs \$5.00. Rezin was appointed executor, and if any heir registered a complaint, then that heir was to receive nothing. There was also the condition that, should Eliza become mentally unable to handle her affairs, someone "other than her current husband" should be appointed her guardian.

Now, **there** is a will to promote many happy family gatherings for years to come.

Some descendants have told of a family legend that "William Addy was the wealthiest man in Guernsey county, and his young son ran off with the fortune." Our Mother had never heard of this "legend" until we began family research, and unearthed it somewhere.

According to provisions of the will, Rezin came by his "fortune" legally, even though it must have been a difficult pill to swallow...especially for Eleanor.

Money has always been a problem in this country, and it was especially difficult for the colonists and the early citizens of the United States of America. England forbid the colonies to mint coins (although some did), but there was neither gold nor silver locally and importing it was too costly. Strangely, most of the coins used in the colonies were Spanish, received by traders dealing with the Spanish West Indies. French and Dutch coins were also common. The coinage Act of 1792 established our first national mint and set up our decimal system based on the dollar. This was borrowed from the Spanish dollar, a coin which could be broken into eight pieces to make change. Two pieces would equal one-fourth of the dollar, or twenty-five cents, which is where the barbershop slogan "shave and a haircut, two bits" originated. "Not worth a picayune", an expression of our father, referred to a French coin equal to only six and one-quarter cents...or practically nothing. Even as late as 1853 some states were issuing their own money, and it was "money of Pennsylvania" that Wealtha Ann and William 2nd received when selling her inherited land in Virginia in 1810.

WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

We picture here the stones found in Hopewell cemetery October, 1991. There is one other stone that we did not photograph, for John B. Addy and son Albert. It reads

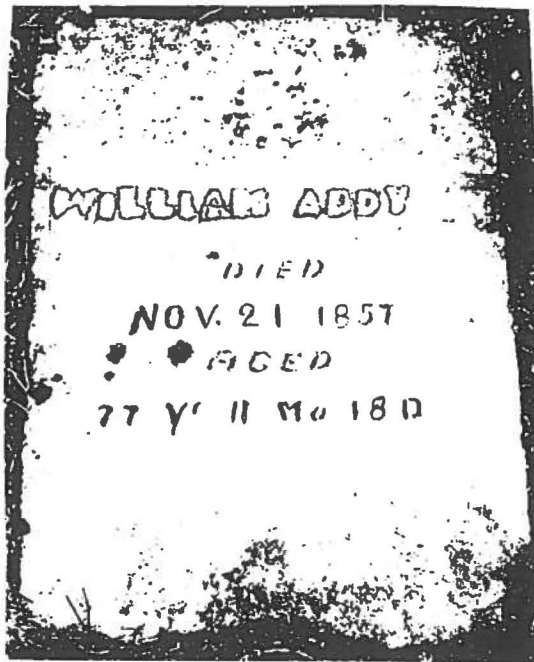
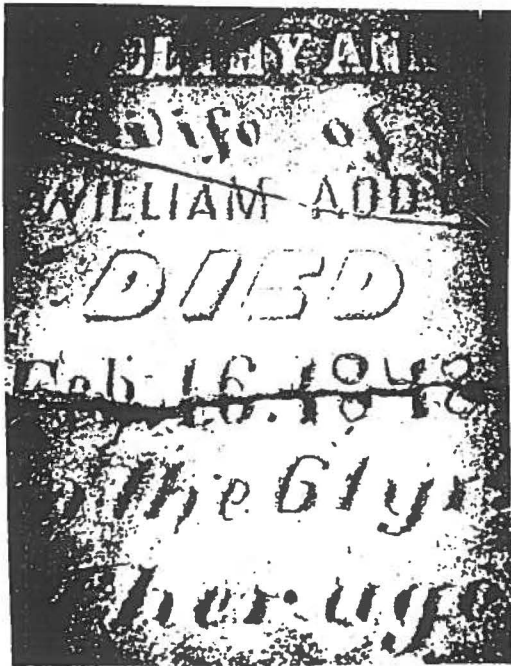
ADDY
John Albert
1814-1892 1848-1855

Welthy Ann wife of William Addy died Feb 16 1848 in the 61 yr of her age

William Addy died Nov 21 1857 aged 77 yr 11 mo 18 da

Sarah wife of Elijah Starts died Sep 13 1846 ag 30 yr 4 mo 0 da

This cemetery is located on ST RT 658, "Hopewell Road", about one-half mi north of Indian Camp. It is on the east side of the road, which is going sharply downhill. Look quickly, you'll miss it otherwise.



WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

FROLICS AND SUCH

Once again we owe a debt of gratitude to the Miskimen family for carefully preserving the journals of their ancestors, and for giving us the rare opportunity to see pioneer life through the eyes of those who lived it. A Journal covering the years 1833-1847 was kept by Isaac Miskimen of Wheeling township, Guernsey county. Born in 1805, he was perhaps a brother or cousin of James Miskimen, mentioned earlier. Isaac farmed 80 acres near Birds Run, and during those fourteen years he wrote a sentence or two daily in his Journal.

William Addy Sr. (actually the 2nd) is mentioned at least six times, and William Jr (3rd) is mentioned at least twice. Sometimes it was "doing business" and sometimes for a "Frolic". During those years Isaac and his wife Eleanor (they evidently had no children) attended seventy-four Frolics. They could be working Frolics such as "grubbing" (removing tree stumps), or flax scutching, log sawing, corn husking, or applebutter boiling. Isaac sometimes took his fiddle, so we can be sure there were singing and dancing Frolics. On March 5, 1840, William Addy gave a Frolic that included "29 girls and 15 boys", although neither of the Addys nor Miskimen could be called a "boy"! Also mentioned is Abraham Maple and wife Ruhama Addy, daughter of William and Wealtha Ann. The Maples spent the night with Isaac and Eleanor; later they moved West to Peoria co Illinois, where Ruhama died tragically in a house fire, it is said.

In spite of the hard work and difficult travel, our pioneer ancestors had an active social life that included overnight visits with friends, camp meetings and preachings, in addition to the work and play Frolics.

We were particularly interested to see how holidays might be observed. Only once is the Fourth of July mentioned. In 1838 the Miskimens "celebrated at Liberty", a village in the area. There were Frolics attended on 8 July 1836 and again on 7 July 1842, but no mention of celebrating. Christmas was not mentioned at all, although a Frolic was attended in the week or two before Christmas in three different years.

We know that work was arduous and long for our ancestors, but we must not allow ourselves to think of them as "nose to the grindstone" twenty-four hours a day. By neighbors helping neighbors, difficult work was accomplished and friendships cemented. Men would discuss the weather, crops and taxes; while women spoke of their children, the school and their current quilting plans. We have not changed so very much, after all these years.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

Many of our Addy ancestors were associated with Guernsey county, Ohio. A few years ago Cambridge, the county seat, was noted for having the largest Interstate cloverleaf in the nation at that time. This is not the first time that Guernsey county has figured importantly in our Nation's transportation efforts. In the early 1800's settlers were moving west of the Ohio River at a rapid pace. They soon began demanding a better road from East to West. The year 1811 marked the beginning of work on a road that would eventually reach from Cumberland, MD to Vandalia, IL, costing the federal government over \$7,000,000; a truly astronomical sum.

First called the Great National Pike, and later the National Road, it was referred to simply as "The Pike" in the 1920's and 1930's. Surveying began in 1806 and, to a great extent, followed Zane's Trace, cut through the forests in 1798. The roadbed was paved with up to eighteen inches of crushed stone...crushed by men, not machines. Every mile was marked with a stone indicating distance from Cumberland. Many years later The Pike was bricked, and was eventually blacktopped over the brick. By this time it was part of U.S. 40, stretching from coast to coast.

Although Interstate 70 now passes through Guernsey county, the old National Road was actually our first Interstate. An interesting and unusual feature of the National Road in Guernsey county was the "S" bridges, an architectural feature seldom seen elsewhere, but common in the Cambridge area at that time.

Wed. May 11, 1994

*The Daily Jeffersonian***"S" Bridge**Old National Road
Built About 1828

Where the road crossed a creek at an angle a stone arch bridge was built at right angles to the stream flow. "S" shaped walls were then built to guide the traffic around the jog from the direction of travel across the bridge and back onto the road line. An arch parallel with the stream flow and in line with the road would have been more difficult and costly to build.

Besides the stone bridges there are two historic covered bridges in the county.

In 1828 the National Road was constructed through Guernsey County. A legacy left by the construction is a series of stone bridges.

Starting at the east end of the county heading west along the National Road, the first bridge one would have come to was located at Bridgewater. It was an "S" bridge. The bridge was situated near the old toll house. This bridge and the toll house no longer stand. They were removed when Interstate 70 was constructed in the 1960s.

About two miles west of Middlebourne is another "S" bridge. This bridge is in good condition and one is still able to drive over it. This bridge is 185 feet long and has a single segmental arch spanning 40 feet. This bridge crosses Salt Fork Creek.

A short distance east, a stone bridge is found. This bridge is 12 feet long and crosses a tributary of Salt Fork Creek. This bridge is still in use.

West of Four Mile Hill, near Southeastern Equipment, another stone bridge is located. This bridge sits near the old barn across from Southeastern Equipment. This bridge no longer has its parapets and has deteriorated somewhat, but is still in use.

The next bridge is located at the west end of the Dewey Avenue Hill. It is a partial "S" bridge. This bridge has a single segmental arch of 45-foot span and a total length of 180 feet. The east end of the bridge is in need of repair. The bridge is still in use. In the late 1930s this section of the National Road was bypassed when the roadway was changed to go over Tunnel Hill.

The last bridge on the old National Road is near Pike School. It is an "S" bridge 120 feet long with an arch span of 30 feet. This bridge is no longer traveled upon.

This newspaper item received from Robert D. Addy, Quaker City, OH

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

51. **William Addy 3rd** (called Junior) b 26 Apr 1807 Jefferson co VA d 29 Dec 1870 Shellsburg, Benton ca IA m 31 Dec 1828 **Mary Ann Walter** Guernsey co OH
- 52 **Eliza Addy** b 26 May 1809 Jefferson co VA d 08 Jun 1886 Guernsey co OH m 25 Dec 1830 **Jacob Marlatt** Guernsey co OH
- 53 **Ruhama Addy** b 20 Nov 1812 Jefferson co VA d 12 Mar 1854 Hollis tp, Peoria co IL m 23 Jan 1835 **Abraham Maple** Guernsey co OH; the widower of her cousin, Charlotte Jones.
- 54 **John B. Addy** b 1814 Jefferson co VA d 06 Apr 1892 Coshocton co OH, bu Hopewell cem, Knox tp, Guernsey co OH. m 16 Mar 1837 **Mary Lydia Griffen** Guernsey co OH. There is also a record of John Addy m Mary Lindsley 01 Nov 1849, Muskingum co OH. Is this the same John?
- 55 **Sarah Addy** b 13 May 1816 Jefferson co VA d 13 Sep 1846 Knox tp, Guernsey co OH bu Hopewell cem; m 06 May 1845 **Elijah Starts** Guernsey co OH
- 56 **Mary Ann Addy** b 08 Apr 1818 Jefferson VA d 18 May 1890 Hollis tp, Peoria co IL, bu Maple Ridge cem; m 20 Aug 1851 **James Dissallums (Deselm)**, Guernsey co OH
- 57 **Eleanor Addy** b 20 Nov 1820 Linton tp, Coshocton co OH d 05 Oct 1863 Hollis tp, Peoria co IL, bu Maple Ridge; m **Elijah Starts** 27 Aug 1851 Guernsey co OH; the widower of her sister Sarah.
- 58 **Hugh Addy** b 13 Sep 1821 Linton tp, Coshocton co OH d 12 Jul 1903 Knox tp, Guernsey co OH, bu Mt. Hermon, Knox tp; m 03 Jul 1851 **Margaret Warden** Guernsey co OH
- 59 **Rezin Addy** b 10 Sep 1823 Linton tp, Coshocton co OH d in KS or IA; date and place not known. m 02 Dec 1846 **Elizabeth Pedin** Guernsey co OH
- 5A **Marion Marvin Addy** b 09 Sep 1824 Linton tp, Coshocton co OH d 15 Nov 1887 Madison co IA, bu No. McDonald cem; m 29 Mar 1845 Guernsey co OH **Hannah Davis**
- 5B **Harrison Addy** b 27 Jun 1830 Knox tp, Guernsey co OH d 04 Sep 1896 Newcomerstown, Tuscarawas co OH; m 02 Oct 1856 **Elizabeth Atkinson** Peoria, IL and after her death m 2) **Margaret Curran** 21 Oct 1876 Tuscarawas co OH

FOURTH GENERATION

Descendants of William Addy 3rd and Mary Ann Walters
This family was in the 1850 census, Guernsey co OH, and shortly thereafter removed to Benton co IA

- 511 **Mary Ann Addy** b ca 1829 m _____ **Fink**, children unknown
- 512 **Catherine M. Addy** b ca 1830 Guernsey co OH m **James Lehw.**
- 513 **George C. Addy** b 1832 Guernsey co OH m 01 Dec 1859 **Surrilda Cornelius** Muskingum co OH d 09 Dec 1899 Benton co IA

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

- 514 **Rachel Emily Addy** b ca 1835 Guernsey co OH d 07 Apr 1912, bu Tate, NE; m 09 Dec 1854 **William H. (A.) Davis**, Guernsey co OH, a brother of Hannah Davis who married Marion Marvin Addy; d 08 Apr 1915 and bu Cambridge, Red Willow, NE
- 515 **Wealtha Anne Addy** b ca 1838 Guernsey co OH m _____ **Parker**.
- 516 **Sarah E. Addy** b 1844 Guernsey co OH; m _____ **Wright**
- 517 **Hannah Rebecca Addy** b ca 1846 Guernsey co OH; m _____ **Davis**
- 518 **John H. Addy** b 1848, d prior to his father's will of 28 Dec 1879.
- 519 **William C. Addy** b ca 1853 m 03 Jan 1880 **Mary M. Ross**

FIFTH GENERATION

Descendants of George C. Addy (Wm3, Wm2, Wm1) and Surrilda Cornelius

- 5131 **William H. Addy** b 1865 Benton co IA
- 5132 **Henry A. Addy** b 1867 Benton co IA
- 5133 **George Edward Addy** b 1870 Benton co IA
- 5134 **Christopher Addy** b 1873 Benton co IA, d 19 May 1947 Benton co IA; m 09 Dec 1897 **Martha Brumwell** in Vinton, IA, sister of Fannie Brumwell who m George Washington Williams, a desc of Martha Addy and Malachai Jones.
- 5135 **Frank Addy** b 1877 Benton co IA

Descendants of Rachel Emily Addy (Wm3,Wm2,Wm1) and William H. Davis

- 5141 **Sarah Ann Davis** b 20 Nov 1855 OH m **Eber Lewis Cox** 09 Jan 1872 and 2) **Alonza E. Crosby** 1888, and 3) **J. M. Brown** 1916. Sarah d 14 Jul 1939
- 5142 **George Addy Davis** b 03 May 1857 OH m **Minnie Richards** 27 Feb 1890; d 26 May 1925
- 5143 **William Tom Davis** b 07 Oct 1859 IA, never married
- 5144 **Clara Evaline Davis** b 03 Apr 1861 IA m 25 Apr 1899 **James E. Knox**; d 28 Jun 1938.
- 5145 **Ida Florence Davis** b 31 Aug 1865 IA m 01 Oct 1895 **George Dugdale**; d 28 Jun 1942 (twin)
- 5146 **Hiram Alexander Davis** b 31 Aug 1865 IA m 23 Aug _____ **Fannie Liturner**; d 02 Nov 1940 (twin)
- 5147 **Orissa Matilda Davis** b 23 May 1867 IA m 25 Dec 1884 **Isaac M. Grimes**; d 10/11 Oct 1951.
- 5148 **John W. Davis** b 21 Sep 1870 IA, d 25 Aug 1941; not married
- 5149 **Harvey Elmer Davis** b 05 Aug 1872 IA d 28 Oct 1896; m?
- 514A **Cary Tremble Horton Davis** b 04 Sep 1875 IA d 25 Feb 1950; m **Gertrude Grace Ackerman** 23 Mar 1910
- 514B **Leonard Stoddard Davis** b 06 Dec 1877 d 29 Jun 1958; unmar
- 514C **Mary Margery Davis** b 24/29 Mar 1880 d 30 Mar 1885

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

FOURTH GENERATION

Descendants of Eliza Addy (Wm2, Wm1) and Jacob Marlatt who was born 30 Jan 1802 in Maryland and d 01 Apr 1885 in Knox tp, Guernsey co OH. We have not found a burial or a cemetery listing for either Jacob or Eliza. They may have been bu at Flat Ridge in Knox tp as they farmed near there. This is a very old cem and many, if not most, of the old stones have been missing for years. Some give Hopewell Cem as their bu place; here again, there are neither stones nor listing for them.

- 521 **Eliza Marlatt** b 30 Oct 1831 Guernsey co OH m 13 Oct 1848 **Robert Brown** and removed to IA
- 522 **Eleanor (Ellen) Marlatt** b 02 Feb 1833 Guernsey co OH d 28 Feb 1921 Lincoln, NE m **James Craven Pyle** 10 Oct 1849 (22 Nov 1827 Muskingum co OH d 16 Oct 1862 Kewanee co IL) s/Samuel Pyle. (see related story, pg 62)
- 523 **Ruhama (Ruia) Marlatt** b 23 Feb 1834 Guernsey co OH m 02 Jun 1854 **Louis Starts**
- 524 **Sarah Marlatt** b 25 Feb 1836 Guernsey co OH m 13 Sep 1856 **David Miller**
- 525 **Josephus L. Marlatt** b 22 May 1836 Guernsey co OH d 1921, bu Mt. Hermon cem, Knox tp, Guernsey co OH. A Sgt Co B, 122 OVI serving 3 yrs; badly wounded in Battle of Wilderness VA on 5/6 May 1864. Married **Martha Jane Robinson**
- 526 **Mary Ann Marlatt** b 16 Mar 1838, thought to have d young
- 527 **William Marlatt** 01 May 1840 m 23 May 1867 **Nancy Miskimen**
- 528 **Wealtha Ann Marlatt** b 26 May 1842 Knox tp, Guernsey co OH m 12 Dec 1867 **James Henry Howell** s/o Abner Howell, Jr.
- 529 **Jasper Newton Marlatt** b 13 Jun 1844 Guernsey co OH
- 52A **Mary Elizabeth Marlatt** b 12 Sep 1846 Guernsey co OH
- 52B **Seth Marlatt** b 25 Jun 1848
- 52C **Casandra Marlatt** b 09 Dec 1850 Guernsey co OH
- 52D **Marian Marlatt** b 22 Apr 1852

FIFTH GENERATION

Descendants of Eleanor Marlatt (Eliza, Wm2, Wm1) AND James Craven Pyle

- 5221 **Eliza Melissa Pyle** b 03 Sep 1850 Cambridge, OH d 1935 m 10 Feb 1868 **Merritt Meskar**
- 5222 **Sarah Frances Pyle** b 08 Jul 1852 Guernsey co OH d 18 Jun 1885 m **John P. Heald**
- 5223 **Amanda Elizabeth Pyle** b 06 Jan 1855 Mt Pleasant, Hocking co OH, d 08 May 1857 Mercer co IL
- 5224 **William James Pyle** b 13 Sep 1857 Mercer co IL d 27 Oct 1941
- 5225 **Joseph A. Pyle** b 02 Apr 1860 Henry co IL d 26 Feb 1931

Descendants of Josephus Marlatt (Eliza, Wm2, Wm1) and Martha Jane Robinson

- 5251 **Frances Arabella Marlatt**
- 5252 **Alameda Myrtle Marlatt**
- 5253 **Mary Etta Marlatt** stone Mt. Hermon cem, Knox tp, Guernsey co OH 1872-1885
- 5254 **Martha Jane Marlatt**
- 5255 **Downard Frame Marlatt** stone Mt. Hermon cem, 1878-1881

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

5256 **Clyde Alvin Marlatt** bu Mt. Hermon 1879-1913

Other burial at Mt. Hermon include

Seth Marlatt)

Margaret, w/o Seth) no dates in cemetery listing

Baxter L. Marlatt 1873-1957 thought to be s/o Seth

Margaret w/o Baxter 1874-1941

By 1880 there were also several Marlatts found in Peoria co IL, believed to be of this same family. The census shows **Jacob L. Marlatt** ag 24 b OH in the home of Abraham Maple; **William Malatt** ag 13 b OH in the home of William H. Jones, his brother-in-law; **John Marlatt** b OH ag 23 in the home of Marion Maple and wife Sarah Marlatt, brother-in-law. We cannot be sure of the relationship here; yet these Marlatt men all seem to be interconnected with the same families as are many of the Addy descendants.

There are also several Marlatt burials in Maple Ridge cem, Hollis tp, Peoria co IL

John I. Marlatt	1840-1916	Father
Mary A. Marlatt	1845-1924	Mother
George B. Marlatt	16 Mar 1891	ag 11 yr 4 mo 14 da
Bertha M. Marlatt	16 Oct 1877	ag 6 yr 5 mo 22 da

Abraham Marlatt	1850-1918	Father
Flora Scott	1854-1924	Mother
Cora Marlatt	09 Oct- 1888	ag 14 yr 1 mo 9 da
Emma Marlatt	01 Aug - 1872	ag 2 mo 11 da
William Marlatt	1878-1943	
Herbert Marlatt	1882-1933	
John Marlatt	1885-1942	
Albert Marlatt	1885-1947	
Coy Marlatt	1888-1950	
Bruce Marlatt	1895-1918	
Mary A. Marlatt	1875-1918	
Ida E. Marlatt	1875-1937,	w/o John Hilst

FOURTH GENERATION

Ruhama Addy (Wm2,Wm1) and Abraham Maple. This couple married in Guernsey co OH in 1835, Ruhama being Abraham's second wife. His first wife was her cousin Charlotte Jones, d/o Nancy Addy and Enoch Jones. Charlotte died at birth of their daughter Mary in 1834. Ruhama and Abraham, along with Mary and their own child Matilda, left OH a few years after marriage and were in Hollis tp Peoria co IL by 1838. Abraham was a cousin of David Maple who married Joanna Addy, of a generation earlier

Descendants of Ruhama Addy and Abraham Maple

531 **Matilda Maple** b 1837 OH m Hezekiah W. Miskimen, 21 May 1855; he was widower of her half-sister Mary. Matilda d by 1891

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

- 532 **Charlotte Maple** b 1838 IL m **Henry Becannon (Buchannon)**
and d 29 Mar 1886
- 533 **Sarah Maple** b 1841 Peoria co IL m **Bonham Fuller**
- 534 **Rebecca Maple** b 19 Mar 1856 Peoria co IL d 02 Jun 1907
bu Maple Ridge cem Hollis tp, Peoria co IL; m **Miles R.
Goodwin**
- 535 **Eliza Maple** b 1848 Peoria co IL m **George W. Goodwin**
- 536 **Mahala Maple** g.i. Apr 22 1855, ag 3 yr 5 mo 11 da
- 537 **Welthy Ann Maple** g.i. Sep 20 1844 ag 1 yr 5 mo 14 da

After Ruhama's death in 1854 Abraham m 3) Mrs. Mary Goodwin Jones, widow of John Jones who had been killed by lightning. John was a grandson of Nancy Addy and Enoch Jones. Ruhama died 12 Mar 1854 and is bu Maple Ridge cem. A story indicates she died in a house fire along with two small children. We did not find any other stones with the same, or nearly same, death date as Ruhama's. Many stones have sunken into the ground until completely covered over. Others have become so eroded that reading an inscription is impossible.

FIFTH GENERATION

Descendants of Matilda Maple (Ruhama, Wm2, Wm1) and Hezekiah Wade Miskimen

- 5311 **Henry Francis Miskimen**
- 5312 **Eva Miskimen** m **James H. Wrigley**
- 5313 **William Carrie Miskimen** m **Lydia Williams**
- 5314 **Mary Matilda Miskimen** d inf
- 5315 **Emma Viola Miskimen** m **Jerimiah Brown**
- 5316 **Bertran Miskimen** d inf
- 5317 **Alden Wade Miskimen** m **Edith Mae Hunt**
- 5318 **Jennie Goodell Miskimen** m **Bert Holt**
- 5319 **Elizabeth Louise Miskimen** m **Charles Nixon**

Descendant of Rebecca Maple (Ruhama, Wm2, Wm1) and Miles R. Goodwin

- 5341 **Mary E. Goodwin** d 08 Jul 1873 ag 8 yr 10 mo; bu Maple Ridge cem, Hollis tp, Peoria co IL

The history of Hollis township, Peoria county IL is largely the history of transplanted Guernsey and Coshocton county OH sons and daughters...most of them related to the Addy family. An area about twelve miles southwest of Peoria, it appealed to these emigrants, and is named for Densel Hollis, a large land owner there. We also find the names of Addy, Deselm, Jones, Maple, Marlatt and Starts from the early days of the settlement. The LaMarsh Baptist Church, organized 27 Oct 1838, had fourteen original members, all of them from Guernsey co OH. They first met in homes and later in a barn. On 28 August 1849, Abraham and Ruhama Maple donated a parcel of land containing two and one-half acres for the purpose of a house of worship. Work was begun immediately on a hewn log building

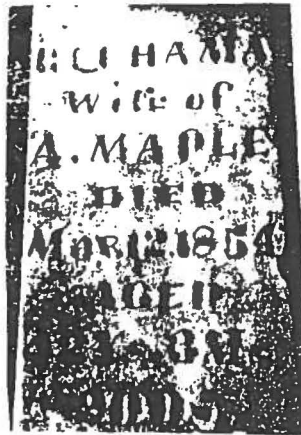
DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

of ash, 30 by 45 feet in size. Pews were also handhewn of solid walnut. The cost of all this was \$1,000. What a truly lovely house of worship it must have been. A History of Peoria County published in 1873 names original member Abraham Maple as Trustee, and also Elijah Starts as Deacon.

The name "LaMarsh" was first used for the creek that runs between the LaMarsh Baptist Church lot and the cemetery, also called LaMarsh at that time. The creek then meanders down into the uncultivated, marshy bottom lands of the Illinois River. In the 1800's very valuable coal mines were located all along the bluff around Mapleton, but land above the bluff was heavily forested. When cleared, this land proved to be excellent for farming, the occupation of our Ohio emigrants.

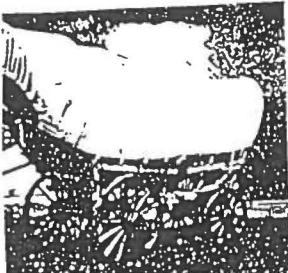
A tall, four-sided obelisk style grave stone was erected by Abraham Maple with Ruhama's name on one side. At his death in 1889, his name was added on the second side; and in 1915 Mary, wife of A. Maple, was inscribed on the third side. Above Abraham's name is the Masonic symbol

Ruhama,
wife of
A. Maple
died
March 12 1854
aged
42 yr
3 mo 20 da



These pictures, taken at Naper Settlement, Naperville, IL are of a reconstructed pioneer village of the early days. Log cabins were constructed first, many replaced fifteen years or so later by frame houses. The vehicle of choice for the long haul was the prairie schooner.

"The covered wagon rolled right along,
Oh, the covered wagon rolled right along.
Pappy's pants wore out of leather,
Mamma prayed for fairer weather,
And the covered wagon
Rolled right
Along!"



DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHY ANN JONES

The following account was written by Caroline Ball Pyle, wife of Isaac Pyle, who was a brother of James Craven Pyle. "Uncle Craven and Aunt Ellen" (Eleanor Marlatt, daughter of Jacob Marlatt and Eliza Addy) removed from Mt. Pleasant, OH in 1856 on their way to Mercer co ILL. There are currently two communities named Mt. Pleasant in Ohio, one in northeast Belmont co. and one in east central Hocking county, and it is thought that the Marlatts were living in the latter. This was copied from a Marlatt history in the Cambridge, OH District Library.

We started from our home near Mt. Pleasant OH in two covered wagons. The first place of interest where we stopped was at Richmond, Ind. We arrived here one Friday afternoon and remained in the ditty overnight. The next afternoon, we drove out a few miles into the country to John Piles (father's cousin). We visited here with other cousins until Tuesday. As they were well fixed, we had a very enjoyable time.

We soon found ourselves again journeying westward. I remember well one night we camped in a woods near Muncie, Ind. It turned very cold in the night and the next morning the ground was covered with snow.

It was Sept. 18, 1856 when we started for Illinois. Our little company consisted of your grandmother and grandfather Pyle, Uncle Craven and Aunt Ellen, Melissa, Sarah, Manda, and your father and I.

We often fell in with other movers who camped with us and made the evenings spent round our campfire merry by exchanging jokes with us. It was better too, for a large company to be together, as the country was unknown to us and often a close watch had to be kept for fear of horse thieves.

When we reached the Wabash River, there was no bridge, so we had to ford it.

One of the horses we drove was a small beast and often got spells of balking. We had just neared the middle of the river when one of these spells came over her. Uncle Craven slowly crept off the seat and walked down the wagon tongue and spit tobacco juice in the young lady's eyes. This immediately changed her mind for the better and soon the other side of the river was reached and we found ourselves on the bank with the river safely forded.

The scenery along the river was beautiful. High cliffs on either side covered with dense woods. Darkness fell upon us soon after we had crossed the Wabash, brought on earlier this night than usual, perhaps, a little by the denseness of the woods, but caused more by a dark cloud which lay in the west and which began to tell by its flashes of lightning and distant roaring of thunder, of a terrible storm. We hastily sought a place where we thought nature might help us for the night and from the on-coming storm, if it

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

proved to be mostly rain; yet which we feared on account of wind and lightning. We had just time to fix our coverings as securely as possible when the storm broke upon us. It was a severe storm, but it passed over us without harming us.

With but one exception, we never traveled on Sundays. This exception I speak of was one Sabbath when we had camped in a place where water was scarce for ourselves and our horses. So in the evening we drove to a farm house where we might secure water. These people were very kind to us and let us drive in around the straw stacks. They asked us in to supper and made us very comfortable. They had a very nice house and it was all lit up with lamps, the first we had ever seen, so we thought they must be very rich. An old woman sat at the table eating. She had "dyspepsia" and ate very slowly. After eating a few bites, she would spit it out into a cuspidor which she kept near.

Just a little way this side of Peoria, ILL one of our horses got very sick; as bleeding was a common remedy for all horse ailments, they decided to bleed the horse. The bleeding proved to be worse than the disease as it was almost impossible to get the flow of bleeding checked.

The last night of the journey was spent near Toulon, ILL. A Mrs. Tapp gave us permission to use her stove on which to cook our supper. We reached our destination Nov. 14, 1856.

While we did not meet with half the hardships of some movers of those times, we were glad enough when our journey was over. We lived with Milton Ball, my brother, near Aledo before we moved on our home place.

Craven and Eleanor Marlatt Pyle had three small children when this trip was made: Melissa, born 1850, Sarah born 1852 and Amanda born January 1855. After staying in Mercer county for a few years, they were later in Henry co. IL.

Please note that in 1856 this family was unfamiliar with a coal oil lamp. It is believed that the cook stove was also new to them. In fact, the cook stove came into being in the mid-1800's, and very few were in use in 1856.

Although the glass chimney lamp had been invented in the late 1700's, its use was not widespread. On the East Coast whale oil was the fuel used for such lamps, and by the mid 1800's kerosene and coal oil were coming into usage. The author, growing up in Guernsey and Columbiana counties, Ohio, studied by coal oil lamps. Only in the late 1930's did we have a gas-oline mantle lamp, using white gasoline and pumping air into it before lighting the very delicate mantles. It produced a bright, white light.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

John B. Addy and Mary Lydia Griffen were m 16 March 1836 in Guernsey co OH, and their daughter Eliza is shown as being born 26 Feb 1848. The 1850 census taken 02 Oct 1850 shows Eliza as 3 yrs and Albert as 6/12. A stone in Hopewell cem, Knox tp for John and his son Albert gives dates of 1848-1855. The 1848 date for Eliza has been used by her descendants, and that is what we will show here.

FOURTH GENERATION

Descendants of John B. Addy (Wm2, Wm1) and Mary Lydia Griffen

- 541 **Eliza Addy** b 26 Feb 1848 Guernsey co OH d 13 Apr 1925 Kent, Portage co OH, bu Pleasant Valley cem, Summit OH; m **William L. Van Sickle** 09 Aug 1867, b 19 Mar 1843 d 15 Aug 1910
- 542 **Albert Addy** b 1848/1850 Guernsey co OH, d 1855; bu Hopewell cem, Knox tp, Guernsey co OH. Shown in 1850 census as 6/12 yrs

The 1850 census shows John with wife **Mary**. There is a marriage of a John Addy to **Mary Lindsley** in Nov 1849 in Muskingum co OH. Is this the same John Addy? Which Mary was wife to John B. Addy of Guernsey co in 1850?

FIFTH GENERATION

Descendants of Eliza Addy (John B, Wm2, Wm1) and Wm L. Van Sickle

- 5411 **Charles Edgar Van Sickle** b 04 Dec 1868 Coshocton co OH d 18 Dec 1940 Chicago, IL; m **Alice Sweitzer** m 2) **Nettie Gutenkunz**
- 5412 **Marshall Edward Van Sickle** b 14 Dec 1870 Coshocton co OH d 06 Aug 1953, m **Nell Wheeler Quale**
- 5413 **Asa Harrison Van Sickle** b 05 Jan 1873 d 17 May 1946, un m
- 5414 **Carrie Belle Van Sickle** b 30 Sep 1878 Tuscarawas co OH d 30 Apr 1945 Kent, Portage co OH; m **Thomas McCormick** 1913
- 5415 **John Irvin Van Sickle** b 21 Nov 1883 Coshocton co OH d 07 Jun 1922 Copley, Summit co OH, bu Copley cem; m 24 Nov 1909 **Carrie Celeste Beltz**

Children of John Irvin Van Sickle (Eliza, John B, Wm2, Wm1) and Carrie Celeste Beltz

SIXTH GENERATION

- 54151 **Elsie May Van Sickle** b 14 Sep 1910 Copley, Summit co OH, d 27 Apr 1938; 3 children
- 54152 **Gladys Victoria Van Sickle** b 25 Feb 1912 Copley, Summit co OH; m **Eugene Wadel**; 3 children
- 54153 **Florence Lucille Van Sickle** b 11 Jun 1913 Copley, Summit co OH, d 01 Apr 1921, un m
- 54154 **Geneva Elizabeth Van Sickle** b 25 Jul 1916 Copley, Summit co OH; m **Carl Wise**; 1 dau

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

- 54155 **Carl William Van Sickle** b 07 Jul 1917 Copley, Summit co OH m 05 Jun 1943 **Marguerite Rhine** East Liberty, OH 4 children
- 54156 **Lee Roy Van Sickle** b 09 Dec 1918 Copley, Summit co OH m 24 Aug 1943 **Nellie Marie Cook** Nicholasville, Jessamine co KY; 3 children

Sarah Addy and Elijah Starts had a very short life together, as once again childbirth took its toll. Sarah died 13 Sep 1846, aged 30 yr 4 mo 0 da, with bu in Hopewell cem, Knox tp Guernsey co OH. Her baby survived and lived with her grandparents, William And Wealtha, until her father remar.

DESCENDANT OF SARAH ADDY (Wm 2nd, Wm 1st) AND ELIJAH STARTS
FOURTH GENERATION

- 551 **Hesther Starts** b Sep 1846 Guernsey co OH

Mary Ann Addy and James Deselm (Dissallums/DeSelms) remained in Guernsey co OH approximately seven years, then started out for Peoria co IL with a team of horses hitched to a wagon and four small children riding or toddling along. Today, many shudder at the thought of all day in the minivan with two children. Back then, anyone able to walk was expected to do so. Taverns, the equivalent of our Bed and Breakfast motels, would put up the livestock and feed them, as well as the family...at a price, of course. Most people could not afford this luxury for an extended trip, and slept in the wagon or on the ground in bed rolls, doing their cooking in a dutch oven over a wood fire. Camp was made where grazing and water would be available. Often livestock consisted of the two-horse team pulling a wagon filled with all their worldly possessions...the necessary dutch oven and spider frypan, a few tin or pewter plates and eating utensils, perhaps a chair or table, along with the feather or straw ticks which were made into bed rolls. A cow might be tied behind the wagon. Meals often consisted of fat bacon and corn bread fried in the spider for breakfast, with leftovers eaten cold without stopping at noon. A short stop would be made only when water was available for the horses, or in especially rough or up-hill terrain; otherwise it was travel from daylight to dusk. Then Father prepared the fire and made camp for the night while Mother finished cooking the beans that had been brought to a boil in the dutch oven over the breakfast fire and then hung on the sunny side of the wagon with hot coals packed in the upper "oven" section to continue the cooking. And of course more cornbread. After supper, Mother put more beans on to soak for tomorrow, work was finally completed for the day, and tired and weary bodies were soon asleep.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

Descendants of Mary Ann Addy (Wm2, Wm1) and James Deselm
FOURTH GENERATION

- 561 **Sarah E. Deselm** b 1843 Guernsey co OH
 562 **Washington P. Deselm** b 20 Aug 1844 Guernsey co OH, d 14 Oct
 1862 ag 18 yr 1 mo 25 da; bu Maple Ridge cem, Hollis tp,
 Peoria co IL
 563 **Martha Deselm** b 09 Apr 1846 Guernsey co OH, d 11 Jun 1859
 ag 13 yr 3 mo 16 da. bu Maple Ridge cem, Hollis tp.
 Peoria co IL
 564 **William T. Deselm** b 13 Aug 1847 Guernsey co OH d 29 Nov
 1865, ag 18 yr 3 mo 16 da; bu Maple Ridge cem, Hollis
 tp, Peoria co IL
 565 **Elijah J. Deselm** b 1849 Timber tp, Peoria co IL
 566 **Mary Deselm** b 1851 Timber tp, Peoria co IL
 567 **Ruhama (Ruby) Deselm** 1853-1925, m **Samuel A. Fuller**; bu
 Maple Ridge cem, Hollis tp, Peoria co IL
 568 **Nancy J. Deselm** b 24 Jun 1855 d 28 Aug 1880 ag 25 yr, 2 mo,
 4 da, bu Maple Ridge cem with inf son b 19 Aug 1880;
 w/o **Smith Powell**
 569 **Lucinda M. Deselm** b 1862 Timber tp, Peoria co IL, d 1941
 bu Maple Ridge cem; m **George W. Hobble**

FIFTH GENERATION

Descendants of Elijah J. Deselm (Mary, Wm1, Wm1) and wife
 known only as S.E. (gi inscription on child's stone)

- 5651 **Lilly Deselm** d 15 Sep 1877, ag 7 mo 20 da; bu Maple Ridge
 cen, Peoria co IL

Descendant of Nancy J. Deselm (Mary, Wm2, Wm1) and Smith Powell

- 5681 Inf son d 19 Aug 1880, bu Maple Ridge cem; his Mother
 Nancy survived for nine more days.

How difficult it was to bear children, and how very difficult
 to bury them.

Eleanor Addy and Elijah Starts

In 1851 Eleanor, who had probably been caring for her dead
 sister's child since its birth, married the father, and the
 family set out for Peoria co IL. Eleanor was past thirty
 years of age when married...definitely an "old maid."

Perhaps some of the delay in her marriage could be due to her
 father's seemingly dislike of Elijah Starts. When William
 died just a few years later, Eleanor received a token inherit-
 ance of only \$5.00, while his estate was to be divided evenly
 among his other surviving children...after first allotting an
 extra \$500.00 for a special grandson. Eleanor was definitely
 not a favored daughter.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

Eleanor and Elijah settled in Hollis tp, Peoria co IL and had the following children:

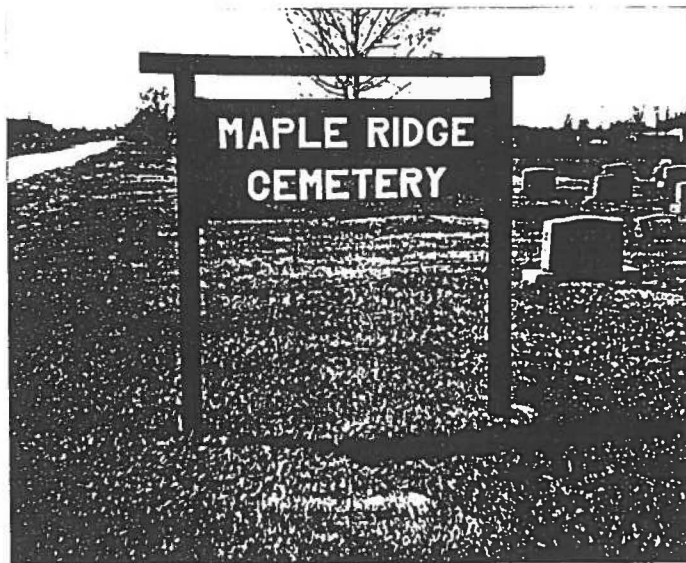
Descendants of Eleanor Addy (Wm2, Wm1) and Elijah Starts
FOURTH GENERATION

- 571 Sarah Starts b 1852 Hollis tp, Peoria co IL
572 Mary Starts b 1854 Hollis tp, Peoria co IL
573 Violet Starts b 1862 Hollis tp, Peoria co IL

Elijah's first child, Hester Ann, was also a part of this family. Eleanor, called Ellen, died in 1863. She is bu Maple Ridge cem, her stone reading

Ellen J. Starts
wife of Elijah
died Oct 5 1863
ag 42 yrs 10 mo 14 da

Elijah Starts died May 12 1892, ag 73 yr, 4 mo, 26 da and is bu in Maple Ridge cem with his third wife and some children. Eleanor and Elijah were well respected members of the Hollis tp community, Elijah serving as Deacon of the La-Marsh Baptist church



Located on Maple Ridge Road
Hollis tp, Peoria co IL

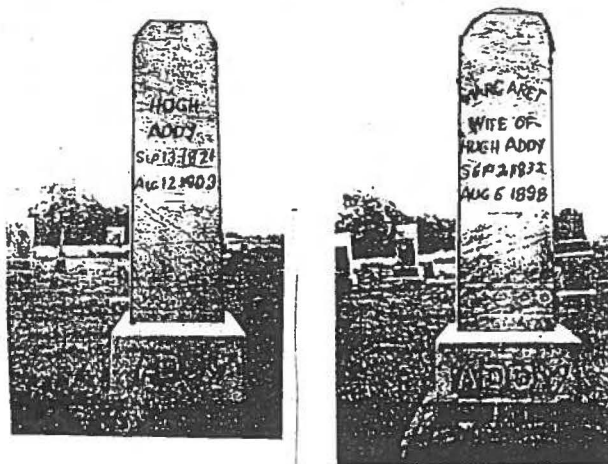
DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

Hugh Addy, son of William 2nd and Wealtha Ann Jones Addy, was born in Linton tp, Coshocton co, OH on 13 Sep 1821, and d 12 Aug 1903 in Knox tp, Guernsey co OH. Some cemetery listings show his birth as 1830 and death as 1908, but this is incorrect. A copy of death certificate is included, showing the 1903 date. In December 1826 the family of William and Wealtha moved to Knox tp, Guernsey co, and Hugh grew up near the villages of Indian Camp and Boden, and later lived near Kimbolton in Liberty tp. He farmed, was blacksmith, operated a sorghum press, and served for fifteen years as the Justice of the Peace for Knox tp. It has appeared in print that he donated the original land for Mt. Hermon United Presbyterian church near Indian Camp. The deed which follows shows that he sold one-half acre of land to the church trustees on 18 Aug 1856 for the sum of \$5.00, perhaps the equivalent of giving it away. It is in that cemetery that he and Margaret are buried, along with several other Addy descendants.

Kimbolton is said to be named for an English town of the same name. It is interesting to find a KIMBALLTON in Iowa, near where many Addy families settled.

We have seen Hugh's name listed by others as Hugh Clark Addy, but in all the legal papers and court records that we researched, he is Hugh Addy, no middle name indicated.

The Mt. Hermon United Presbyterian cemetery, Knox tp, Guernsey co OH, along with the church, is located about three miles from Indian Camp (Hopewell) on SR 658. It has been stated that Hugh Addy, although not a member of this church, was granted permission for burial for himself and his wife. Many of the following generation of Addys were members of Mt. Hermon, and are also buried in this cemetery.



Hugh and Margaret Warden were married 03 Jul 1851 in Guernsey co. Margaret was born in Liberty tp on 02 Sep 1832, the daughter of Isaac Warden, Jr. and Jane Murray. Her parents were early pioneers in Guernsey co, being married there in 1816. They

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

are in the 1850 census with a 17-year old daughter, **Margaret**.

Isaac Warden, Sr was born in Ireland (Ulster) about 1760/70, according to ages given in the 1820, 1830 and 1840 census; he was in Guernsey co at an early date. He died before 18 July, 1842 when his will was probated. No wife was named in the will, she having already deceased. Adm Docket B:151, Guernsey co, OH. We do not know the name of his wife, census records showing her age as b 1760/70. She had died before the 1840 census. Isaac Sr. became a naturalized citizen in Guernsey co April 1822 (Common Pleas Court Records, 1822-1824, Minute Book C, pg 21) which also states that he was in the United States prior to 29 Jan 1795.

Isaac Warden, Jr is shown in census records as having been born in Pennsylvania or Maryland in 1797, according to the age given in 1850/60 census. Pennsylvania originally claimed the area that later became Maryland. Isaac died between writing his will dated 16 Feb 1877, and Probate on 17 Sep 1877; his will names Margaret Addy, along with other children. Isaac's wife having died in 1854, he was living with a son Robert and wife in the 1860 census; however this son died in 1865 and his wife remarried in 1868. It is felt that Isaac then lived with his son James M. Warden, who was appointed Executor of his will.

Jane Murray Warden died 15 July 1854 and is buried in Lebanon cem, Adams tp, Guernsey co; her husband is buried beside her. From information given in a cemetery listing, Jane has been mistakenly placed as a spinster daughter of Isaac, Sr. With the reading of her stone itself, she is now correctly shown as the wife of Isaac Warden, Jr. Her stone has broken off its base and is lying on the ground, face down. It is covered with a black growth which may be a mold of some kind, and could not be removed by scrubbing with a stiff brush. It is easily read, but does not photograph well. Isaac's stone is almost non-existent. One small piece was buried under the soil, his name still very legible (June 1994). However, as soon as exposed to the air, it began to crumble into sand. A footstone of a very different stone type, inscribed I W was also buried there. These were replaced in the same position in the hope of preventing further deterioration.

So far, we have been unable to locate Jane Murray Warden's parents. Surrounding counties have been checked for Murray/Murrey/Murry present there by 1816, but have not found one that can be proven to be her parent.

It is sad to see errors appear in published cemetery lists. A good stiff brush, shaving cream, rubber squeegee and a lot of patience can bring out most names and dates. Be sure to wipe the stone clean after reading it. If you prefer, rubbing the stone with sidewalk chalk can also bring out names and dates.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

Jane, wife of Isaac Warden, died July 15 1854 in the 55 year of her age.

In this case, it was insufficient printed information, readily available on the stone, that led to years of confusion. The listing gives merely "Jane Warden 1799-1854"

Lebanon cem, Adams tp, Guernsey co OH, SR 209, one-half mi past Jct SR 662, left side of road. There is a small white frame church nearly hidden by trees.



Margaret Warden Addy was noted for her ability to put a quick meal on the table. It is said she could spot a visitor turning into their lane, grab a fat hen from the chicken yard, wring its neck, dress it, and have it in the pot by the time the buggy reached the house. How long was that lane? Hugh was evidently considered well-to-do, as he had a good-sized farm, plus the business of blacksmith and sorghum press, but he was also considered rather close with his money. Some of his grandchildren, whose fathers worked for Hugh, stated they were not overly well fed as children and that they walked to school barefoot even with heavy frost on the ground. They never had "store bought sugar", using only their own sorghum for sweetening. The really bad part was that the sorghum they used was the bitter bottom-of-the-barrel product, which did not sell. In later years, these grandchildren avoided anything even faintly resembling sorghum.

Evidently Hugh could not decide how, or to whom, to leave his worldly possessions. It would seem that he had accumulated

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

sufficient for a comfortable living, but continued to be very frugal. His will contains several codicils, changing different bequests at different times. Guernsey co has microfilmed wills and reduced the size of the writing until it is very difficult to read. We are showing here only the list of heirs as entered for probate, which is quite legible. Hugh had out-lived many of his heirs.



Used with permission of B.T.

We do not know what type of housing Hugh and Margaret lived in. Our Mother would have remembered, but no one thought to ask. She did mention sleeping in the loft, where snow would filter through the cracks and cover the bed during a winter storm.

Application for Probate of Will

Probate Court, *Guernsey* County, Ohio.

In the Matter of
The Last Will and Testament of
Hugh Addy Application to Admit to Probate

TO THE PROBATE COURT OF SAID COUNTY:

Your petitioner respectfully reports that *Hugh Addy* late a resident of the township of *Knox* in said County, did on or about the *12th* day of *July* A. D. 1913, having an instrument in writing, herewith produced, purporting to be his last Will and Testament:

That the said *Hugh Addy* died leaving

and the following named persons his only next of kin, to-wit:

NAME	AGE	DEGREE OF KINSHIP	P. O. ADDRESS
<i>Jane Thompson</i>		<i>Daughter</i>	<i>Cambria, Ohio</i>
<i>R. H. Addy</i>		<i>Son</i>	<i>Beale Run O. R. R. No. 1</i>
<i>Cassius Addy</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Grand son</i>	<i>Cambria O. R. R. No. 1</i>
<i>Asarah Tabben</i>		<i>Daughter</i>	<i>Beale Run O. R. R. No. 1</i>
<i>Hugh Addy</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Grand son</i>	<i>Kimbolton O. R. R. No. 1</i>
<i>William Addy</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Grand son</i>	<i>Kimbolton O. R. R. No. 1</i>
<i>Anna Leppert</i>		<i>Daughter</i>	<i>Beale Run O. R. R. No. 1</i>
<i>— — — — —</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Grand son</i>	<i>Cambria O. R. R. No. 1</i>
<i>H. J. Addy</i>		<i>son</i>	<i>Cambria O. R. R. No. 1</i>
<i>J. K. Addy</i>		<i>son</i>	<i>Cambria O. R. R. No. 1</i>

Your petitioner offers said Will for Probate and prays that a time may be fixed for the hearing of the same, and that said above named persons resident in this State may be notified according to law of the pendency of said proceedings.

The State of Ohio, *Guernsey* County, ss.
John F. Oberly Probate Judge
J. M. Clark and *J. D. Bell* The above named

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

Sale of one-half acre of land

Attest Moses Marsh Recorder

Hugh Addy to Mount Harmon Church

Know all men by these presents that we Hugh Addy and Margaret Addy wife of said Hugh Addy of the County of Premer and State of Ohio in consideration of the sum of five dollars in hand paid by Samuel Bogle, Moses J. Garrison, John Bailey, Joseph Brown and Henry Mathers Trustees of Mount Harmon Church in the County and State aforesaid have bargained and sold and do hereby grant bargain sell and convey unto the said Samuel Bogle, John Bailey, Moses J. Garrison, Joseph Brown and Henry Mathers Trustees of Mount Harmon Church their successors and assigns forever the following premises situate in the County of Premer and State of Ohio and bounded and described as follows: A part of the South East Quarter of Section 2 Town (11) of Township Three (3) Range 6 (containing) Beginning for the same at the North East corner of the West half of the South East Quarter of Section (11) Township 3 Range 6 thence South 1° 30' West 8 poles thence North 88° 30' West 19 poles thence North 1° 30' East 8 poles then South 88° 30' East 10 poles to the place of Beginning containing one half Acre or 80 poles To Have and to hold said premises with the appurtenances unto the said Samuel Bogle, Moses J. Garrison, John Bailey, Joseph Brown and Henry Mathers Trustees of Mount Harmon Church their successors and assigns forever and the said Hugh Addy for himself and his heirs doth hereby covenant with the said Samuel Bogle, Moses J. Garrison, John Bailey, Joseph Brown and Henry Mathers their successors and assigns that he is lawfully seized of the premises aforesaid that said premises are free and clear from all incumbrance whosoever and that he will from Warrant and defend the same with the appurtenances unto the said Samuel Bogle, Moses J. Garrison, John Bailey, Joseph Brown and Henry Mathers their successors and assigns against the lawful claims of all persons whomsoever In testimony whereof the said Hugh Addy and Margaret Addy have hereunto set their hands and seals this sixteenth day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty six

Hugh Addy to Mt HERMON Vol. 5, Pg 480 Deeds and Records Premer Co. Oct 16 Aug 1856

Executed in presence of
 Daniel S. Sutton
 Rezin Addy
 Hugh Addy
 Margaret Addy

The State of Ohio Premer County do
 Before me Rezin Addy a Justice of the Peace and Justice of the Peace
 lawfully appeared the within named Hugh Addy ...

A DAY IN THE LIVES OF
 HUGH ADDY AND MARGARET WARDEN
 (Wm. Addy 2nd, Wm. Addy 1st.)

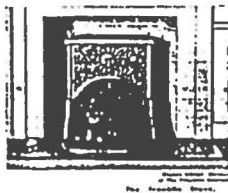
Once again we take a look into the everyday lives of our foreparents. We can be sure that Eleanor Clark Addy cooked in a kettle or a spider frying pan in the fireplace in winter. An outdoor fireplace was customary for warm weather use. Heating stoves were invented before the cooking stove. Benjamin Franklin's stove of 1744 was a cast iron "box" type stove, built into the wall similar to a fireplace, but extending out into the room with three sides giving off heat.

The first round "potbelly" heating stove was made about 1800 and an improved type called "baseburner" was patented in 1833, a coal burning stove. Cast iron cooking ranges were developed in the mid-1800's. These could burn coal, coke or wood, with a cooking surface, baking oven, and a little later, even a reservoir for warming water.

Iron and implements of iron were rare on the frontier. Local forges could produce small items such as hoes, sickles and scythes. Even though heating stoves were available on the East Coast, few, if any, were transported across the mountains. By the late 1800's Newark, Ohio in Licking county was manufacturing both types of stoves, but not until the railroads reached a community was either type of stove common in the average home.

Hill's HISTORY OF COSHOCTON COUNTY, 1882, gives various railroads chartered to run through areas of Coshocton county, most of them suffering financial problems at the time of his publication. After one and a half pages of very small print outlining the various railroad ventures, this statement appears on page 289... "None of the above mentioned roads have been finished." Both Coshocton and Guernsey counties had large coal fields, and railroads were needed to market this resource.

It is quite safe to assume that Wealtha Ann cooked over the fireplace. Probably Margaret Warden Addy did also, at least for the first half of her married life. Hugh was not noted for spending money frivolously.



Ben Franklin Stove
 Ca 1744



Baseburner Potbelly
 Ca 1833



Cooking Range
 Ca mid-to-late
 1800's

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

A DAY IN THE LIVES OF

HUGH ADDY AND MARGARET WARDEN

We have been fortunate in finding some very old receipts... as recipes were called. These date back to the days of Hugh and Margaret, and perhaps even earlier. Receipts were seldom written down in early days, but word-of-mouth would pass them on for several generations.

Green beans were dried whole, buckwheat was a common crop, and persimmons grew in the woods of Coshocton and Guernsey counties, although not in any great abundance at that latitude. Caustic soda (lye) was made from wood ashes. Wood ashes were also used to polish pewter spoons and forks which were in daily use by the Hugh Addy family, a granddaughter doing the cleaning chore weekly.

SOME OLD TIMEY RECEIPTS

BUCKWHEAT CAKES

Take a half teacup of sourdough starter and a dab of sorghum and add a quart of warm water and about 3 teacups of buckwheat flour. Let set overnight. Now add 2 or 3 spoons of sorghum or honey and bake on a hot griddle greased with bacon.

SMEARCASE (Cottage cheese)

Take 1 gallon of buttermilk and pour into boiling water till the milk begins to curdle. Let stand about half an hour or so and strain through cheesecloth. When it stops draining and cools down, mix with cream and a pinch of salt.

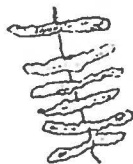
PERSIMMON PUDDING

Use a gallon crock and put in a quart of persimmon pulp, a quart of sweet milk and 1 teacup of molasses. Stir this up and put in 2 scant cups of flour, a teaspoon of soda, and cinnamon and salt as you like. Bake this in the crock for about three hours when the fire is low, and stir several times while it cooks.

LEATHERBRITCHES BEANS

Take off the ends and strings of firm green beans. Use your big darning needle and a long heavy thread and run it through the middle of each pod. Push them down on the string until about a finger space between the beans. Hang up your strings in a warm, airy place to dry. When time to cook, soak overnight, drain, add more water and parboil slowly for half hour. Drain again, then cook slowly with ham hock or sowbelly.

(NOTE:) These receipts have not been kitchen tested by the author, although home-made cottage cheese was common in our young days.



string beans hung to dry

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

Descendants of Hugh Addy (Wm2, Wm1) and Margaret Warden
FOURTH GENERATION

- 581 **Nancy Jane Addy** b 1852, d 1928 Guernsey co OH; m 02 Nov 1876 **Robert A. Thompson** b 1849 d 1937, both bu Mt. Hermon Cem, Knox tp, Guernsey co OH. In their later years, this family lived in Hopewell (Indian Camp), just across the road from R. H. and Ellie Addy. "Aunt Jane" always had cookies and milk available for visiting grand-nieces and nephews...and the coolest grape arbor around.
- 582 **Robert Harrison Addy** b 31 May 1854 Guernsey co OH, d 10 May 1933 Knox tp, Guernsey co OH; m 03 Jul 1878 **Mary Eleanor Duff** b 23 Aug 1859, d 28 Oct 1939. They spent most...but not ALL... their lives in Guernsey co, with a two-to-three year interval in Madison co IA.
- 583 **Sarah (Sade) Esther Addy** b 01 Feb 1856 in Guernsey co OH m 03 May 1883 **Robert C. Nelson** in Guernsey co. This family lived in the Flat Ridge area most of their lives. In Cemeteries of Knox Tp, 1981, Flat Ridge listing shows Esther Nelson b 01 Feb 1836, d 24 May 1923, other sources give her death as 1910. The listing for Robert C. Nelson of 30 Jun 1858-26 Jun 1942 is evidently correct.
- 584 **Irvin Clark Addy** b 1858 d 16 Mar 1901 Guernsey co OH; m 07 Sep 1885 **Mattie Mitchell** Guernsey co OH. They had less than five years together before Irvin's death; Mattie later m Henry Duff. Her stone is in Flat Ridge cem: Mattie Duff w/o Henry 1862-1934
- 585 **Joseph Bryner Addy** b 1861, d 1863; bu Northfield cem, Knox tp, Guernsey co OH
- 586 **John Ross Addy** b Apr 1862 Knox tp, Guernsey co OH, d 30 Sep 1894 Guernsey co; m 14 Aug 1890 **Margaret Cullen** in Guernsey co OH; b 06 Aug 1869 Guernsey co, d 11 Apr 1959 Cambridge, OH, both bu Mt. Hermon cem, Knox tp, Guernsey co OH.
- 587 **Thomas K. Addy** 1864-1920, m 13 Aug 1891 **Ida Hutchinson** Guernsey co OH. His first wife, **Mahala Eaton**, died very young after only a year or two of marriage.
- 588 **Martha Myrtle Addy** b 29 May 1867, d 01 Nov 1887, in Guernsey co OH. UNM, bu Mt. Hermon cem, Knox tp.
- 589 **Anna Mary Addy** b 13 Oct 1869 Guernsey co OH d m 11 Oct 1893 **Joseph Alva Leeper** in Guernsey co OH, b 1872.
- 58A **William Isaac Addy** b 27 Feb 1872 Knox tp, Guernsey co OH d _____; m 24 Jul 1897 **Lizzie Olive Warden** in Guernsey co OH. Div, no issue
- 58B **Amanda E. Addy** b 20 Feb 1875 Knox tp, Guernsey co OH, d 28 May 1901 Knox tp, Guernsey co, ag 26 yr, 3 mo 8 da (County Death Record); m 06 May 1896 **William J. Glenn** Guernsey co. Amanda is bu Northfield (Boden) cem, Knox tp, Guernsey co OH.

Name of Compiler Ruth S. Maple
 Address P.O. Box 404
 City, State Herscher, IL 60941
 Relationship to No. 1 G-grdaughter
 Date _____

Generation Chart

No. _____

b. Date of Birth
 p.b. Place of Birth
 m. Date of Marriage
 d. Date of Death
 p.d. Place of Death

4 William Addy 2nd
 (Father of No. 3)
 b. 03 Dec 1780
 p.b. New Castle co DE
 m. By 1810
 d. 21 Nov 1857
 p.d. Guernsey co OH

2 Hugh Addy
 (Father of No. 1)
 b. 13 Sep 1821
 p.b. Coshocton co OH
 m. 03 Jul 1851 Guernsey co OH
 d. 12 Jul 1903
 p.d. Guernsey co OH

5 Wealtha Ann Jones
 (Mother of No. 3)
 b. 1787
 p.b. 16 Feb 1848
 d. Guernsey co OH

Addy

1 Children of Hugh/Margaret

b.
 p.b.
 m.
 d.
 p.d.

6 Issac Warden, JR.
 (Father of No. 3)
 b. 1797
 p.b. PA
 m. 17 Sep 1816 Guernsey co OH
 d. bef 16 Feb 1877
 p.d. Guernsey co OH

3 Margaret Warden
 (Mother of No. 1)
 b. 02 Sep 1832
 p.b. Guernsey co OH
 d. 06 Aug 1898
 p.d. Guernsey co OH

7 Jane Murray
 (Mother of No. 3)
 b. 1799
 p.b. 15 Jul 1854
 d. Guernsey co OH

(Spouse of No. 1)

b.
p.d.

d.
n.d.

8 William Addy 1st
 b. 1740/1745
 p.b. Ulster, Ireland
 m. 22 Dec 1768 DE
 d. bef 1820 Census
 p.d. Coshocton co OH

9 Eleanor Clark
 b. 1753
 p.b. New Castle co DE
 m. bef 1820 Census
 d. Coshocton co OH
 p.d.

10 William Jones
 b.
 p.b.
 m. 1809
 d. Jefferson co WVA
 p.d. Sarah

11 Sarah
 b.
 p.b.
 d. bef 04 Mar 1823
 p.d. Jefferson co WVA

12 Isaac Warden Sr
 b. 1760/1770
 p.b. Ulster, Ireland
 m. PA
 d. Bef 18 Jul 1842
 p.d. Guernsey co OH
 Nat. Citzn Apr 1822
 Min. Bk C, Pg 21 Guern.co

13 Margaret Warden
 b. 1760-/1770
 p.b. Bef 1840 census
 d. Guernsey co OH
 p.d.

14
 b.
 p.b.
 m.
 d.
 p.d.

15
 b.
 p.b.
 d.
 n.d.

16	b.
	m.
	d.
17	b.
	d.
18	Hugh Clark, Jr
	b.
	m. 01 Aug 1752 DE
	d. by 23 Dec 1755
19	Martha Jordan
	b.
	d. After 13 Aug 1774
20	b.
	m.
	d.
21	b.
	d.
22	b.
	m.
	d.
23	b.
	d.
24	b.
	m.
	d.
25	b.
	d.
26	b.
	m.
	d.
27	b.
	d.
28	b.
	m.
	d.
29	b.
	d.
30	b.
	m.
	d.
31	b.
	d.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

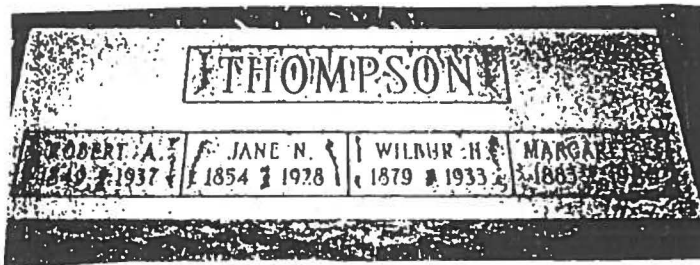
Descendants of Nancy Jane Addy (Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and Robert A. Thompson

FIFTH GENERATION

- 5811 **Wilbur H. Thompson** b 1879 (Co. Birth Record) d 1933
Knox tp, Guernsey co OH, bu Mt. Hermon cem, Knox tp
Guernsey co. Unm. Wilbur farmed with his father in
the Indian Camp area of Knox tp.
- 5812 **Margaret E. Thompson** b 25 May 1882 (Memorial Service
Record) d 01 May 1980 Knox tp, Guernsey co OH; bu
Mt. Hermon cem, Knox tp. Unm. Margaret lived with
her parents and brother at Indian Camp, and continued
living in the family home alone for many years.
- 5813 **Thomas Ross Thompson** b 08 Apr 1889 d 1917, bu Mt. Hermon
cem, Knox tp, Guernsey co OH. We do not know if this
death was from the influenza so prevalent at that time,
or perhaps he was in WWI

Robert	Jane N.	Wilbur H.	Margaret E.
1849-1937	1854-1928	1879-1933	1883-1980

(Note difference in Birth Records and grave inscriptions)



Descendants of Robert Harrison Addy "Harr" (Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and Mary Eleanor Duff "Ellie". This family had nine daughters one son. They continued to live on and work the Hugh Addy farm until 1883, when several Duff and Addy families were moving to Iowa, and the Harr Addy family joined them. In 1885 Harr was persuaded by his father Hugh to return to Ohio and again work the farm, only a couple years after leaving. They made these moves by train, according to their eldest daughter, Rilda. Ellie cared for her own babies and knit countless socks for the younger Addy brothers. In later years she refused to teach her daughters to knit, remembering the sore fingers from constant pricking with steel needles and irritated by homespun wool.

FIFTH GENERATION

- 5821 **Mae Rilda Addy** b 21 May 1879 Knox tp, Guernsey co OH,
d 04 May 1963 Cambridge, Guernsey co OH; m 28 Feb 1900
Frank Mehaffey in Guernsey co OH
- 5822 **Jeanette Myrtle Addy** b 05 Apr 1881 Knox tp, Guernsey co
OH, d 30 Oct 1958 Canton, Stark co OH; m 25 May 1905
Charles Ezra Paustian in San Francisco, CA.

- 5823 **Margaret Minerva Addy**, called "Minnie" b 01 Jul 1882
Knox tp Guernsey co OH d 20 Oct 1937 Cleveland, Cuyahoga
co OH m 01 Nov 1915 **Alvin Patterson Armstrong** Cambridge
OH. Both bu New Concord, OH.
- 5824 **Leah Lenore Addy** b 24 Feb 1884 Webster tp, Madison co IA
d 24 Feb 1982 Bayard, Columbiana co OH; m 10 Dec 1910
William Edgar Stafford Cambridge, OH, both bu Moultrie
Chapel cem, Columbiana co OH
- 5825 **Edna Pearl Addy** b 02 May 1886 Knox tp Guernsey co OH
d 12 Sep 1975 Lakewood, Cuyahoga co OH, Ashes inurned
Lakewood, OH. Unmarried
- 5826 **Charles William Addy** b 30 May 1888 Knox tp Guernsey co OH
d 05 Dec 1961 Cambridge, Guernsey co OH; m 31 Oct 1917
Hattie Oleva Lister Cameron, Caldwell, MO, a niece of
Charles E. Paustian. Both bu Northwood cem, Cambridge.
- 5827 **Bessie Ethel Addy** b 14 Nov 1890 Knox tp, Guernsey co OH
d 17 Dec 1985 Canton, Stark co OH; m 14 Nov 1911
Benton William Towner Cambridge, Guernsey co OH. Bu
Sunset Hills, Canton, OH
- 5828 **Flo Evelyn Addy** b 01 Jul 1893 Knox tp, Guernsey co OH
d 15 May 1963 Mt. Clemans, Macomb co MI; m 02 Sep 1922
Ralph Smith Randolph Cambridge, Guernsey co OH
- 5829 **Lillie Dale Addy** b 11 Nov 1895 Knox tp, Guernsey co OH
d 02 Nov 1971 Canton, Stark co OH; m 04 Apr 1922
Clifford Clyde Young 04 Apr 1922 Cambridge, Guernsey co
OH. Both bu Union Lawn cem, Navarre, Stark co OH
- 582A **Mary Mabel Addy** b 01 Jan 1899 Knox tp, Guernsey co OH
d 27 Nov 1939 Cambridge, Guernsey co OH; m 23 Dec 1922
William John Goodright Cambridge, Guernsey co OH

Hugh Addy spent several years in and around the village of Kimbolton, Liberty township, before returning to Knox tp. We have noted that James Miskimen mentioned in his Journal celebrating at LIBERTY. According to Conner and Goodpaster, this village was laid out in 1828 with the name of Liberty. Some time later, a man named Naphtholi Luccock settled there and opened a store. He asked that the village name be changed to KIMBOLTON, as he was a native of Kimbolton, England. As Luccock was a prosperous country merchant and farmer, and was unquestionably the village leader, the name change was accepted. It is reported that he "amassed great wealth" through his various ventures.

Name of Compiler Ruth S. Maple
 Address P.O. Box 404
 City, State Herscher, IL 60941
 Date _____

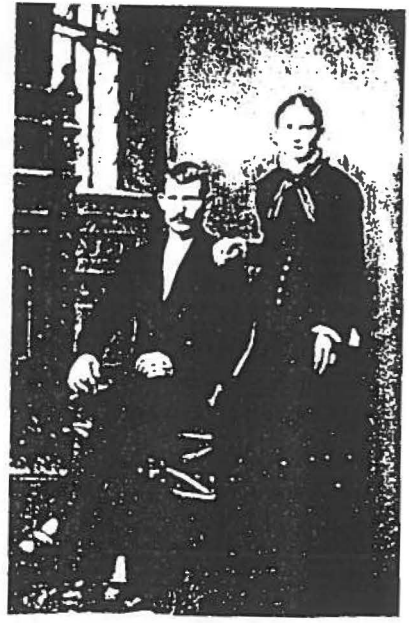
16 Oliver McIlduff
 b. Ulster, IRE
 m. _____
 d. 1799 PA
 17 Sarah Agnew
 b. Ulster, IRE
 d. PA

8 David Duff
 (Father of No. 4)
 b. 1766
 p.b. Ulster, IRE
 m. _____
 d. 08 Jul 1839
 p.d. bu Bloomfield cem
Muskingum co OH
Ann
 (Mother of No. 4)

4 Oliver G. Duff
 (Father of No. 2)
 b. Bap. 29 Aug 1792
 p.b. KY? or PA
 m. _____
 d. 29 May 1860, ag 66-5-2
 p.d. Winterset, IA, bu
Winterset City cem.
William Duff

b. _____
 p.b. bu Bloomfield cem,
Muskingum co, oh
 d. (stone illegible)
 p.d. _____

Harr & Ellie
 wedding picture



2 _____
 (Father of No. 1)
 b. 25 Jun 1828
 p.b. Guernsey co OH
 m. 15 Jan 1851
 d. 28 Apr 1897
 p.d. Dexter, Dallas co IA
bu Dexter cem

10 Arthur Donley
 (Father of No. 3)
 b. 1762
 p.b. Ulster, IRE
 m. _____
 d. 23 Jan 1850
 p.d. Guernsey co OH
bu Bloomfield, Musk.
Roseann co.
 (Mother of No. 3)

5 Mary Donley
 (Mother of No. 2)
 b. 1796
 p.b. PA
 d. 15 Jun 1829
 p.d. bu Bloomfield cem,
Muskingum co OH

b. 1762
 p.h. Ulster, Ire
 d. 18 Oct 1853, Guernsey
 p.d. bu Bloomfield, Musk.
co.

b. _____
 d. _____
 (Mother of No. 12,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)
 b. _____
 d. _____
 (Father of No. 13,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)

1 MARY ELEANOR DUFF
 b. 23 Aug 1859
 p.b. Knox tp, Guernsey co OH
 m. 03 Jul 1878 Guernsey co
 d. 28 Oct 1939 Knox tp
 p.d. bu Mt. Hermon cem, Knox
tp, Guernsey co OH

11 Thomas Lindsey
 (Father of No. 6)
 b. 1761
 p.b. _____
 m. _____
 d. Bef Jun 1832
 p.d. Guernsey co OH
bu Oxford tp, Fairfield
Lydia cem
 (Mother of No. 6)

6 John Lindsey
 (Father of No. 3)
 b. ca 1800
 p.b. _____
 m. _____
 d. After 1850 census
 p.d. _____

b. 1776
 p.b. 1852
 d. Oxford tp, Guern co OH
 p.d. bu Fairfield & UP Ch
beside Thos. Cem

b. _____
 d. _____
 (Mother of No. 13,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)
 b. _____
 d. _____
 (Father of No. 14,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)

3 Margaret Ann Lindsey
 (Mother of No. 1)
 b. 17 Aug 1830
 p.b. Guernsey co OH
 d. 13 Apr 1888
 p.d. Dexter, Dallas co IA
bu Dexter cem

14 Duncan Hunter
 (Father of No. 7)
 b. _____
 p.b. _____
 m. _____
 d. 1826
 p.d. Guernsey co OH
Fanny
 (Mother of No. 7)

7 Roseann Hunter
 (Mother of No. 3)
 b. 1798
 p.b. PA
 d. 22 Mar 1847 ag 49
 p.d. Guernsey co OH,
bu Adamsville, Musk co.
ROBERT HARRISON ADDY

(Spouse of No. 1)
 b. 31 May 1854 d. 10 May 1933
 p.b. Guernsey co OH p.d. Guernsey co OH

b. _____
 m. _____
 d. _____
 (Mother of No. 14,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)

b. _____
 m. _____
 d. _____
 (Father of No. 15,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)

b. _____
 d. _____
 (Mother of No. 15,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)

ROBERT HARRISON ADDY AND MARY ELEANOR DUFF
(Hugh Addy, Wm Addy 2nd, Wm Addy 1st)

On 03 July 1891 this family picture was taken. Standing in the back row, left to right, are Minnie, Rilda and Jeanette. In the middle row are Leah, Ellie holding Bess on her lap, Charlie standing in front of Harr, and Pearl on the end. At this time the family was living on and working the Hugh Addy farm located northwest of Indian Camp near Boden. The four eldest girls were attending Boden school, as mentioned in the article below. Regrettably, the picture referred to was not reproduced in the newspaper.



Fri., Nov. 15, 1957 *The Daily Jeffersonian* Page 8
Cambridge, Ohio

Recalls Memories Of 1-Room Boden School

Memories of "way back when" were recalled by Mrs. Mary Lawyer Lowry, 707 Oakland Blvd., when she recently discovered a picture among her possessions of former school chumps who attended Northfield School at Boden.

The picture was taken in 1891 and pupils who attended the school at that time included John Emler, Charles Smith, Charles Williams, George Todd, Bert Snell, John Ford, Nora Estep, Minnie Addy, Odessa Baird, Ella Kennedy, Mattie Smith, Elmer Cornelius, Bill Snell, Wesley Angle, Amanda Williams, Jessie Estep, Myrtle Kennedy, Jim Cross, Sam Coulter, Verna McCoy, John Snell, Harry Lawyer, Amanda Pollock, Rilda Addy Mehaffey, Nettie Addy, Nellie Lawyer, Jim Marlatt, Clayton Welker, Wilmer Estep, Dave Welker, Katie Welker, Lara Coulter, Wallace Duff, Lane Duff, Blanche Pot-

lock, Leah Addy, Calvin McCullough, Cora Williams and Mary Lawyer.

James Bell, who later practiced law in Cambridge, was the teacher for all eight grades at the school.

The one-room school was abandoned many years ago but is still standing.

Mrs. Lowry recalled that at that time, eighth grade pupils could qualify for teaching certificates by passing a written examination and that many teachers of that day were not required to have a high school or college education.

Jeff. Want Ads Got Results.

THANKS

To the voters of Monroe Twp. who supported me in Tuesday's election.

CLENSON GRAY

Count them!
Thirty nine
children of
eight different
ages in one room
with one teacher.
Yet they came out
of this situation
excellent readers
and spellers, well
versed in math and
history, memorizing
the presidents of the
United States, the
Gettysburg address,
and, of course, a
Bible verse every
Friday.

This item received
from Dorothy Simmons
of Cambridge, OH

ROBERT HARRISON ADDY AND MARY ELEANOR DUFF
 (Hugh Addy, Wm. Addy 2nd, Wm Addy 1st)

Through the Years

A postcard dated 1910. The only message, "Home, sweet home"
 The R. H. Addy family was living on North Fifth Street in
 Cambridge in 1910. L. to R: Mary, Flo, Leah and Charlie



A card postmarked Aug 5 1908
 from Charlie to Leah. "I think
 the pictures are real good."



Harr and Ellie 1910
 Cambridge, OH

ROBERT HARRISON ADDY AND MARY ELEANOR DUFF
(Hugh Addy, Wm Addy 2nd, Wm Addy 1st)
Through the Years with Harr and Ellie

Addy Girls, 1899, L to R front,
Minnie, Leah, Rilda
Jeanette, Pearl



1911 Reunion
from a badly cracked neg.
back, L to R: Jeanette,
Rilda, Bess, Charlie, Leah
Minnie, Pearl. Then Dale,
Harr, Mary, Ellie, Flo



Golden Wedding, 1928: L to R back
Dale, Charlie, Jeanette, Minnie,
Leah, Pearl, Flo, Rilda, Bess,
Harr, Mary, Ellie



Golden Wedding
Portrait



But hard work and time were taking their toll; Har and Ellie began spending their winter months with their children. The winter of 1932-33 was spent with the Staffords in Columbiana co. where they had moved the previous spring. We lost Grandpa that May. Six years later, while living with Margaret Thompson just across the road from her own home, Grandma passed away peacefully as she was dressing herself one day.

Robert Harrison Addy married Mary Eleanor Duff, the daughter of William Duff and Margaret Ann Lindsey, neighbors in Knox township, Guernsey co OH. They spent 1881-1883 in Madison co IA, but returned to Knox township, Guernsey co to live. Ellie made one trip to Iowa to see her father, her mother having died a few years earlier. She travelled by train and took the two youngest children with her. Her father made one trip back to Ohio not long before his death, giving Harr a Power of Attorney at that time.

Harr later was a tenant farmer in different areas, and after Hugh's death in 1903, moved his family into Cambridge, where he worked as a meat cutter in a butcher shop, losing a finger in the process. They lived in Cambridge for several years while Harr was employed; in 1925 they were at "Five Forks", outside of town, and by 1926 were living in a little house back in Hopewell (Indian Camp), where they remained until Harr's death in 1933. Their son-in-law "Jimmy" Randolph had purchased this home for them. Harr and Ellie were dearly loved by their children and grandchildren, and all the cousins have many fond memories of visits to Hopewell.

Harr and Ellie were married on July 3, and over the years the Fourth of July became a time for the wide-spread family to get together. We know these pictures were taken at those reunions because of the developer's imprinted dates on the backs of the pictures.

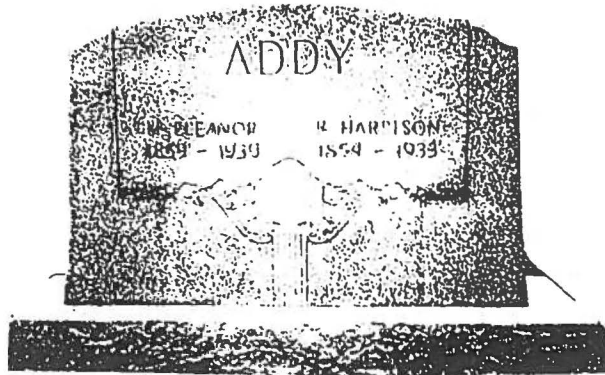
On July 4, 1928, a Golden Wedding Reunion was celebrated by over one hundred children, grandchildren and friends, at their home in Hopewell...as it was called. But everything old is new again, and once more the area is Indian Camp.

Mary Eleanor was usually called "Ellie", with her marriage certificate giving her name as "Ella M." Robert Harrison always signed his name simply "R. H.", and was called "Harr" by family and friends.

The State of Ohio, }
GUERNSEY COUNTY } ss.
R. H. Addy having made application
for a LICENSE for himself
and Ella M. Duff and being duly
sworn, says that he
is of the age of 21 years, and has no wife living,
and that Ella M. Duff is of the
age of 18 years, a resident of said County, and
has no husband living, and that said parties are
not nearer kin than ~~first~~ ^{first} cousins; and there is no
legal impediment to their marriage.
R. H. Addy
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 2nd
day of July A. D. 1878
Edo Duggs Probate Judge

The State of Ohio, }
GUERNSEY COUNTY } ss.
I do hereby certify, that
Mr R. H. Addy
AND
Mrs Ella M. Duff
were joined in Marriage by me on the
3rd day of July
A. D. 1878
Wm Ballentine

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES



Mt. Hermon U/P. Church cemetery, Knox twp, Guernsey co OH

MARY E. DUFF ADDY

Ill four years, Mrs. Mary E. Duff Addy, 80, died Saturday at 9:15 a. m. at the home of her niece, Miss Margaret Thompson, Hopewell. She was a life-long resident of that community. Her husband died seven years ago.

Surviving are one son, Charles W. Addy, Cambridge; eight daughters, Mrs. F. A. Mehaffey, Cambridge R. D., Mrs. C. E. Paustin, Mrs. B. W. Towner, Mrs. Clyde Young, Canton, Mrs. ^{Lea} Bessie Stafford, Sallneville; Mrs. R. F. Randall, Mt. Clemens, Mich., Miss Pearl Addy, Cleveland, and Mrs. W. Goodright, Cambridge R. D., and two brothers, Frank Duff, California, and James Duff, Chicago. One daughter is deceased.

The body was removed to the McMillon funeral home, South Tenth street. Funeral services will be conducted Monday at 1:30 p. m. at Mt. Hermon U. P. church of which the deceased was a member, by Rev. C. K. McGeorge, of the First U. P. church.

A glance of the names in these obituaries proves that just because it's in print does not make it true!

R. H. ADDY

Robert Harrison Addy, aged 79, passed away at the family home on Cambridge R. D. 1, Wednesday night at 9:45 o'clock, following an illness lasting three years.

He was born May 31, 1854, in Knox township, the son of Hugh and Margaret Warden Addy, and with the exception of two years in Iowa, his entire life was spent in Guernsey county. In May, 1880, he joined the Mt. Herman U. P. church and had been a consistent member since. He was united in marriage July 3, 1878, to Miss Mary Eleanor Duff, and to this union ten children were born, as follows: Mrs. Marilda Mehaffey, of Cambridge R. D. 1, Mrs. Jeanette Paustian, Mrs. Bessie Towner and Mrs. Dale Young, of Canton, Mrs. Margaret Minerva Armstrong and Miss Edna Pearl Addy, of Cleveland; Mrs. Lea Stafford, of Sallneville R. D. 1, Mrs. Flo Evelyn Randolph, of Mt. Clemens, Mich., Mrs. Mary Mable Goodright, of the home, and Charles W. Addy, of Cambridge.

In addition to his widow and children he is survived by one sister, Mrs. Annie Leeper, 27 grandchildren and two great grandchildren.

Funeral services will be conducted Saturday afternoon at 1:30 o'clock at the Mt. Herman U. P. church, by Rev. Charles P. Prouditt, pastor of the First U. P. church, Cambridge. Interment will be made in the church cemetery.

The plot of ground for the church and cemetery was donated by the deceased's father, Hugh Addy, about 65 years ago. Two churches have been built on that site since the donation.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

5821 **Mae Rilda Addy** b 21 May 1879 Knox tp Guernsey co OH
 d 04 May 1963 Cambridge, Guernsey co OH m 28 Feb 1900
Frank Mehaffey Guernsey co OH. No children.

Frank and Rilda Mehaffey homesteaded in Oklahoma Indian Territory soon after their marriage, and were the only settlers in Osage county at that time. Rilda became seriously ill during pregnancy and was taken by wagon to the nearest train whistle stop, then to Kansas City on a pallet in a box car. Surgery was required, the baby lost, and Rilda was never able to have another child. She was always a strong advocate for her various nieces and nephews, active in the local PTA and many other events where children were concerned. After her recovery in Kansas City, she and Frank went to Northern California where lumbering was the main industry. Frank worked in the mill and Rilda ran the boarding house. For this, she contacted two sisters to help, and both Jeanette and Minnie answered her plea. The mill was located in the Eureka area, and a young man stayed at the boarding house who did not go into the woods nor did he work in the mill; he spent his evenings conversing with those who did work and his days writing. His name was Jack London.

Frank and Rilda stayed in Eureka two or three years before they returned to Guernsey county. Both Jeanette and Minnie then found work in San Francisco, and it was there that Jeanette was married in 1905. Minnie stayed in San Francisco for a short time, then returned to Cambridge, Ohio

Sometimes when we read that a person was born and then died in the same county, we think How Sad! They never really had a chance to see any of the outside world. Well, read again this little bit about Frank and Rilda.

Frank and Rilda Mehaffey,
 with friends



Rilda Mehaffey
 in later years



DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

Descendants of Robert Harrison Addy (Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and
Mary Eleanor Duff
SIXTH GENERATION

- Descendants of Jeanette Myrtle Addy and Charles Ezra Paustian
58221 **Wilma Leona Paustain** b 15 Mar 1906 San Francisco CA d 06
Nov 1992 Searcy AR m **Homer H. Fulbright** 30 Oct 1926
Melbourne, Izzard co, AR. Homer for several years was
a Certified Lay Speaker of his church. Both he and
Wilma died in an auto accident 06 Oct 1992, bur Searcy,
AR
58222 **Pearle Paustian** b 28 Sep 1908 San Francisco CA d 05 Jan
1959 m _____ **Renner** 1941. No children
58223 **Robert Russell Paustian** b 19 Nov 1912 Hamilton MO, m
Verlie Grace Cupples 20 Mar 1937 Brooklyn, NY. Live
Massillon, OH. Bob served in the US Navy for several
years.



Homer and Wilma
Fulbright



Wedding of Jeanette
and Charles



Grace and Bob
Paustian

Descendants of Wilma Leona Paustain (Jeanette Addy, R.H., Hugh,
Wm2, Wm1) and Homer H. Fulbright

SEVENTH GENERATION

- 582211 **Jack Raymond Fulbright** b 26 Apr 1927 Canton, Stark
co OH d Oct 1927, Canton, bu Canton, Stark co OH
582212 **Homer H. Fulbright, Jr** b 28 May 1928 Sulphur Rock
AR m **Mary Frances McSpadden** 30 Jul 1951 Conway,
AR. Live in Searcy, AR

Descendants of Robert Russell Paustian (Jeanette Addy, R.H., Hugh,
Wm2, Wm1) and Grace Cupples

- 582231 **Judie Paustian** b 06 Jun 1938 Sulphur Rock AR m **George
Holmberg**

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

- 582232 **Sally Paustian** b 25 Jul 1939 Canton, Stark co OH
m _____ **Mitchell** (div) m 2) **Charles Bunyon**. Live
Canton, OH
- 582233 **John W. Paustian** b 28 Jan 1940 Canton, Stark co OH
m **Lynda** _____.

EIGHTH GENERATION

Descendants of Homer H. Fulbright, Jr. and Mary Frances
McSpadden

- 5822121 **Stephanie Nannette Fulbright** b 05 Oct 1952 Tinker
AFB Oklahoma City, OK m _____ **Rice**
- 5822122 **Sheralyn Jeanette Fulbright** b 11 Dec 1954 Searcy AR
- 5822123 **Suellen Lynnette Fulbright** b 12 Sep 1956 Oklahoma
City, OK m _____ **Leger**
- 5822124 **Stacey Dannette Fulbright** b 30 Aug 1965 Oklahoma
City, OK

Descendants of Judie Paustian (Robert R, Jeanette Addy, R.H.
Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and George Holmberg

- 5822311 **David Holmberg** b 02 Dec 1966, live Columbus, OH
- 5822312 **Karin Amanda Holmberg** b 19 May 1978

Descendants of Sally Paustian (Robert R, Jeannette Addy, R.H.,
Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and _____ **Mitchell**

- 5822321 **Rocke Mitchell** b 22 Oct 1959, in US Navy 1992
- 5822322 **Michael Mitchell** b 15 Sep 1960, live Canton, OH
- 5822323 **Melissa Mitchell** b 22 Mar 1969, attends Univ of
NV, Reno, NV

Descendants of John W. Paustian (Robert, Jeanette Addy, R.H.
Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and Lynda _____.

- 5822331 **Laura Paustian** b 28 Jan 1971, student
- 5822332 **Christopher Paustian** b 13 Oct 1972, student Kent Univ,
Kent, OH

NINTH GENERATION

Descendants of Stephanie N. Fulbright (Homer Jr, Homer, Jeanette,
R.H., Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and _____ **Rice**

- 58221211 **Robert Henry Rice** b 28 Jan 1979 Oklahoma City, OK
- Descendent of Suellen L. Fulbright (Homer Jr, Homer, Jeanette,
R.H., Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and _____ **Leger**

- 58221231 **Matthew Kenneth Leger** b 08 Aug 1986 Little Rock
AFB, AR

"Hank" Fulbright Jr. family



DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

Descendants of Margaret Minerva (Minnie) Addy (R.H., Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and Alvin Patterson Armstrong. Minnie was a home-maker. Alvin spent his working years with Western Union Telegraph Company. They resided in Cleveland, OH. Minnie died following surgery for abdominal pain and "stoppage of the bowels"...colon cancer. Hers was the first death in this far flung but tightly knit family.

SIXTH GENERATION

- 58231 **Ralph Patterson Armstrong** b 21 Aug 1916 Cleveland, OH
d 04 Dec 1991 Port Richey, FL, bu No. Olmstead, OH;
m **Erma Arline Krebs** 03 Feb 1940 Cleveland, OH, the
dau of Paul Frederick Krebs and Florence K. Huye.
- 58232 **Robert Harold Armstrong** b 10 Feb 1918 Cleveland, OH
m 22 Nov 1941 **Charlotte Barbara Rees** Cleveland, OH
dau of Clarence Michael Rees and Barbara Ann Nauman
- 58233 **Mary Isabel (Babe) Armstrong** b 22 Sep 1920 Cleveland
OH d 26 May 1974 Cleveland, OH; ashes spread Harney
Peak, SD; m **David V. Hearn** 14 Mar 1942 Cleveland, OH

SEVENTH GENERATION

Descendants of Ralph P. Armstrong (Margaret M, R.H, Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and Erma Arline Krebs

- 582311 **Richard Ralph Armstrong** b 30 Sep 1941 Cleveland, OH
d 10 Mar 1990 m **Elaine Marcis** 06 Oct 1962
- 582312 **Marilyn Arline Armstrong** b 14 Feb 1944 Cleveland, OH
m 24 Jun 1967 **Bruce Alton Schneider**
- 582313 **Barbara Ann Armstrong** b 07 Nov 1948 Cleveland, OH
m **James Edward Foss** 11 Jul 1970

Descendants of Robert H. Armstrong (Margaret M, R.H., Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and Charlotte Barbara Rees

- 582321 **Roberta Ann Armstrong** b 23 Dec 1942 m **Dennis Bednarski**
- 582322 **Jacqueline Jean Armstrong** b 10 Feb 1948 m **Walter Dearth**
- 582323 **Michael Edward Armstrong** b 16 May 1946 m **Beverly Moser**
- 582324 **Kenneth Robert Armstrong** b 11 Nov 1951 m **Donna King**
- 582325 **Kurt Alvin Armstrong** b 26 Mar 1955 m **Cheryl Gura**
- 582326 **Maureen Louise Armstrong** b 13 Oct 1959 m **Robert Besler**

Descendants of Mary Isabel Armstrong (Margaret M, R.H, Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and David V. Hearn

- 582331 **Linda Jane Hearn** b 27 Jun 1944 m **Robert Dion** 08 Jun 1968
- 582332 **Jeanne Diane Hearn** b 07 May 1946 m **Donald Caruthers**
- 582333 **Polly Sue Hearn** b 07 May 1948 m **Joseph Kenneth** 31 Mar
1968
- 582334 **Dan Thomas Hearn** b 30 Oct 1956 m **Kay Malinowski**
18 Oct 1981

EIGHTH GENERATION

Descendants of of Richard Ralph Armstrong (Ralph P, Margaret M, R.H., Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and Elaine Marcis

- 5823111 **Richard James Armstrong** b 08 Oct 1963
- 5823112 **Barbara Ann Armstrong** b 27 Jun 1966
- 5823113 **David Alan Armstrong** b 21 Aug 1974
- 5823114 **Jennifer Mary Armstrong** b 19 Oct 1977

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES



Minnie and Alvin
Wedding Day



Alvin and Minnie
Ralph Babe Robert

Descendants of Marilyn Arline Armstrong (Ralph P, Margaret M, R.H, Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and Bruce Alton Schneider

5823121 **Joshua Michael Armstrong Schneider** b 10 Nov 1977

5823122 **Jonathan Zacharry Schneider** b 19 Sep 1982

Descendants of Barbara Ann Armstrong (Ralph P, Margaret M, R.H., Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and James Edward Foss

5823131 **Nathan James Foss** b 04 May 1976

5823132 **Amy Suzanne Foss** b 28 Dec 1977

5823133 **Kathleen Michelle Foss** b 03 Nov 1981

EIGHTH GENERATION

Descendants of Linda Jane Hearn (Mary Isabel, Margaret M, R.H., Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and Robert Dion

5823311 **Gregory Dion**

Descendants of Jeanne Diane Hearn (Mary Isable, Margaret M, R.H, Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and Donald Caruthers

5823321 **Scott Edward Caruthers**

5823322 **Timothy Lee Caruthers**

Descendants of Polly Sue Hearn (Mary Isabel, Margaret M, R.H, Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and Joseph Kenneth

5823331 **David Joseph Kenneth**

5823332 **Lora Jo Kenneth**

Descendants of Dan Thomas Hearn (Mary Isabel, Margaret M, R.H, Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and Kay Malinowski

5823341 **Thomas Robert Hearn**

5823342 **Jeffery David Hearn**

5823343 **Alexander Patrick Hearn**

5823344 **Chelsey Elizabeth Hearn**



Ruth Stafford
Babe Armstrong
1937

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

Addy Armstrong, of this city, and Mr. Alvin Armstrong of Cleveland were principals in a marriage ceremony performed Monday evening at six o'clock at the home of the officiating minister, Rev. J. W. Ashby, pastor of the First United Presbyterian church. Miss Flor Addy, sister of the bride, and Miss Belle Teddlingsworth accompanied them to the parsonage. The bride was attired in a blue-crepe de chene dress and a black velvet hat. Immediately following the ceremony, the young couple repaired to the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. R. H. Addy, of North Sixth street, where a wedding dinner was served. Tuesday they were entertained at the home of the bridegroom's parents, Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Armstrong, of New Concord. Mr. and Mrs. Armstrong will leave Wednesday morning for Cleveland where they will reside. Mr. Armstrong being employed there as lineman for The Western Union Telegraph Co. The best wishes of their friends are extended.

MRS. ALVIN ARMSTRONG
 Mrs. Minnie Addy Armstrong, 55 Cleveland, daughter of Mrs. J. H. Addy, Cambridge R. D., died Thursday morning at 5 o'clock at a Cleveland hospital, according to word received by her mother.
 Mrs. Armstrong had been a resident of Cleveland the past 23 years. In addition to her mother she is survived by her husband, Alvin Armstrong, three children, seven sisters, Mrs. Frank Mehaffey and Mrs. William Goodright, Jr., Cambridge R. D.; Mrs. Carl Paustian, Arkansas; Mrs. Benton Cornerland; Mrs. Clyde Young, Canton; Mrs. Ralph Randolph, Mt. Clemens, Mich.; and Miss Pearl Addy, Cleveland, and a brother, George W. Addy, Cambridge R. D.
 General services will be held Sunday morning at 10 o'clock at the home, 2778 West 140th street, Cleveland. Interment will be made in New Concord cemetery upon arrival of the casket Saturday afternoon.

Addy-Armstrong Wedding

Mrs Alvin Armstrong, death

Descendants of Leah Lenore Addy (R.H, Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and William Edgar Stafford. Leah had worked as housekeeper and "hired girl" from the time she finished McGuffey's Sixth Reader (the end of schooling offered in the country schools). Before the Addy family moved into Cambridge, she began working for the Rev. Dr. T. D. Edgar, pastor of the First United Presbyterian church in Cambridge. She moved with the family to Wilkensburg, PA, a suburb of Pittsburgh when Dr. Edgar took a pastorate there. After several years, as the Edgar children grew older, she returned to Cambridge and was working at a boarding house where Ed Stafford was living. He often said "She was the prettiest thing I had ever seen." Ed had graduated from high school, a rather uncommon thing in that day, and taught country school for a while. Encouraged to become a lawyer by his father, Ed read law with a practicing attorney in Coshocton county, and is shown as "student" on his military records of the Spanish American War. But law did not appeal to Ed and after returning from the Army he became a licensed stationary engineer and spent many years in this profession. Ed was foreman during the construction of the viaduct over Wills creek and the railroads in Cambridge when he was critically injured and was no longer able to work in industry. He then returned to farming, the occupation of his growing-up days.

The following article was received from Robert D. Addy, Quaker City, OH.

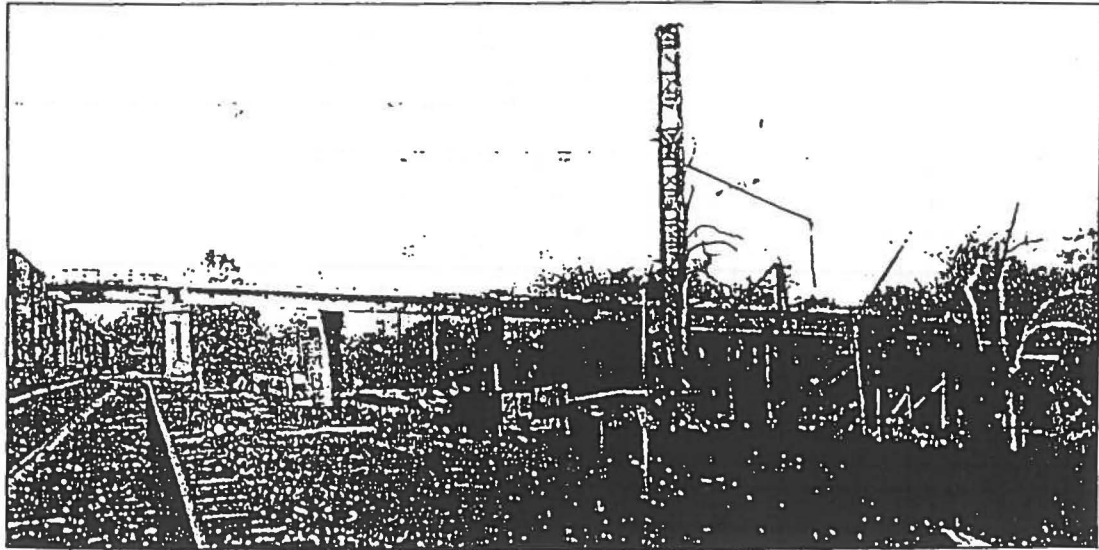
DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

Page 5

The Daily Jeffersonian

Thur. Jan. 20, 1994

Uncle Ed's Bridge



Work on the Dewey Avenue viaduct in Cambridge in the 1920s

Jan. 20 a special day in history of viaduct

(EDITOR'S NOTE — The photograph accompanying this story was provided by local amateur historian Harold Toohey. The historical information in the story is from William G. Wolfe's "Stories of Guernsey County.")

Today — Jan. 20 — marks an anniversary that probably would have gone unnoticed by most area residents. It is the 68th anniversary of the formal opening of the Dewey Avenue viaduct over Wills Creek in Cambridge to traffic.

Wills Creek is the only stream of importance that was crossed by the main highway between Wheeling and Zanesville. Since the opening of a road between these two points, four separate means were provided for crossing this old stream at Cambridge. The first was a ferry boat; then a crude log bridge; next the old two-lane wooden covered bridge that stood for almost a 100 years; and the viaduct that is

in use today.

In 1798, Zane Trace was blazed through the forest from Wheeling, W. Va., to Maysville, Ky. The crossing of Wills Creek was a problem that was solved by Ezra Graham. He built a cabin on the north bank and operated a ferry boat for the purpose of transporting passengers and wagons across the creek. The ferry provided transportation for the next seven years.

Zaccheus A. Beatty, son of John Beatty, a prominent citizen of Cambridge, saw the advantages of a bridge over a ferry and financed the construction of one. It was built of logs and had a puncheon floor. A toll was charged for those who crossed over it. This was the first bridge legally authorized to be built in the Northwest Territory. The territorial legislature of 1801, two years before Ohio became a state, authorized the construction of a bridge over Wills Creek.

Next came the old covered bridge. When the National Road was built through Cambridge, a more substantial means of crossing the creek

was needed. The covered bridge was built in 1828 and served the public until 1913, when it was condemned. Previous floods of years past had weakened the structure, but the flood of 1913 brought about its demise.

After its being torn away, it was several years before the viaduct was built. There were considerable discussions of who was responsible for a new creek crossing: the Federal government, the State of Ohio, Guernsey County, the City of Cambridge, or the railroad companies? An agreement was finally reached and the cost was to be met by the State of Ohio, Guernsey County and the Baltimore and Ohio and the Pennsylvania railroads. The contract was let on Feb. 1, 1924. The total cost was \$200,000.

The viaduct is 590 feet in length with a driveway for vehicles, 24 feet wide. The approach at each end has a grade of nine percent. The span is 22 feet above the railroad tracks. The viaduct was formally opened to traffic on Tuesday, Jan. 20, 1925.

Descendants of Leah Lenore Addy (R.H, Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and William Edgar Stafford

SIXTH GENERATION

58241 Elsa Eleanor Stafford b 19 Oct 1911 Cambridge, Guernsey co OH m 25 Aug 1939 David George Weber New Lebanon ch, Columbiana co OH, b 30 Jun 1912 Jefferson co OH d 04 Nov 1992 Sebring, OH, inurned Beloit, OH. Both Eleanor and Dave taught high school, Dave later worked for years for the New York Central Railroad. The son of George John Weber and Elizabeth Davis.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

- 58242 **William Roger Stafford** b 15 Jan 1915 Vandergrift, Westmoreland co PA, d 23 May 1988 Bayard, Columbiana co OH; m 25 Jan 1940 **Elizabeth Mindling** Minerva, Columbiana co OH, b 28 May 1921 Columbiana co OH d 31 Jul 1993 Columbiana co OH; both bu Moultrie Chapel, Columbiana co OH. Betty dau of Charles Fredrick Mindling and Berta May Humiston. Roger farmed and was later in Real Estate.
- 58243 **Donald Harrison Stafford** b 23 Jan 1917 Vandergrift, Westmoreland co PA, d 05 Feb 1973 Alliance, Stark co OH after a ten year fight with cancer; bu Moultrie Chapel, Columbiana co OH; m 1941 **Gertrude Anderson** Ft. Ord, Monterey co CA' b 18 Feb 1914 Columbiana co OH, dau of Lyle Eugene Anderson and Myrtle Schler. Don served in WWII 1941-1945 European Theater in Tank Corp, Gen. George Patton's 3rd Army, as Capt. and remained in Army Reserves. Don was the originator of Stafford Realty Company.
- 58244 **Ruth Leda Stafford** b 16 Oct 1920 rural Cambridge, Guernsey co OH m 20 Dec 1945 **Charles Franklin Maple** Columbiana co OH, b 14 Aug 1921 Burkburnett, Wichita co TX, son of Charles Maple and Frances Ann Jones. Ruth served in US Coast Guard SPARS 1943-1945, meeting Charles in Palm Beach FL in 1943, becoming engaged to him in Honolulu 1945, was dischar Dec 1945 as Y1C. Charles served in US Coast Guard 1942-1946, was Chief Boatswain Mate at disch.
- 58245 **Doris Lenore Stafford** b 21 Mar 1925 rural Cambridge, Guernsey co OH m 24 May 1952 **Harold Thompson** Minerva, OH (div), m2) **Roy Eugene Ervin** 07 Jun 1977 Lisbon, Columbiana co OH. Both Doris and Roy taught school; lived in Germany 4 years while Roy taught in US Army schools.

SEVENTH GENERATION

Descendants of Elsa Eleanor Stafford (Leah, R.H, Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and David George Weber

- 582411 **Rachel Eleanor Weber** b 03 Aug 1943 Toledo, Lucas co OH m 20 Dec 1969 **Wesley Murill Gragson** son of Isham Gragson and Ruth Gray. Both Rachel and Wes are music instructors at the college level, live Elizabeth City, NC.
- 582412 **David Stafford Weber** b 07 Oct 1948 Toledo, OH m 20 Jan 1972 in Elmhurst, DuPage co IL to **Kristine Hermanson** b 27 Oct 1949 Tacoma Park, Montgomery co PA, dau of Howard S. Hermanson and Mary Jane Diehl. David holds Doctorate in history, is with National Archives in Philadelphia, PA; Kris has M.A., is college Admissions and Guidance Counselor.

Descendants of William Roger Stafford (Leah, R.H, Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and Elizabeth Mindling

- 582421 **Roger Lewis Stafford** b 07 Apr 1942 Wayne tp, Columbiana co OH m 02 Jul 1966 **Rosalind Miller**, Minerva, Columbiana co OH dau of Russell Miller and Harriet Grace Lindsay (div), m 2) **Mrs. Claudia J. Oswalt** 16 May 1992 Columbiana co OH. Lewis is a Realtor, Claudia a Registered Nurse. Live rural Minerva, OH

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

582422 **Susan Louise Stafford** b 31 Mar 1947 Bayard, Columbiana co OH m 07 Oct 1967 **Theodore Walter Miller** in Minerva, Columbiana co OH; b 18 Nov 1942 Roanoke, VA, son of Russell Miller and Harriet Grace Lindsay. Sue, a homemaker and executive secretary; Ted in aeronautics. Reside Canfield, OH

Descendants of Donald Harrison Stafford (Leah, R.H, Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and Gertrude Anderson

582431 **Donald Eugene Stafford** b 15 Dec 1941 East Liverpool, Columbiana co OH m 18 Jun 1966 **Kathryn McLean** in Ashtabula, OH; b 20 Oct 1943 Greenville, Mercer co PA, d/o J.P.Murray McLean and L. Marian Sweet. Donald served in Vietnam as helicopter evacuation pilot, had small plane pilot license at age 16. Is now teaching school, as is Kay. Reside near Bayard, Columbiana co OH

Descendants of Ruth Leda Stafford (Leah, R.H,Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and Charles Franklin Maple

582441 **Larry Charles Maple** b 13 Sep 1949 Borger, Hutchinson co TX, m **Susan Jane Sperry** 12 Oct 1974 Montecello, Moultrie co IL; b 14 Jun 1950 Cleveland, OH, d/o Cmdr Frank Sperry and Sydney Rivenberg. Larry is a geophysicist, Sue an accountant and CPA. Reside Bartlesville, OK; formerly in Singapore and Norway.

582442 **Robert Edgar Maple** b 03 Mar 1951 Borger, Hutchinson co TX, m **Ruth Ann Feller** 14 Aug 1976 Reddick, Kankakee co IL; b 19 Sep 1956 Kankakee, IL, d/o Vincent Feller and Sara Chamness. Bob is electrical engineer; Ruth, a day-care provider. Reside Elmhurst, DuPage co IL

582443 **Tim Nathaniel Maple** b 24 Feb 1953 Borger, Hutchinson co TX, m 14 Aug 1976 **Julie Gae Meredith** in Kankakee, IL, b 20 Sep 1954 Kankakee, IL. Reside rural Watseka, Iroquois co IL. Tim is a welder-fitter and talented artist; Julie, a fine-arts major and crafts person, who breeds and trains miniature horses. Bob and Tim were married the same day so that their grandmothers, one from OH and one from CA, could make one trip to attend both weddings. Julie's parents, Lester Meredith and Eyleen Kroll, both deceased in her youth.

582444 **Linda Ruth Maple** b 19 Nov 1954 Borger, Hutchinson co, TX; m 14 Nov 1986 **James Carl Brenneke**, Houston, Harris co TX; b 09 Sep 1950 Moline, Rock Island co IL, s/o Carl W. Brenneke and Velma L. Bright. Linda's degree is in Behavioral Science; Jim holds a Doctorate in geo-chemistry. Reside Houston, TX

Descendants of Doris Lenore Stafford (Leah, R.H, Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and Harold Thompson

582451 **Dennis Harold Thompson** b 20 Feb 1955 East Liverpool, Columbiana co OH; m 20 Oct 1979 **Melanie Thomas** Columbus, OH; b 06 Jan 1955 Columbus, OH; Dennis associated with Ohio State University, Reside Columbus, OH

582452 **Darlene Ann Thompson** b 08 May 1958 East Liverpool, Columbiana co OH; a business systems analyst, she resides Powell, Franklin co OH

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

EIGHTH GENERATION

Descendants of Rachel Eleanor Weber (Eleanor, Leah, R.H, Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and Wesley Murrill Gragson

5824111 **John David Gragson** b 03 Feb 1971 Elizabeth City, NC; Graduated Univ. NC at Chapel Hill, Phi Beta Kappa, now studying law.

Descendants of David Stafford Weber (Eleanor, Leah, R.H, Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and Kristine Hermanson

5824121 **Margaret Kristine Weber** b 24 Nov 1983 Elmhurst, DuPage co IL, (twin)

5824122 **Andrew David Weber** b 24 Nov 1983 Elmhurst, DuPage co IL (twin)

Descendants of Roger Lewis Stafford (WmR, Leah, R.H, Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and Rosalind Miller

5824211 **Shawn Eric Stafford** b 28 May 1969 (adopt)

5824212 **Gregory Charles Stafford** b 19 May 1970, Alliance, Stark co OH. Finance manager

Descendants of Susan Louise Stafford (WmR, Leah, R.H, Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and Theodore Walter Miller

5824221 **Michael Andrew Miller** b 27 Jun 1973 Youngstown, OH; construction management in Las Vegas, NV

5824222 **Matthew Scott Miller** b 04 Jan 1976 Youngstown, OH, attends Taylor University, Upland, IN.

Descendants of Donald Eugene Stafford (D.H, Leah, R.H, Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and Kathryn McLean

5824311 **Murray Donald Stafford** b 06 Jun 1968 Ft. Rucker, Dale co. AL; m 07 Jul 1990 **Marcia Lynn Dillon** in Bayard, Columbiana co OH, d/o Ernest Frank Dillon and Lora Marjorie Frantz; Murray is a science teacher

5824312 **Thomas Neil Stafford** b 09 Sep 1969 Alliance, Stark co. OH; m 22 Jul 1992 **Victoria Sue Crone**, Alliance, OH; d/o Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Crone. Tom is a cartographer

5824313 **Sharon Sue Stafford** b 16 Dec 1971 Alliance, OH; m 23 Mar 1996 **Thomas Allen Lease**, Minerva, Stark co OH; s/o Garold and Nancy Lease of Kenton, OH

Descendants of Larry Charles Maple (Ruth, Leah, R.H, Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and Susan Jane Sperry

5824411 **Cara Elizabeth Maple** b 01 Aug 1981, Republic of Singapore.

5824412 **Kendra Louise Maple** b 12 Jan 1983 Bartlesville, Washington co, OK

Descendants of Robert Edgar Maple (Ruth, Leah, R.H, Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and Ruth Ann Feller

5824421 **Jessica Ruth Maple** b 06 Apr 1981 LaGrange, Cook co, IL

5824422 **Derek Robert Maple** b 28 Sep 1988 Elmhurst, DuPage co IL

5824423 **Victoria Frances Maple** b 03 Nov 1994 Elmhurst, DuPage co IL

Descendants of Tim Nathaniel Maple (Ruth, Leah, R.H, Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and Julie Gae Meredith

5824431 **Matthew Eric Maple** b 13 Apr 1978 Kankakee, Kankakee co IL

5824432 **Alex Charles Maple** b 01 Mar 1984 Kankakee, IL (twin)

5824433 **Andrew Keith Maple** b 01 Mar 1984 Kankakee, IL (twin)

Descendant of Linda Ruth Maple (Ruth, Leah, R.H, Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and James Carl Brenneke

5824441 **Michelle Lee Brenneke** b 05 Jul 1987 Houston, Harris co. TX

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

Descendants of Dennis Harold Thompson (Doris, Leah, R.H, Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and Melanie Thomas

5824511 **Heather Joy Thompson** b 21 Apr 1983 Columbus, OH
 5824512 **Shane Michael Thompson** b 12 Apr 1987 Columbus, OH

NINTH GENERATION

Descendants of Murray Donald Stafford (Donald E, D.H, Leah, R.H, Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and Marcia Lynn Dillon

58243111 **Kaylin Dawn Stafford** b 24 Jun 1993 Wheeling, WVA (twin)
 58243112 **Lauren Sue Stafford** b 24 Jun 1993 Wheeling, WVA (twin)

Descendants of Sharon Sue Stafford (Donald E, D.H, Leah, R.H, Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and Thomas Allen Lease

58243131 **Nicholas Allen Lease** b 30 Jun 1996 Lisle, DuPage co IL

THE DOUBLE BARREL BRIDGE

The Cambridge Daily Jeffersonian carried several articles about the "new viaduct", and upon its completion there were pictures of the new bridge and the old bridge it had replaced.

Called "the historic old covered bridge", it had every reason to be famous from Baltimore to Indianapolis. Built in 1828 when roads were wide enough to accommodate one team and wagon, it was of "double barrel" construction, with two traffic lanes separated by a partition. It also boasted an enclosed pedestrian sidewalk. The new viaduct, built over a century later, afforded no such comfort for the pedestrian.

The historic old "covered bridge," famous from Baltimore to Indianapolis in stage coach days, is now replaced by a handsome viaduct, known as the longest span erected by the Ohio highway department on the National highway.

The old structure gave splendid service for almost a century and its successor will serve many generations.



Could this have been the first
divided highway?

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler R. S. Maple
 Address _____
 City, State _____
 Date _____

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. _____ on chart No. _____.

Chart No. _____
 16 James Stafford

b. _____ (Father of No. 8,
 m. 14 Nov 1779 Cont. on chart No. _____
 d. _____

8 William Stafford
 (Father of No. 4)

b. 29 Jul 1780
 p.b. St. Bees, Cumbria, Eng
 m. 10 Jan 1808
 d. 27 Nov 1849
 p.d. Coshocton co OH

17 Jane Sympson/Simpson
 (Mother of No. 8,
 Cont. on chart No. _____
 b. _____
 d. /

9 Mary Thompson
 (Mother of No. 4)

b. 13 Aug 1775
 p.b. St. Bees, Cumbria ENG
 d. 02 Aug 1856
 p.d. Coshocton co OH

18 John Thompson
 b. 1745 (Father of No. 9,
 m. _____ Cont. on chart No. _____
 d. _____

19 _____
 b. 02 Jul 1813 ag 68 yrs
 m. _____
 d. _____
 p.d. St. Bees, Cumbria Eng.
 (Mother of No. 9,
 Cont. on chart No. _____

4 Isaac Stafford, Sr
 (Father of No. 2)
 b. 31 Dec 1810
 p.b. St. Bees, Cumbria, Eng
 m. 12 Nov 1835
 d. 02 Jan 1872
 p.d. Coshocton co OH

2 Isaac Stafford, Jr.
 (Father of No. 1)
 b. 30 May 1837
 p.b. Oldham, Lancaster, Eng
 m. 19 Sep 1869
 d. 10 Jan 1926
 p.d. Coshocton OH

5 Susanna Laycock
 (Mother of No. 2)
 b. 09 Jan 1806
 p.b. Lancaster, Eng
 d. 27 Apr 1888
 p.d. Coshocton co OH

10 Laycock
 (Father of No. 5)

b. _____
 p.b. _____
 m. _____
 d. _____
 p.d. _____

20 _____
 b. _____ (Father of No. 10,
 m. _____ Cont. on chart No. _____
 d. _____

21 _____
 b. _____ (Mother of No. 10,
 m. _____ Cont. on chart No. _____
 d. _____

11 _____
 (Mother of No. 5)

b. _____
 p.b. _____
 m. _____
 d. _____
 p.d. _____

22 _____
 b. _____ (Father of No. 11,
 m. _____ Cont. on chart No. _____
 d. _____

23 _____
 b. _____ (Mother of No. 11,
 m. _____ Cont. on chart No. _____
 d. _____

1 William Edgar Stafford
 b. 30 Mar 1873
 p.b. Coshocton co OH
 m. 10 Dec 1910
 d. 07 Apr 1958
 p.d. Columbiana co OH

12 Peter Lauer
 (Father of No. 6)

b. 17 Dec 1775 PA
 p.b. _____
 m. _____
 d. bef 1830
 p.d. Northumberland co PA

24 Johann Peter Lauer
 b. 02 Feb 1752 (Father of No. 12,
 m. 1773 PA Cont. on chart No. _____
 d. _____

25 Sophia Stouch
 (Mother of No. 12,
 Cont. on chart No. _____
 b. 1752
 m. _____
 d. _____

6 John Peter Lower
 (Father of No. 3)
 b. 07 Apr 1811
 p.b. Northumberland co PA
 m. 12 Nov 1833
 d. 31 Mar 1892
 p.d. Coshocton co OH

13 Catherine
 (Mother of No. 6)

b. _____
 p.b. _____
 m. _____
 d. 1819
 p.d. Northumberland co PA

26 _____
 b. _____ (Father of No. 13,
 m. _____ Cont. on chart No. _____
 d. _____

27 _____
 b. _____ (Mother of No. 13,
 m. _____ Cont. on chart No. _____
 d. _____

3 Sophia Lower
 (Mother of No. 1)
 b. 08 Mar 1842
 p.b. Coshocton co OH
 d. 26 Mar 1900
 p.d. Coshocton co OH

14 George Snyder
 (Father of No. 7)

b. _____
 p.b. _____
 m. _____
 d. 1830
 p.d. Coshocton co OH

28 _____
 b. _____ (Father of No. 14,
 m. _____ Cont. on chart No. _____
 d. _____

29 _____
 b. _____ (Mother of No. 14,
 m. _____ Cont. on chart No. _____
 d. _____

7 Christina Snyder
 (Mother of No. 3)
 b. 17 Feb 1811
 p.b. _____
 d. 02 Feb 1869
 p.d. Coshocton co OH

15 Mary Catherine
 (Mother of No. 7)

b. ca 1773
 p.b. _____
 m. _____
 d. _____

30 _____
 b. _____ (Father of No. 15,
 m. _____ Cont. on chart No. _____
 d. _____

31 _____
 b. _____ (Mother of No. 15,
 m. _____ Cont. on chart No. _____
 d. _____

Leah Lenore Addy
 (Spouse of No. 1)
 b. 24 Feb 1884 d. 24 Feb 1982
 m. _____
 p.d. Madison co IA p.d. Columbiana co OH

Form A2. Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEOLOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HARRISON ADDY AND MARY ELEANOR DUFF
(Hugh Addy, Wm Addy 2nd, Wm Addy 1st)

Died April 7, 1958

W. E. Stafford
Spanish War
Veteran Dies

MINERVA — William E. Stafford, 85-year-old Spanish-American War Veteran, died at 10 p. m. Monday at the home of his son, Roger, of Minerva RD 2. He and his wife, the former Leah Addy, have lived here for the past 12 years.

Deceased has been a resident of Wayne Township, Columbiana County, since 1932, coming here from Guernsey County.

He was a member of New Lebanon United Presbyterian Church near Gavers and Wayne Township Grange at Gavers.

He was a charter member of the Ohio State Fair 50-Year Club.

Besides his wife and son, he leaves three daughters, Mrs. David Weber of Toledo; Mrs. Charles Maple of Herscher, Ill., and Mrs. Harold Thompson of East Liverpool; another son, Donald H. Stafford of East Rochester; two sisters, Mrs. Cora Porteus and Miss Lulu Stafford of Coshocton, and 10 grandchildren.

Funeral services will be at 2 p. m. Thursday in the Gotschall-Hutchison Funeral Home, Minerva, with the Rev. Frank Hare of New Lebanon Church and the Rev. Milton R. Davis of the Minerva Presbyterian Church, officiating. Interment will be at Moultrie Chapel Cemetery near New Franklin.

Friends may call at the funeral home Wednesday between 2 and 4 and 7 to 9 p. m.

Died Feb. 24, 1982

STAFFORD

MRS. LEAH L., age 98, of 23487 US 30, Minerva, passed away at 8:40 p.m. Wednesday, following a two-year illness, at the residence of a son and daughter-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. W. Roger Stafford, with whom she resided. She was born in Madison County, IA, a daughter of the late Robert and Mary Ellen (Duff) Addy. Resident here since 1947, moving from Gavers, she was the oldest member of St. Paul's Lutheran Church and Friendship Class; belonged to the Lutheran Church Women, and a member of the Bayrd Grange. Widow of William E. Stafford (a Spanish-American War veteran) who passed away April 7, 1958. Surviving are three daughters, Mrs. David (Eleanor) Weber of Inman, SC, Mrs. Charles (Ruth) Maple of Herscher, IL and Mrs. Roy (Doris) Ervin of East Liverpool; one son, W. Roger Stafford, with whom she resided; one sister, Mrs. Bessie Townner of the Canton Christian Home; 11 grandchildren, and 11 great-grandchildren. Preceded in death by a son, Donald H. in 1973, seven sisters and one brother. Services are Saturday at 2 p.m. in St. Paul's Lutheran Church, with Rev. Donald J. Pentz officiating. Interment in Moultrie Chapel Cemetery. Friends may call at the Gotschall-Hutchison Funeral Home Friday 3-5 and 7-9 p.m. and one hour prior to services at the church. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to St. Paul's Lutheran Church.

(Gotschall-Hutchison, 868-4900)

Died May 23, 1988

W. ROGER STAFFORD

W. Roger Stafford, 73, of 23487 U.S. Route 30, Minerva, died suddenly at home Monday.

He was born Jan. 15, 1915, in Vandergrift, Pa., to the late William and Leah (Addy) Stafford. He graduated in 1932 from Cambridge High School. He was retired from Stafford Realty Inc., which he co-founded.

He was a member of St. Paul's Lutheran Church, a board member of Lutheran Social Services of Northeastern Ohio, a member of the Gideon Society and chaplain for the West Township Ruritan Club.

He was a cast member of "Gee Haw" for many years.

He was a member of the Alliance Area Board of Realtors and the state and national boards of Realtors.

He was a 50-year member of Bayard Grange 1878, Columbiana County Grange, Pomona Grange, Ohio State Grange, National Grange, the Over 41 Ritualistic Team of Columbiana County and was a former Columbiana County Grange deputy master.

He is survived by his wife of 48 years, Elizabeth (Mindling) Stafford, whom he married Jan. 25, 1940. He is also survived by a daughter, Mrs. Ted (Susan) Miller of Canfield; a son and daughter-in-law, Roger L. and Rosalind Stafford of Minerva and three sisters, Mrs. David (Eleanor) Weber of Inman, S.C.; Mrs. Charles (Ruth) Maple of Herscher, Ill. and Mrs. Roy (Doris) Ervin of Badkraznach, West Germany. Also surviving are four grandchildren, Shawn, Greg, Michael and Matthew.

He was preceded in death by a brother, Donald H. Stafford.

Services will be 11 a.m. Friday at St. Paul's Lutheran Church with the Rev. Donald Pentz officiating. Burial will be at Moultrie Chapel Cemetery.

Friends may call 2-4 p.m. and 7-9 p.m. Thursday at Gotschall-Hutchison Funeral Home in Minerva, and one hour prior to the service at the church.

Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul's Lutheran Church memorial fund.



Ed and Leah Addy Stafford

July 5, 1973
**Death Takes Donald Stafford,
Well-Known Minerva Auctioneer**

Well-known Minerva auctioneer, Donald H. Stafford, 56, 22890 U.S. Rt. 30, died Monday at 1:55 p.m. at City Hospital following a long illness and a two-day stay at the hospital.

Mr. Stafford was born at Vandegrift, Pa., Jan. 23, 1917, but was reared in Cambridge and Lisbon.

He was graduated from Lisbon High School in 1934 and from the Reppert School of Auctioneering in 1936. Stafford's auctioneering career was interrupted in 1941 for military service in the European Theatre with the 11th Armor Division which was part of General George Patton's Army.

During the Korean conflict he was again called to duty at Ft. Knox, Ky.

He was a member and past president of the Ohio Auctioneers' Association; past president of the Columbiana County Board of Realtors and

a member of the local, state and national real estate board.

He was a member of the Reserve Officers' Association, having retired from the Army Reserves in 1968 with the rank of lieutenant colonel.

Mr. Stafford was also a member of the Bayard Grange, Minerva American Legion Post 357 and served 13 years on the advisory board of the Minerva Branch of the First National Bank of Canton.

He was a member of the Memorial Committee of West Township and was president of Stafford Realty, Inc.

He also belonged to St. Paul's Lutheran Church.

Survivors include his wife, Gertrude Anderson Stafford; a son, Donald E. of Minerva; his mother, Mrs. Leah Stafford and a brother, Roger, both of Minerva; three sisters, Mrs. David Weber of Toledo; Mrs. Harold Thompson of Glenmoore and Mrs. Charles Maple of Hersgher, Ill. and three grandchildren.



Don
and
Gertie

Funeral services will be held Thursday at 1:30 p.m. at the Bartley Funeral Home with Rev. Fred Hofer officiating. Burial will follow at Moultrie Chapel Cemetery of near New Franklin.

Friends may call at the funeral home Wednesday from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m.



Ruth and Chuck Maple



Eleanor and
Dave Weber



Roger and Betty
Stafford



Doris and Roy Ervin

DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HARRISON ADDY AND MARY ELEANOR DUFF
(Hugh Addy, Wm Addy 2nd, Wm Addy 1st)

Ed Stafford had previously been married to Florence Fisher of Coshocton, OH on 08 December 1903. Florence died on 05 January 1909 following surgery for what is assumed to have been colon cancer. At that time it was referred to as "complications of the stomach and obstruction of the bowels." There were no children from this marriage. It was during this period that Ed and Florence lived at Carbon Creek, WVA where Ed was paymaster at a coal company. He later told that the miners were paid in company script which was good only at the Company store, and that store prices were excessively high. The company houses where the miners lived were nothing but crudely built shacks. When Florence became ill, she and Ed returned home to Coshocton.



Leah Addy



Ed Stafford

WED SATURDAY EVENING.

A very quiet wedding was solemnized at the residence of Rev. J. W. Ashwood, of North Eighth street, pastor of the First U. P. church, Saturday evening at 7:30 o'clock, when Miss Leah Lenore Addy became the wife of Mr. William Edgar Stafford, in the presence of Misses Pearl and Bessie Addy and Messrs Charles Addy and Benton Towner. The bride looked pretty in a becoming suit of blue serge and a picturesque black hat. Immediately after the impressive ceremony the young couple went to their nicely furnished home on Stewart avenue.

Mrs. Stafford is a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. R. H. Addy of North Fifth street and is an attractive young woman. She is a zealous worker in different societies of the U. P. church. Mr. Stafford was formerly of Coshocton, but for the past 18 months has held the responsible position as mechanical engineer at the sheet mill, and during his residence here has made many friends, who extend congratulations.

Preceding the wedding Mr. and Mrs. Addy entertained a number of friends with an elegant dinner in honor of the bride and groom.

While working as a secretary in East Liverpool, OH (1939-1943) Ruth Stafford and a girlfriend occasionally rode a bus to Pittsburgh to "shop", and after the first such outing, Ruth reported to her Mother that she RODE AN ESCALATOR in a certain store! Exciting thing for a small town girl. Leah calmly replied that she had ridden an escalator in that same store in 1908.

DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HARRISON ADDY AND MARY ELEANOR DUFF
(Hugh Addy, Wm Addy 2nd, Wm Addy 1st)

Although many prominent people had requested to be the "first to drive across the new Cambridge viaduct", Ed Stafford was one of the first who was granted this "privilege" a full five weeks before the viaduct officially opened. Not mentioned by name in this newspaper article of Friday, December 12, 1924, Ed was critically injured and remained in Wells Hospital a week until his condition stabilized enough to transfer him to a Columbus hospital for many more weeks. Ruth Stafford Maple believes he was still hospitalized when the youngest child, Doris, was born on March 21, 1925. She also notes that her brother Don had become ill with scarlet fever about the same time as their father's injury. The family was quarantined for six weeks and Leah, six months pregnant and with a critically injured, hospitalized husband in another city, had total care of the family. Eleanor, a high school freshman, had been sent to live with grandparents so as not to miss a complete school grading period.

FRI DEC 12 1924

FIRST VEHICLE OVER VIADUCT

The first vehicle passed across the new Dewey avenue viaduct Friday, when one of the employees of the Hickey Brothers' Construction Co. was injured and the Stevens ambulance was called to remove him to the Wells hospital.

The ambulance, in charge of Warner Wheeler and Lester McMillen, arrived at the Fifth street approach to the viaduct a few minutes after the call had been sent in, but the man, when injured was working on the other end of the bridge, and it was necessary to take the ambulance across.

Mr. Hickey has received hundreds of requests for permission to be the first to drive across the new viaduct.

WARNER'S MEATS!

(GUARANTEED THE BEST)

Pig Shoulders for 15c
Roasts, by the whole 15c lb.

Fresh Hams 23c lb.
Pork Sausage (Pure) 20c lb.
Fresh Pigs Feet Doz. 35c

Loin Steak 18c
Porterhouse Steak 18c lb.

Chuck Roasts 16c lb.
Beef, Ball 10c lb.
Hamburg 15c lb.
Veal Roasts 19c lb.
Veal Chops 25c lb.
Whole or Half Mild Cured
Hams 23c lb.

Spare Ribs 18c lb.
Calf Brains 20c lb.

Oysters, Country Butter, Eggs,
Rabbits, Chickens

It was felt you might be interested in this meat market ad which appeared in the same newspaper as the FIRST VEHICLE article.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

Edna Pearl Addy. Unmarried. Pearl entered the work force as an apprentice to a seamstress/dressmaker in Cambridge. She became extremely efficient at this and eventually went into business for herself. She had the ability to picture in her mind what the client wanted, and then to produce a highly pleasing finished garment. In the earlier days of her vocation patterns were just front and back views of a finished product; not the complete cutting layout we know today. For many years Pearl lived in Lakewood, near Cleveland, with no lack of well-to-do customers at her door. Often her clientele would simply say "I want something in blue..." or whatever, and Pearl would purchase the type of material in the hue she knew that particular person wanted. During the Depression of the 1930's, her customers would sometimes give her their cast-off but perfectly good coats, and Pearl would then remake these into attractive coats for her nieces. Funeral services were conducted by the Christian Science Reader, followed by cremation.

Descendants of Charles William Addy (R.H, Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and Hattie O. Lister. While Charlie was visiting his sister Jeanette in Arkansas, he met his brother-in-law's niece, Hattie. Romance soon flourished between these two, and they journeyed to her home in Missouri to be married. They remained there for about five years and then removed to Charlie's home, Cambridge Ohio

SIXTH GENERATION

- 58261 **Dorothy Dale Addy** b 14 Feb 1918 Cameron, Caldwell Co MO m 15 Sep 1945 **Thomas Lloyd Simmons** in Cambridge, Guernsey co OH, the son of Norton Simmons and Rosa Green b 26 Dec 1916, d 22 Nov 1960, bu Northwood cem, Cambridge. Dorothy's boys were only nine years old when she was left a widow. Dorothy served in the U.S. Army WAC during WWII. Dorothy suffered a stroke in 1993, is in nursing home.
- 58262 **Rilda Leona Addy** b 03 Jun 1920 Cameron, Caldwell co MO, d 25 Nov 1990 Carson City, NV, m 04 Jan 1953 **Richard Ernest Wagner** in Reno, NV. Leona had moved to Nevada due to emphysema which required the dry desert air, and worked as a travel agent. Richard was b Aug 1910 in Denver, CO and d 30 Jul 1971 in Carson City, NV. No children
- 58263 **Lola Fern Addy** b 11 Jul 1923 Cambridge, OH m 21 Jul 1946 **James Lee Milton** in Cambridge, OH b 25 Feb 1923 Byesville, OH .Living in Cambridge. Fern served in U.S. Navy WAVES in WWII.
- 58264 **Robert Dean Addy** b 05 Jun 1925 Cambridge, OH m 27 Feb 1953 **Elizabeth Gene Humphrey** in Hapeville, GA b 09 Apr 1926 in Cambridge, OH dau of John William Humphrey and Kathryne Johnston. Bob served in the U.S. Marine Corp in WWII...it must have made for lively conversation if these three siblings were ever home on leave at the same time! Bob was in Real Estate as a civilian.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

58265 **Cleo Faye Addy** b 22 Mar 1928 Cambridge, Guernsey co OH
 m 10 Apr 1948 **Wilbert Fred McHenry** in Covington, KY,
 b 21 Mar 1925 Cambridge, the son of Fred Thomas McHenry
 and Fredy Fren Stewart. Wilbert was a career service
 man and they lived in France, Germany, Kentucky and
 Wisconsin before retiring to Kissimmee, FL

SEVENTH GENERATION

Descendants of Dorothy Dale Addy (Charles, R.H., Hugh, Wm2, Wm1)
 and Thomas Lloyd Simmons

582611 **Larry Thomas Simmons** b 12 Aug 1951 (twin) Cambridge, OH
 m 16 Sep 1973 **Karen Rae Barr**
 582612 **Terry Lloyd Simmons** b 12 Aug 1951 (twin) Cambridge, OH
 m 24 Jul 1982 **Kandace Woodrum-Shumate**

Descendants of Lola Fern Addy (Charles, R.H., Hugh, Wm2, Wm1)
 and James Lee Milton

582631 **Ronald Lee Milton** b 01 May 1947 Wyandotte, MI, m 28 Dec
 1971 **Brenda Nadine Layne**, Cambridge OH b 08 Nov 1948
 Winchester, TN; he d at home 07 Jan 1997, Folsom, CA
 582632 **Donna Lyn Milton** b 21 Aug 1951 Cambridge, OH m 23 Feb
 1984 **Michael A.R. Hill**, Lake Tahoe, NV. Res. Iowa
 582633 **Jay Alan Milton** b 19 Aug 1964 Cambridge, OH

Descendants of Robert Dean Addy (Charles, R.H., Hugh, Wm2, Wm1)
 and Elizabeth Gene Humphrey

582641 **John Charles Addy** b 20 Jun 1955 Cambridge, OH m 31 May
 1980 **Teresa Elaine Vick**
 582642 **Robert Brent Addy** b 19 Oct 1957 Cambridge, OH m 26 Aug
 1989 **Teresa L. Hickman**

Descendants of Cleo Faye Addy (Charles, R.H., Hugh, Wm2, Wm1)
 and Wilbert Fred McHenry

582651 **Nancy Beth McHenry** b 02 Jan 1949 Zanesville, Muskingum
 co OH m 08 Mar 1969 **Jack Frahmman**
 582652 **Julie Ellen McHenry** b 22 Aug 1950 Ft. Knox, KY, m 06 Dec
 1968 **Melvin E. Todd**, Winter Park, FL (div) m 2) **Thomas**
Davey July 1985
 582653 **Thomas Scott McHenry** b 28 Sep 1951 Ft. Knox, KY
 m 01 Jun 1971 **Deborah Jean Czecholinski** b 15 Jul 1952
 582654 **Deborah Lee McHenry** b 25 Jun 1958 m 03 Oct 1992
Jeffery Ramos

EIGHTH GENERATION

Adopted children of Larry Thomas Simmons (Dorothy, Charles, R.H.,
 Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and Karen Rae Barr

5826111 **James Thomas Simmons** b 12 Oct 1974 (adopt)
 5826112 **Marcia Ann Simmons** b 03 Sep 1979 (adopt)

Adopted by Terry Lloyd Simmons (Dorothy, Charles, R.H., Hugh,
 Wm2, Wm1) the children of Kandace Woodrum-Shumate

5826121 **Scott Shumate Simmons** b 22 Jun 1971
 5826122 **Erin Shumate Simmons** b 19 Mar 1976

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

Stepchild of Donna Lyn Milton (Lola Fern, Charles, R.H., Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) s/o Michael A. R. Hill

5826321 **Aaron Hill**

Children of Donna and Michael

5826322 **Valerie Hill**; residence, Cambridge, OH

5826323 **Adam Hill**

Descendants of John Charles Addy (Robert, Charles, R.H., Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and Teresa Elaine Vick

5826411 **Nathan John Addy** b 11 Jul 1984 Republic of Singapore

5826412 **Jennifer Kyle Addy** b 15 Apr 1987 Charlotte, NC

Descendants of Robert Brent Addy (Robert, Charles, R.H., Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and Teresa L. Hickman

5826421 **Katelynn Michele Addy** b 31 Jul 1995 Cambridge, OH

5826422 **Jessica Deen Addy** b 10 Sep 1996, Cambridge, OH

Descendants of Nancy Beth McHenry (Cleo, Charles, R.H., Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and Jack Frahmman

5826511 **Faydra Laine Frahmman** b 16 Feb 1989 Ft. Myers, Fl (Adopt)

Descendants of Julie Ellen McHenry (Cleo, Charles, R.H., Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and Melvin E. Todd

5826521 **Christine Marie Todd** b 18 Apr 1972 Zanesville, Muskingum co, OH

5826522 **Benjamin Aaron Todd** b 26 Oct 1972 Zanesville, OH

Descendants of Thomas Scott McHenry (Cleo, Charles, R. H., Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and Deborah Jean Czecholinski

5826531 **Michael Sean McHenry** b 07 Jul 1974 Orlando, FL

5826532 **Ryan Paul McHenry** b 30 Apr 1978 Milwaukee, WI

5826533 **Christopher John McHenry** b 10 Dec 1979 (twin) Milwaukee, WI

5826534 **Scott Matthew McHenry** b 10 Dec 1979 (twin) Milwaukee, WI

Hattie and Charlie
40th Anniversary, 1957

1940

Cleo, Fern, Leona, Dorothy, Bob Addy



DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

Charlie Addy was fond of entertaining at family reunions. Using a tiny harmonica completely hidden in his mouth, he would mysteriously produce music, seemingly by simply breathing. Young nieces and nephews would stare wide-eyed, following him around like children after the Pied Piper.

TUES DEC 5 1961

Cambridge, Massachusetts

Charles W. Addy

Charles W. Addy, 73, 1408 Stewart Ave., died at 10:45 a.m. Tuesday at Cambridge Community Hospital following an illness of several months.

Born in Knox Township July 30, 1888, he was the son of William H. and Eleanore Duff Addy. He was a member of the First Christian Church and was an active member of the United Commercial Travelers of America.

Mr. Addy leaves his widow, the former Hattie O. Lister; four daughters, Mrs. Dorothy Simmons and Mrs. Fern Milton, both of Cambridge, Mrs. Elona Wagner of Reno, Nev., and Mrs. Cleo McHenry of Garmlich, Germany; a son, Robert D. Addy of Cambridge; six sisters, Mrs. Rilda Mehaffey of Cambridge, Mrs. Leah Stafford of Minerva, Miss Pearl Addy of Cleveland, Mrs. Flo Randolph of Mt. Clemens, Mich., Mrs. Dale Young and Mrs. Bess Towner, both of Canton; and 10 grandchildren.

Funeral services for Charles W. Addy, 73, 1408 Stewart Ave., will be conducted Friday at 2:30 p.m. at the Scott Funeral Home by Rev. James Faulconer. Burial will be in Northwood Cemetery.

Hattie O. Addy

Hattie O. Addy, 85, of 1408 Stewart Ave., died 1:50 p.m. Sunday (April 30, 1966) at Guernsey Memorial Hospital.

She was born Dec. 25, 1900, in Cameron, Mo., daughter of the late Richard Lister and Lona Paustian Lister.

She was retired from the Cambridge State Hospital. She was a member of the First Christian Church. Her husband, Charles W. Addy, is deceased.

She leaves four daughters, Mrs. Thomas (Dorothy) Simmons of Cambridge, Mrs. James (Fern) Milton of Cambridge, Mrs. Richard (Leona) Wagner of Carson City, Nev., and Mrs. Wilbert (Cleo) McHenry of Kissimmee, Fla.; one son, Robert Addy of Quaker City; one brother, Orville Lister of Long Beach, Cal.; 11 grandchildren, 13 great-grandchildren.

Friends may call from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Tuesday at the Scott Funeral Home, where services will be at 10:30 a.m. Wednesday with the Rev. Richard Sweeney officiating. Burial will be in Northwood

Charlie's father was, of course, Robert H. Addy and his daughter was Mrs. Leona Wagner.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

Bessie Ethel Addy b 14 Nov 1890 Knox tp, Guernsey co OH, d 17 Dec 1985 Canton, Stark co OH; m 14 Nov 1911 to Benton William Towner in Cambridge, Guernsey co OH; b 12 Nov 1891, d 22 Aug 1970; both bu Sunset Hills Burial Park, Canton, OH. We were unable to obtain a news item of this wedding as there are no Cambridge newspapers on file for several weeks in Nov. 1911. Bess and Bennie moved to the Canton area in the early 1920's and had a small farm southwest of Canton. Bennie also worked at the Timken plant. By the mid-1930's, they were living in Canton, and continued to live there the balance of their years. As a widow, Bess eventually moved into a Senior Residence apartment with nursing facilities.

Descendants of Bessie Ethel Addy (R.H, Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and Benton William Towner

SIXTH GENERATION

- 58271 **Milford Robert Towner** b 07 Aug 1912 Cambridge, OH, m **Agnes W. Cottrell** 07 Jul 1932 Canton, Stark co OH; she d 28 Jun 1943 Bolivar, Tuscarawas co OH. He m 2) **Vinnie May Mann-Penland** 08 May 1945 Atlanta, GA. Milford d 04 Nov 1996 at home in Stonebridge, GA.
- 58272 **Thomas Benton Towner** b 24 Sep 1914 Guernsey co OH, m **Paula Mellicent Walker** 25 Apr 1942 Toledo, Lucas co OH. Reside North Canton, OH
- 58273 **Evelyn Jane Towner** b 20 Oct 1919 Guernsey co OH, m _____ **Lahr** (div), m 2) **Charles Anderson**; reside Spring Hill, FL

SEVENTH GENERATION

Descendants of Milford Robert Towner (Bess, R.H. Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and Agnes W. Cottrell

- 582711 **Larry Elwood Towner** b 27 Jan 1933 Canton OH, m **Mary Louise McIntire** 01 Mar 1952 Canton, Stark co OH
- 582712 **Loretta Ann Towner** b 30 May 1935 Canton OH, m **William B. Teele** 27 Apr 1956 Atlanta, GA; adopted twins, then div; m 2) **Thomas Frank McKinney**

Milford legally adopted Vinnie's son by her first marriage

- 582713 **Richard Steven Penland Towner** b 22 Jul 1942, d 06 May 1983; m **Greer Barrett** in Atlanta, GA

Descendants of Thomas Benton Towner (Bess, R.H, Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and Paula Mellicent Walker

- 582721 **Tom Benton Towner** b 24 Oct 1944 Marion, OH, m **Donna Walter** (div), m 2) **Annette** _____ (div).
- 582722 **Peggy Kay Towner** b 24 Jan 1949 Massillon, Stark co OH; m **Craig C. Bundschuh**, reside Piqua, Miami co OH

Descendants of Evelyn Jane Towner (Bess, RH, Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and Lahr

- 582731 **Diane Lahr** m _____ **White**

EIGHTH GENERATION

Descendants of Larry Elwood Towner (Milford, Bess, R.H, Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and Mary Louise McIntire

- 5827112 **Roger William Towner** b 06 Apr 1960, resides Cleveland, OH; mar. twice but now unsm, no children

Descendants of Loretta Ann Towner (Milford, Bess, R.H, Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and William B. Teele adopted by Frank McKinney

- 5827121 **Mark William Teele McKinney** b 05 Feb 1964, Roswell NM
- 5827122 **Lori Ann Teele McKinney** b 05 Feb 1964 (twin) Roswell, NM
- Descendant of Loretta Ann Towner and Thomas Frank McKinney

- 5827123 **Daniel David McKinney** b 02 Feb 1971 Cincinnati, OH

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

Descendants of Richard Penland Towner and Greer Barrett
 5827131 **Michael Lawrence Towner** b 04 Jun 1968 East Point, GA,
 m 29 Aug 1992 **Laura Frances Avrett** in Atlanta, GA.

He is a graduate of Georgia School of Technology
 5827132 **Melissa Mae Towner** b 08 Feb 1972, East Point, GA;
 graduate of North Georgia College

Descendants of Tom Benton Towner (Thos, Bess, R.H, Hugh, Wm2,
 Wm1) and Donna Walter

5827211 **Heather Lynne Towner** who was adopted by her step-
 father at age 18 yrs

Descendants of Peggy Kay Towner (Thos, Bess, R.H, Hugh, Wm2,
 Wm1) and Craig C. Bundschuh

5827221 **Christopher Charles Bundschuh**

5827222 **Katie Lauren Bundschuh**

Descendants of Diane Lahr (Evelyn, Bess, R.H, Hugh, Wm2, Wm1)
 and White

5827311 **Brett Benton White**

5827312 **Jodie Marie White**

5827313 **Trent White**

Bennie and Bess



Bessie E. Towner

Mrs Bessie E. Towner, age 95, a resident of the Canton Christian Home, passed away Tuesday evening in the home from complications following a brief illness. Born in Cambridge, OH, she had been a resident of Canton since 1924. Preceded in death by her husband, Benton W. Towner, August 22, 1970. She was a member of the Canton Baptist Temple, the Adult Bible Class and the Jolly Sixties. Survivors include two sons, Milford K. Towner of Griffin, GA and Thomas B. Towner of Massillon; one daughter, Mrs. Evelyn J. Anderson of Largo, FL; five grandchildren; 12 great-grandchildren. Funeral services will be Saturday at 1 p.m. in the Reed Funeral Home with Rev. Harold Henniger officiating. Burial in Sunset Hills Burial Park. Calling hours in the funeral home one hour before the services Saturday.



From back, L to R
 Larry, Bennie, Bess, Vinnie,
 Milford & Paula
 Loretta, Evelyn, Richard
 Diane's friend
 Tommy holding Peggy, "little
 Tom" and Diane

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

First United Presbyterian Church
Cambridge, OH
INFANT BAPTISM

DATE OF BAPTISM	NAME OF CHILD	NAME OF PARENTS	DATE OF BIRTH
1919			
282 June 21	Roberta Kathleen	Wilmer & Margaret	*
283 " "	Paul William	Wm. & Mary	
284 " "	John Jackson	J. J. & Mae	
285 " "	Jennie Mae	" "	
286 " 22	Jeanette Adell	Mr. & Mrs. Willard English	
287 Sept. 14	Thomas Lee	Mr. & Mrs. Wilmer Ross	
288 " "	Charles Richard	Mr. & Mrs. Roy P. Wilson	
289 " "	Ruth Elizabeth	Mr. & Mrs. Chas. Fulton	
290 " "	Alma Altha Freeman	Mr. & Mrs. J. A. Freeman	
291 " "	Evuna Jean	Mr. & Mrs. F. A. Campbell	
292 " "	Ada May	Mr. & Mrs. Wilmer Chinn	
293 Nov. 23	John D. Jr	Mr. & Mrs. J. D. Allen Julia E. Allen	
294 Sept. 23, 20	Lewis Edwin	Mr. & Mrs. H. C. Morris	Dec 3, 1915
295 " "	Lara Kathryn	" "	July 19, 1919
296 " "	Mary Margaret	" "	Jan 6, 1920
296 " "	Ralph Edwin	Mr. & Mrs. Albert Bell	Feb 16, 1920
297 " "	Albert Lee	Mr. & Mrs. Geo. Sherman	Feb 21, 1920
298 Jan 21 '21	Jessie Adams	Mr. & Mrs. Isaac Gibson	Jan 7, 1919
299 Sept 23 '20	Evelyn Jane	Mr. & Mrs. James B. H.	Oct 20, 1919 *
300 Jan 23, '21	Hilford Duane	Mr. & Mrs. J. A. H.	Oct 21, 1913
301 Jan 23, '21	Elizabeth Marie	Mr. & Mrs. R. Dickinson	May 1, 1919
302 " " "	Kenneth Robert	Mr. & Mrs. E. Schantz	Apr 5, 1918
303 " " "	Madeline Lucille Mason	Mr. & Mrs. H. Mason	Oct 3, 1915
304 " " "	Marjorie June Orin	Mr. & Mrs. Orin	July 11, 1919
305 May 29, 1921	Ruth Lida Stafford	Mr. & Mrs. Edgar Stafford	Oct 19, 1920 *
306 " " "	Mary Isabelle Truman	Mr. & Mrs. J. A. Truman	April 17, 1920
307 " " "	Howard Keller English	Mr. & Mrs. Willard English	Oct 23, 1920
308 " " "	Wilmer T. (P. P.)	Mr. & Mrs. Bell	June 3, 1920

Three "Addy" daughters baptised 1st U.P. Church
Cambridge OH from June 21 1919 to
May 29 1921

GUERNSEY COUNTY TESTS

Saturday, January 12, 1895

THEORY AND PRACTICE

A. B. Hall, Examiner

1. What is pedagogy? Explain the derivation and history of the word.
2. What is the first essential inquiry for an earnest teacher to make?
3. What should a teacher know to mark all his class exercises as professional teaching?
4. Explain the difference between end and condition; between means and conditions.
5. What kind of knowledge tells in the school room?
6. Who was Dr. Arnold? Why was he such a great teacher?
7. What is the first element of governing power?
8. The control of what class of pupils generally determines the government of the whole school? What is an empiric?
9. Explain how so many teachers break down in health from actual want of daily study, when the popular opinion is that "over work" ruins the health of teachers.
10. What educational papers to you take? How many months have you taught?

PHYSIOLOGY

A. B. Hall, Examiner

1. What do each of the following tissues comprise: Osseous? Adipose Epithelial?
2. Name the principal organs of digestion and state the function of each organ named.
3. Describe alcohol as a beverage. As a poison.
4. Compare the functions of the skin, lungs and kidneys.
5. What are the following: Pons Varolii? Medulla Oblongata? Cerebrum?
6. State the difference between inspired and expired air.
7. At about what temperature should the school room be kept?
8. What is Presbyopia? How remedied?
9. What is a true beverage? A perfect food?
10. Are growing plants in a room hurtful to the health of the inmates or otherwise? Why?

ARITHMETIC

A. A. Barton, Examiner

1. Reduce $\frac{29}{42}$ to the form of a continued fraction, and find the value of each approximating fraction.
2. If 248 men, in $5\frac{1}{2}$ days of 12 hours each, dig a ditch of 7 degrees of hardness, $232\frac{1}{2}$ yards long, $3\frac{1}{2}$ yards wide, and $2\frac{1}{2}$ yards deep, in how many days of 9 hours each, will 24 men dig a ditch of 4 degrees of hardness, $387\frac{1}{2}$ yards long, $5\frac{1}{2}$ yards wide and $3\frac{1}{2}$ yards deep? Solve by proportions.
3. A mirror is 36 by 48 inches; it is surrounded by a frame of equal width, whose area is the same as that of the mirror; required the width of the frame.
4. How many acres in a circular tract of land containing as many acres as there are boards in the fence enclosing it, if there be 5 boards to the rod.
5. How much must 8% stock decrease in market value to secure 10% on the investment if they now pay 6%?
6. Four years ago today, I gave my note for \$650 at 8%; on this I have made four equal annual payments, the exact sum being now due is \$685.40832: required the annual payment.
7. How many bushels of coal can be shipped on a barge 80 feet long, 20 feet wide, 5 feet 8 inches to the water line, leaving 1 foot 8 inches above the water.
8. By discounting a note at 10% per annum, I get 15% per annum; how long does the note run?

ENGLISH GRAMMAR

E. E. Smock, Examiner.

1. Name four things grammar tell us about words.
2. Show by illustration the difference between analysis and synthesis.
3. Give example of four ways in which inflections are made.
4. How does "little" differ from "a little"?
5. In what does a personal verb differ from an impersonal verb?
6. Show that English is a mixed language
7. Explain government in grammar.
8. How does rime differ from rhythm?
9. (a) *Man! thou pendulum betwixt a smile and a tear.* (b) *All men think all men mortal, but themselves.*

10. *Hum thought* he by the brook of Cherith stood, and saw the ravens with their horny beaks, *food* to Elijah bringing *even and morn.* (Diagram and parse italicized words.)

ORTHOGRAPHY

A. B. Hall, Examiner

1. Give the etymology of the word *orthography.*
2. Give a short history of the alphabet.
3. When is "l" a consonant?
4. Why is the English called a Composite Language?
5. Name some new words. What is the suspended animation of a word?
6. What do the following abbreviations mean: N. B.; Ibid.; Id.; Vs.; I.e.?
7. Write the abbreviations for the following words: Gentlemen; Manuscripts; Doctor of Laws; Pages; Namely.
8. Is *reproof* a primitive or derivative word? Why?
9. What are the substitutes for I short sound?
10. Correct the spelling of the following: Synicle, quadril, sheneel, control, respisosity, pluracy, lettis, rendezvoo, gageing, etiket.

U. S. HISTORY

E. E. Smock, Examiner

1. Write a brief account of Columbus, telling of nativity, labors as discoverer, and circumstances of death.
2. Contrast France and Spain in their early expeditions to the New World.
3. What influence has New England exerted in the history of the United States?
4. Describe the battle of Monmouth.
5. Compare Hamilton and Jefferson as statesmen.
6. Give an account of the "Patriot War."
7. Show by illustration something of the character of President Jackson.
8. Name ten battles of the Rebellion and the commanders.
9. Show by quotation that you have read the Declaration of Independence.
10. How does a Federal government differ from a confederate government?

GEOGRAPHY

A. A. Barton, Examiner

1. What is the ecliptic? Why so called?
2. What is equation of time, and state the cause?

So, you want to be a teacher! First, you must successfully pass the above test, which includes ten Geography and five Writing questions, not shown here. Upon successful completion, you will be eligible for a one-year teaching certificate (female) with a salary of from \$40 to \$50 per month. Most men receive a two-year certificate with salary range of from \$45 to \$90 per month.

Taken from GUERNSEY ROOTS AND BRANCHES, Guernsey County Genealogical newsletter of February, 1995

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

Flo Evelyn Addy b 01 Jul 1893 Knox tp, Guernsey co OH
 d 15 May 1963 Mt. Clemens, Macomb co MI; m Ralph Smith
 Randolph 02 Sep 1922 Cambridge, Guernsey co OH, b 28 May
 1896 d 15 Jul 1967 Vallejo, Solano co CA while visiting
 daughter, bu Mt. Clemens, MI. Flo and "Jimmy", as he was
 called, left Cambridge OH shortly after their marriage.
 Jimmy worked first for only a short time in New Lexington,
 Perry co OH, but spent the rest of his life in Mt. Clemens,
 Macomb co, MI. He was employed in the pottery industry,
 a thriving business before the advent of plastics and other
 types of dinnerware.

SIXTH GENERATION

Descendants of Flo Evelyn Addy and Ralph Smith Randolph

- 58281 **James Ralph Randolph** b 26 May 1923 New Lexington,
 Perry co OH d 05 May 1973 Mt. Clemens, Macomb co
 MI m 04 Jan 1947 **Virginia Lee Thornberry** Mt. Clemens,
 MI b 20 Jul 1924 Denver, CO; d/o Jesse Thornberry
- 58282 **Jeane Addy Randolph** b 10 Oct 1924 Mt. Clemens, Macomb co
 MI m **Leonard A. Miller** 28 Oct 1946 San Francisco, CA,
 b 06 Jul 1917 Brown City, St. Clair co MI d 01 Jul 1957
 Vallejo, CA, bu Vallejo, CA; s/o Fred Miller & Myrl Turner
- 58283 **Joyce Evelyn Randolph** b 27 Sep 1927 Mt. Clemens, Macomb
 co MI m 23 Sep 1950 **Walter Howard Swanson** Mt. Clemens
 MI, b 31 Aug 1923 Waukegan, Lake co IL d 27 Dec 1989
 Waukegan, IL, bu Warren cem Gurnee, Lake co IL. Served
 Infantry WWII 1943-45, practicing attorney Waukegan, IL.
 Joyce is retired occupational therapist. Lives Gurnee IL
- 58284 **Robert Lloyd Randolph** b 09 Jan 1930 Mt. Clemens, Macomb
 co MI m 10 May 1953 **Charlotte Ann Kruse** b 26 Sep 1930
 Mt. Clemens MI. Bob is accountant in Mt. Clemens, MI.

SEVENTH GENERATION

Descendants of James Ralph Randolph and Virginia Lee Thornberry

- 582811 **James Ralph Randolph, Jr.** b 23 Nov 1948 Xenia, Greene
 co OH m 20 Feb 1971 **Mary Clemens**

Descendants of Jeane Addy Randolph and Leonard A. Miller

- 582821 **Michael Robert Miller** b 04 Dec 1947 San Francisco
 CA d 19 Aug 1964 Vallejo, Ca; bu Vallejo, CA
- 582822 **Patricia Ann Miller** b 27 Mar 1953 Vallejo CA m 26 Jan
 1976 **Jerry Albert Wells** Vallejo, CA, a career man in
 U.S. Armed Forces.

Descendants of Joyce Evelyn Randolph and Walter H. Swanson,
 s/o of Walter Harris Swanson and Nellie Irene Williams.

- 582831 **Nancy Kaye Swanson** b 24 Oct 1951 Waukegan, Lake co
 m 17 Aug 1974 **Terry Eugene Gordon** Gurnee, Lake co IL
- 582832 **Barbara Joyce Swanson** b 28 Oct 1954 Waukegan, Lake co
 IL m 08 Jul 1978 **Joseph Robert Rominski** Gurnee, Lake
 co IL b 02 May 1954 San Diego, CA s/o Joseph R.
 Rominski and Victoria Putirskas. He is an attorney,
 as is Barbara.



Flo and Jimmy 1950

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

Descendants of Robert Lloyd Randolph and Charlotte Ann Krause,
dau of Karl Albert Krause and Rose Ella Wolverton

- 582841 **Karen Ann Randolph** b 11 Feb 1955 Mt. Clemens, MI
 582842 **Steven Robert Randolph** b 17 Oct 1957 Mt. Clemens, MI
 m 27 Aug 1985 **Theresa Faughnan** Mt. Clemens, MI
 582843 **Jeffrey Alan Randolph** b 21 Jan 1959 Mt. Clemens, MI
 582844 **Susan Kay Randolph** b 18 Dec 1959 Mt. Clemens, MI
 m 01 May 1983 **Steven Hohensee**

EIGHTH GENERATION

Descendants of Patricia Ann Miller and Jerry Albert Wells

- 5828221 **Michael Andrew Wells** b 27 Apr 1980 Charleston, SC
 5828222 **Rachel Ann Wells** b 27 Jun 1984 San Francisco, CA

Descendants of Nancy Kay Swanson and Terry Eugene Gordon,
s/o Fred W. Gordon and Hellen Gossard. Terry has a car dealer-
ship and Nancy is a teacher

- 5828311 **Jodi Michael Gordon** b 24 Jun 1979 Lake Forest, IL
 5828312 **Jeffery Michael Gordon** b 26 Jun 1982 Lake Forest, IL

Descendants of Barbara Joyce Swanson and Joseph R. Rominski

- 5828321 **Janelle Elizabeth Rominski** b 15 Mar 1983 Lake Forest, IL
 5828322 **Jamie Lynn Rominski** b 04 Feb 1986 Lake Forest, IL
 5828323 **Jorie Ann Rominski** b 29 Oct 1988 Lake Forest, IL

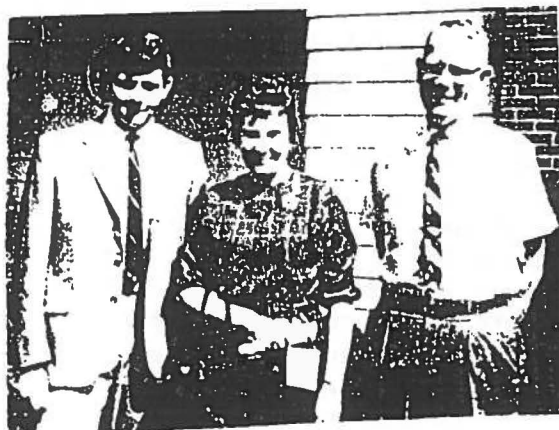
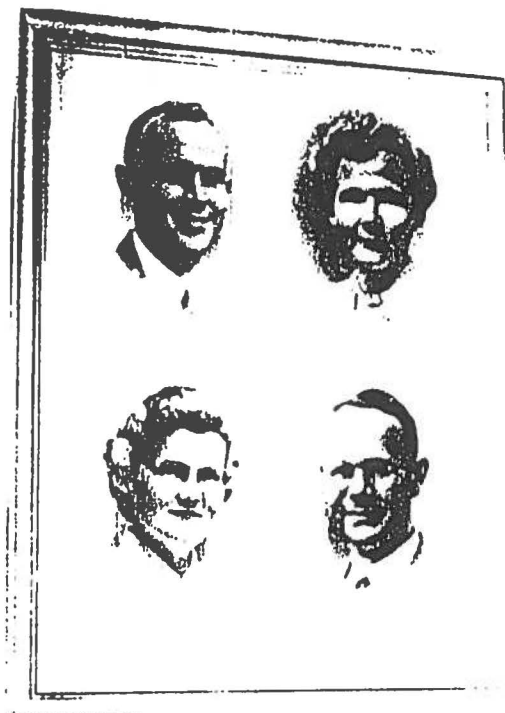
Descendants of Susan Kay Randolph and Steven Hohensee

- 5828431 **Jessica Kay Hohensee** b 17 Jul 1985
 5828432 **Jeremy Robert Hohensee** b 11 Apr 1989

James
Joyce

Jean
Robert

"Randy", Virginia, James, 1964



Howard and Joyce
Swanson

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

Lillie Dale Addy b 11 Nov 1895 Knox tp, Guernsey co OH d 22 Nov 1971 Canton, Stark co OH, m 04 Apr 1922 Cambridge, Guernsey co OH Clifford Clyde Young b 25 Mar 1898 d 14 Mar 1975 Canton, OH both bu Union Lawn Cem, Navarre, Stark co OH. Dale and Clyde had a small farm near Canton; Clyde later owned and operated a heating and cooling business.

SIXTH GENERATION

Descendants of Lillie Dale Addy and Clyde Clifford Young

58291 **Paul Clyde Young** b 08 Jul 1923 Canton, OH m **Dorothy L. Lash** 21 Feb 1947, Bristolville, Trumbull co OH; live AZ

58292 **David John Goodright Young** b 31 Aug 1939 Cambridge, Guernsey co OH to Mary Addy and William Goodright, and adopted by his aunt and uncle upon death of his mother; m **Beverly Marie Snyder**. Living Canton, OH; See pg 111

SEVENTH GENERATION

Goodright

Descendants of Paul Clyde Young and Dorothy L. Lash

582911 **Terry James Young** b 20 Nov 1947 Canton, Stark co OH m Jul 1979 **Jane M. Allison** Las Vegas, NV

582912 **Todd Alan Young** b 23 Mar 1950 Massillon, Stark co OH m **Rebecca Schoeppner** Nov 1971 Canton, Stark co OH (div)

Descendants of David Goodright Young and Beverly Marie Snyder

582921 **Debra Diana Young** b 23 Jul 1962 m **Carl Bremkamp** 1982 (div) m 2) **Erik Campitelli** 1990

582922 **David Christopher Young** b 11 Feb 1965

582923 **Staci Lee Young** b 04 Feb 1969

EIGHTH GENERATION

Descendants of Terry James Young and Jane Allison

5829111 **Charles Eugene Young** b 16 Apr 1980 Canton, OH

5829112 **Valerie Ann Young** b 19 Sep 1984 Canton, OH

Descendants of Todd Alan Young and Rebecca Schoeppner

5829121 **Jacquelyn Marie Young** b 29 Apr 1975 Canton, OH

5829122 **Gregory Alan Young** b 07 Apr 1977 Canton, OH

Descendants of Debra Diana Young and Carl Bremkamp

5829211 **Megan Marie Bremkamp** b 04 Sep 1983

Descendants of Debra Diana Young and Erik Campitelli

5829212 **Molly Michelle Campitelli** b 28 Jul 1991

Clyde and Dale Young



Paul and Dorothy Young



DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

Addy-Young Marriage Apr 6 1922
 On Tuesday, April the fourth, nineteen hundred twenty-two, at the parsonage of Rev. James Best, on North Eighth street, the officiating minister, Miss Dale Addy, of this city, was united in marriage to Mr. Clifford Clyde Young, of Canton. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. R. H. Addy, of Beatty avenue. After graduating from the Cambridge High School, class of nineteen hundred fifteen, Mrs. Young attended Muskingum College and has been an efficient teacher at the Garfield School building where she will continue teaching during the present term. Mr. and Mrs. Young left Tuesday afternoon for a short wedding trip, visiting Akron, Canton and Cleveland. At the close of the school term, Mrs. Young will join her husband in Canton, where he is an employe of the Northern Ohio Traction Company.

Mrs. Clyde C. Young

Mrs. Dale L. Young, 75, 3913 Shepler Church Rd., SW, Canton, died Tuesday morning (Nov. 2, 1971) at Aultman Hospital, Canton, following an illness of 10 weeks.

She was born Nov. 11, 1895 in Cambridge, and was a member of Westminster United Presbyterian Church, Women's Association, Trinity Circle and Shidler Women's Club, all of Canton.

She was a former teacher in Guernsey County Schools.

Mrs. Young leaves her husband, Clyde C. Young; two sons, Paul C. and David G. Young, both of Canton; five grandchildren; and three sisters, Mrs. Bessie Towner, Canton, Mrs. Leah Stafford, Minerva, and Mrs. Pearl Addy, Cleveland.

Friends may call at Reed Funeral Home, 705 Raff Rd., SW, Canton, from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Wednesday.

Services will be at 1 p.m. Thursday at the funeral home with the Rev. Donald W. Bartow officiating. Burial will be in Union Lawn Cemetery, Navarre.

Mary Mabel Addy b 01 Jan 1899 Knox tp, Guernsey co OH d 28 Nov 1939 Cambridge, Guernsey co OH; m 23 Dec 1922 William John Goodright b 11 Mar 1900 Byesville, Guernsey co OH d Mar 1971 Cambridge, OH; son of Alice Myrtle Hardesty and William H. Goodright. He m 2) Anise Thomas in 1945.

SIXTH GENERATION

Descendants of Mary Mabel Addy and William John Goodright

582A1 **William Austin Goodright** b 25 Jul 1923 Cambridge, OH d 01 Oct 1993 Eugene, OR; Army Medic WWII; m 01 Jan 1949 **Betty Jean Brooks Greenup**, KY, b 11 Feb 1926 Salesville, OH.

582A2 **Nadine Ann Goodright** b 11 Dec 1925 Cambridge, Guernsey co OH m 05 Sep 1943 **William Dallas Black** Byesville, Guernsey co OH. Living Byesville, OH

582A3 **Richard Dale Goodright** b 13 Nov 1928 Cambridge, Guernsey co OH m 05 Aug 1935 **Elizabeth Joan Shank** b 05 Aug 1935 Mansfield, Richland co OH. Living Wooster, Wayne co OH

582A4 **Martha Ellen Goodright** b 30 Oct 1934 Knox tp, Guernsey co OH m **Benny J. Woltz** (div) m 2) **Thomas L. Johnson** 26 Jul 1977. Living Claysville Rd, Cambridge, OH

582A5 **Gene Edward Goodright** b 21 Feb 1937 Knox tp, Guernsey co OH m 21 Oct 1961 **Rilla Raye Palmer** Byesville, Guernsey co OH b 07 Dec 1942, dau of Earl W. Palmer and Martha Thompson

David John Goodright b 31 Aug 1939 was adopted after death of his mother 3 mos later and reared by adoptive parents, his Aunt Dale and Uncle Clyde Young. See David Goodright-Young #58292

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

Jeffersonian — 0 — 12/24/22
Addy-Goodright

Rev. James Best, pastor of the First United Methodist Church, officiated at the marriage on Saturday afternoon, December the twenty-third, of Miss Mary Addy and Mr. William Goodright, well known young folks of this city. The single ring marriage service was read at three o'clock, in the presence of Mr. and Mrs. Thurman Stewart, the only attendants. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. R. H. Addy, of East Beatty avenue, and for three years has been telephone operator at the American Telephone and Telegraph Company. The bride-groom is employed at the Cambridge Works of the American Sheet and Tin Plate company. He is a son of Mr. and Mrs. William Goodright, Senior, South Ninth street. For the present Mr. and Mrs. Goodright will make their home with the bride's parents.

—o—

MRS. MARY GOODRIGHT

Mrs. Mary Addy Goodright, wife of William Goodright, Jr., passed away Monday at 11:05 p. m., at Children and Maternity hospital, where she had undergone major surgical treatment on Nov. 22.

She is survived by her husband and the following children: William Jr., Nadine Ann, Richard, Martha

Ellen, Gene Edward and John David, all of the home; one brother and seven sisters, Charles Addy, Cambridge; Mrs. Frank Mehaffey, Cambridge R. D. 1; Mrs. Jeanette Paustain, Mrs. Bessie Towner and Mrs. Dale Young, Canton; Mrs. Lela Stanford, Salineville; Miss Pearl Addy, Cleveland; Mrs. Flo Randolph, Mt. Clemens, Mich.

She was born Jan. 1, 1899 and was a member of the First U. P. church in Cambridge. Her father, R. H. Addy, died six years ago and her mother passed away one month ago. Mr. and Mrs. Addy were residents of the Hopewell community. One sister, Mrs. Mae Armstrong is deceased.

The body was removed to the McMillen funeral home, South Tenth street

Jeffersonian 11/29/39

SEVENTH GENERATION

Descendants of William Austin Goodright and Betty Jean Brooks. After discharge from the service, Bill went into the finance business, and in 1953 was transferred to the Pacific Northwest. It is there that his family grew up and where he and Jean retired. Sadly, he did not live long to enjoy his retirement, as cancer claimed his life a few years later.

- 582A11 **William David Goodright** b 03 Jan 1950 Cambridge, Guernsey co OH, m and div. living Eugene OR with his children.
- 582A12 **Michael Brooks Goodright** b 01 May 1952 Cambridge, Guernsey co OH m 29 Jun 1985 **Carla Dailey**, living Eugene, OR
- 582A13 **Scott Lee Goodright** b 13 Jun 1954 Salem, OR, m Aug 1982 **Gerri Brown Smith**, living Eugene, OR
- 582A14 **Tamara Jean Goodright** b 14 Mar 1960 Spokane, WA m 1977 **Richard Gribbling**. Living Redmond, OR

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES



Nadine, Dick, and Bill
Goodright

William Goodright

Word has been received of the death of William "Bill" Goodright, 70, of Eugene, Ore., formerly of Cambridge, who died Friday (Oct. 1, 1993) of cancer.

He was born July 25, 1923, in Cambridge. He was a U.S. Army medic in World War II, and retired as finance manager from Barclays American Finance in 1985 with 33 years of service. He also worked for Economy Savings and Loan, Capital Finance Service and Beneficial Finance.

Mr. Goodright leaves his wife, Betty Jean Brooks Goodright, whom he married Jan. 1, 1949; three sons, William, Michael and Scott Goodright, all of Eugene; a daughter, Tamara Gribbling of Redmond, Ore.; three brothers, Richard, Gene and David Goodright, all of Wooster; two sisters, Martha Johnson of Cambridge and Nadine Black of Byesville; and nine grandchildren.

Services were conducted at 2 p.m. Monday, Oct. 4, at Musgrove Funeral Chapel in Eugene. Burial was in Eugene, Ore.

Memorial contributions may be made to Hospice of Sacred Heart, Eugene, Ore.

Descendants of Nadine Ann Goodright and William Dallas Black, living in Byesville, Guernsey co OH. Bill worked in industry before retiring, and has been active in local civic affairs.

- 582A21 William Dallas Black, Jr b 08 Jul 1955 Columbus, OH
m 18 Dec 1975 Sandy McGaughy
- 582A22 Phillip D. Black b 04 Jul 1945 Cambridge, Guernsey
co OH m 17 Apr 1965 Mary Lou Rich
- 582A23 Mary Frances Black b 21 Apr 1947 Cambridge, Guernsey
co OH m 10 Jan 1966 Harold Palmer



Black family,
Nadine, Mary,
Bill Jr, Bill Sr, Phillip

1993 50th anniversary

Bill and Nadine Black of 207 N. Seventh St., Byesville, will celebrate their golden wedding anniversary in September.

The couple will renew their vows on Aug. 15, followed by an open house, hosted by their children, at 5:30 p.m. at the Cambridge Country Club. They request no gifts.

On Sept. 5, 1943, Nadine Ann Goodright and William Dallas Black were united in marriage at Trinity Methodist Church, Byesville, with the Rev. Ayres officiating.

Their attendants were Bill Goodright of Oregon and the late Betty Goodright Gander Wilde.

Mr. Black is retired from Ecko Products and a Byesville village councilman. The Black's have lived in Byesville most of their lives.

They are the parents of three children, Mary (Harold) of Zanesville; Philip "Tip" (Mary Lou) of Byesville; and William Jr. (Sandy) of Byesville.

The couple have nine grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

Descendants of Richard Dale Goodright and Elizabeth Joan Shank; Richard living in Wooster, Wayne co OH
 582A31 **Karen Sue Goodright** b 05 Oct 1954 Wooster, Wayne co OH m 11 Jan 1976 **Dennis Archer**
 582A32 **Richard Dale Goodright, Jr.** b 23 Feb 1957 m 15 Dec 1984 **Nancy_____**.

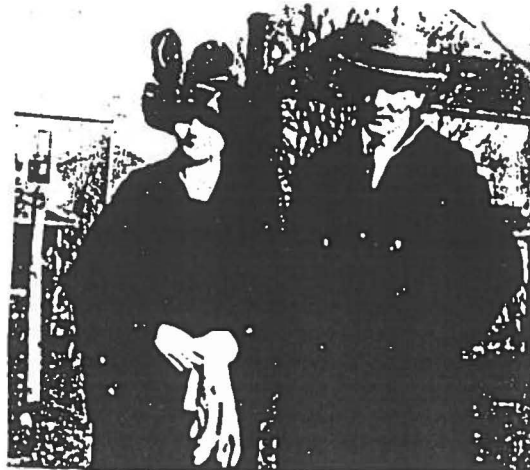
Descendants of Martha Ellen Goodright and Benny J. Woltz (div); Martha m 2) Thomas L. Johnson
 582A41 **Wanda Jean Woltz** b 18 Jul 1952 Cambridge, OH m 1973 **James Hockenberry**
 582A42 **Jo Ellen Woltz** b 10 Jun 1954 Zanesville, Muskingum co OH m _____ **Murrey (div)**
 582A43 **Benita Lynn Woltz** b 06 Dec 1955 Cambridge, OH m 1983 **Gary Brokaw**
 582A44 **Mari Lee Woltz** b 19 Sep 1958 Cambridge, OH m _____ **DeMartino (div)**

Descendants of Gene Edward Goodright and Rilla Raye Palmer. Gene living in Wooster, Wayne co OH
 582A51 **Cynthia Kae Goodright** b 10 Aug 1963 Cambridge, Guernsey co OH m 30 Sep 1987 **Robert Fedorke**
 582A52 **Melissa Rae Goodright** b 17 Dec 1966 Cambridge, Guernsey co OH m 20 Aug 1987 **Mark Stillion**
 582A53 **Kyle P. Goodright** b 17 Sep 1970 Cambridge, Guernsey co OH

David John Goodright b 31 Aug 1938, adopted after death of his mother 3 months later and reared by adoptive parents, his Aunt Dale and Uncle Clyde Young. See David Goodright-Young, No. 58292 under Young.



Mary Addy



Mary and "Bee" Goodright
 23 Dec 1922

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

EIGHTH GENERATION

Descendants of William David Goodright

582A111 **William Richard Goodright**

582A112 **Katy Goodright** b 1985

Descendants of Michael Brooks Goodright and Carla Dailey

582A121 **Rochelle Goodright** b 1985

582A122 **Sarah Goodright** b May 1990

Descendants of Scott Lee Goodright and Gerri Brown Smith

582A131 **Lindsay Goodright** b 1983

582A132-3 Jenny and Jami Smith, stepchildren

Descendants of Tamara Jean Goodright and Richard Gribling

582A141 **Brandon Gribling** b 1979

582A142 **Michael Gribling** b 1980

582A143 **Kaylee Jean Gribling** b 17 Nov 1996 (adopt)

Descendants of William Dallas Black, Jr. and Sandy McGaughy

582A211 **Kirk Black** b 1966 m 1985 **Kim Marsch**

582A212 **Kirsten Sue Black** b 1968 m 1985 **William Epperson**

582A213 **Jon William Black** b 1971

Descendants of Phillip D. Black and Mary Lou Rich

582A221 **Douglas Black** b 1965 m 1991 **Tammy** _____

582A222 **Trent Black** b 1967

582A223 **Drew Black** b 1968 m 1990 **Julie VanDyne**

582A224 **Trevor Black** b 1969

Descendants of Mary Frances Black and Harold Palmer

582A231 **Leigh Ann Palmer** b 1967 m 1986 **Douglas Sims**

582A232 **Bethany Dane Palmer** b 1969

Descendants of Karen Sue Goodright and Dennis Archer

582A311 **Elizabeth Ann Archer** b 03 Jan 1979

582A312 **Christopher Dale Archer** b 13 Feb 1977

Descendants of Richard Dale Goodright, Jr. and Nancy

582A321 **Richard Dale Goodright 3rd** b 10 Oct 1985

582A322 **Jessica Leigh Goodright** b 05 Nov 1987

Descendants of Wanda Jean Woltz and James Hockenberry

582A411 **Ben Heath Hockenberry** (Jim's son) b 13 Feb 1972

582A412 **Nicole Lee Hockenberry** b 04 Aug 1980 (adopt)

Descendants of Mari Lee Woltz and _____ DeMartino

582A441 **Daryl Lena DeMartino** b 14 Sep 1985 Norfolk, VA

Descendants of Jo Ellen Woltz and _____ Murrey

582A421 **Ryan J. Murrey** b 22 May 1975 Zanesville, OH

582A422 **Corey J. Murrey** b 07 Nov 1977 Zanesville, OH

582A423 **Jared L. Murrey** b 25 Oct 1979 Zanesville, OH

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

NINTH GENERATION

Descendants of Kirk Black (Wm Jr, Nadine, Mary, R.H, Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and Kim Marsch

582A2111 **Korey Black**
 582A2112 **Kyle Black** (twin)
 582A2113 **Kollen Black** (twin)

Descendants of Kirsten Sue Black (Wm Jr), Nadine, Mary, R.H, Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and William Epperson

582A2121 **Mallory Epperson**

Descendants of Leigh Ann Palmer (Mary, Nadine, Mary, R.H, Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and Douglas Sims

582A2311 **Lyndsay Ann Sims** b 27 Aug 1987

FIFTH GENERATION

Descendants of Sarah (Sade) Esther Addy (Hugh, Wm2,Wm1) and Robert C. Nelson

5831 **Ervin Nelson** m **Elizabeth Jones**
 5832 **Olive Nelson** b 1885, d 1964, m **Charles Kennedy** b 1883
 5833 **Ethel Jane Nelson** (Effie Jennie in County Birth Record) b 15 Sep 1887, d 1971; m **William H. Eckleberry** b 1885.
 5834 **Nellie Nelson** b 1890, d 1923 m **James Kennedy** b 1889, d 1969
 5835 **Mary Addie Nelson** (Addie M. in County Birth Record) b 06 Jul 1892 Guernsey co OH, d 02 Sep 1983; m **Lorn Albert Mourer** b 1890, d 17 Jul 1953.
 5836 **Robert Nelson** m **Lorena Kennedy**, b 1896
 5837 Inf dau b 03 Mar 1900, Guernsey co Birth Record

SIXTH GENERATION

Descendants of Mary (Sarah, Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and Lorn Mourer

58351 **Alice Mourer** b 1912 Guernsey co OH m **Wallace T. Kennedy**
 58352 **Sarah Etta Mourer** b 1915 Guernsey co OH m **Herman Seidl** on 24 Jul 1943; he d 09 Dec 1989
 58353 Inf 1923-1923
 58354 **Arthur Mourer** b 1921 Guernsey co OH m **Grace Grandstaff**
 58355 **Charles Mourer** b 1925 Guernsey co OH m **Pearl Ruth Durben**, b 1924

FIFTH GENERATION

Descendant of Irvin Clark Addy (Hugh, Wm2,Wm1) and Mattie Mitchell

5841 **Cramer Addy** b 12 Feb 1886 Knox tp, Guernsey co OH.
 Guardianship of her minor son was given to Mattie Addie by Guernsey co Court action, case 9916, Guardian Journal 4, pg 331. At that time Mattie signed a statement that Cramer's entire property consisted of "\$70.57 in money and no more." Sureties were Preston Addy and Thomas Kenworthy. "Cramer Addy, son of Mattie Duff" is shown in the Flat Ridge cem (Knox tp) listing of 1963. No dates were given in the listing, and no stone was reported in an update of this cemetery on 31 May 1981. After a time, Mattie m Henry Duff, and the following listing is in the 1981 Flat Ridge cem :

Mattie Duff, wife of Henry 1862-1934

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

FOURTH GENERATION

Descendant of Hugh (Wm2, Wm1) and Margaret Warden

585 **Joseph Bryner Addy** 1861-1863. This child has been placed in two or three different families, but our best information indicates he was a son of Hugh and Margaret Warden Addy. (Guernsey co. Birth Record)

Cambridge, Jr. H. S. M. S. M.
Addie M. Mourer

GUERNSEY — Addie M. Mourer, 91, of 70792 Hopewell Road, died today (Sept. 2, 1983) at her home.

She was born July 6, 1892, in Guernsey County, daughter of Robert and Sarah Addy Nelson.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Lorn Mourer, who died July 17, 1953.

She leaves two sons, Arthur Mourer of Guernsey and Charles Mourer of New Concord; two daughters, Mrs. Wallace (Alice) Kennedy of Cambridge and Mrs. Herman (Sara) Seidl of Plainfield; 17 grandchildren; 27 great-grandchildren, one great-great grandson; several nieces and nephews.

One son, two brothers, three sisters and a grandson are deceased.

Friends may call 2 until 4 and 7 until 9 p.m. Saturday at Thorn Funeral Home. Services will be 1:30 p.m. Sunday at Flatridge Community Church, with the Rev. Byron Wootton and the Rev. Carl Kennedy officiating. The body will lie in state one hour prior to the service. Burial will be in Flatridge Cemetery.

Herman Seidl

WEST LAFAYETTE, Ind. — Herman A. Seidl, 83, of 17953 SR93 South Coshocton, died Saturday morning (Dec. 9, 1989) at Guernsey Memorial Hospital following a lengthy illness.

He was born June 30, 1906, in Gladbeck, Germany, son of the late Felix and Elizabeth Boryak Seidl. Mr. Seidl came to the United States in 1927 and was a coalminer in the Guernsey and Coshocton area all his adult life. He was a member of Plainfield United Methodist Church.

He was preceded in death by four sisters and two brothers.

Mr. Seidl leaves his wife, Sara Mourer Seidl, whom he married July 24, 1943; three daughters, Mrs. Elizabeth Johnson of Phoenix, Ariz.; Mrs. Michael (Mary) Regula of Columbus and Mrs. Robert (Martha) Schlarb of Newcomerstown; and five grandchildren.

Friends may call from 6 to 8 p.m. this evening at Given-Dawson Funeral Home where services will be at 1 p.m. Tuesday with the Rev. Arthur Kirk officiating. Burial will be in Plainfield Cemetery.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

586 **John Ross Addy** (Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) b Apr 1862 Guernsey co OH d 10 Sep 1894 Guernsey co OH m **Margaret Cullen** 14 Aug 1890 Guernsey co. "Maggie" b 06 Aug 1869 Guernsey co d 11 Apr 1959 in Cambridge, OH. Both bu Mt. Hermon cem Knox tp, Guernsey co OH

FIFTH GENERATION

Descendants of John Ross Addy and Margaret Cullen

5861 **Wilmer Bailey Addy** b 29 Aug 1891 Guernsey co OH d 02 Feb 1970 m **Anna May Wilson** 19 Jun 1913 Wayne Co MI. She was b 18 Sep 1889 and d 16 May 1965, Guernsey co OH. Both bu Friends cem, Quaker city, OH

5862 **Hugh Reed Addy** b 18 Oct 1893 Guernsey co OH d 14 Dec 1975 Guernsey co OH m **Florence Inez (Mae) Berry** 24 Dec 1914 Guernsey co OH, b 30 Jul 1896 Guernsey co d 12 May 1971 Wyandotte, MI; both bu Fairfield cem, West Lafayette, Coshocton co OH

Maggie Cullen Addy was left a young widow with two very small children, and supported herself and her boys by becoming a live-in housekeeper for elderly widowers. When her boys grew they found work in the growing industry of Cambridge. In later years she would live with one or the other of her sons. She stated she had never owned dishes or cooking pans, having lived with parents during her short marriage; but she was able to give her grandchildren handmade quilts, which were much cherished gifts.

SIXTH GENERATION

Descendants of Wilmer Bailey Addy (John Ross, Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and Anna May Wilson

58611 **Maurice Wilson Addy** b 28 Jun 1914 Guernsey co OH d 06 Dec 1979 Leesburg, FL; m **Lillian Kathleen Lyne** 11 Apr 1934.

58612 **Lester Ross Addy** b 24 Oct 1915 Guernsey co OH d 13 May 1991 Austin, TX m **Lois Colleen Craft** 25 May 1946, Cleveland, OH; b 07 Aug 1921 Columbus, OH

58613 **Kathleen Roberta Addy** b 30 May 1918 Guernsey co OH d 13 Apr 1992 Columbus, OH, bu Quaker City, OH; m 07 Sep 1947 **George Robert Eagon**. No children

58614 **Kenneth Foster Addy** b 18 Jun 1921 Guernsey co OH m 07 Oct 1947 **Joan Hudson**

SEVENTH GENERATION

Descendants of Maurice Wilson Addy (Wilmer, John R, Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and Lillian Kathleen Lyne

586111 **Della Mae Addy** b 26 Mar 1936 m 25 Jun 1955 **Gus Kovacs**

586112 **Delores Ann Addy** b 26 Sep 1937 m 15 Oct 1955 **Travis Geho**

586113 **Betty Kay Addy** b 26 Sep 1943 m 15 Oct 1963 **John Newberry**

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

Descendants of Lester Ross Addy (Wilmer, John R, Hugh, Wm?, Wm1) and Lois Colleen Craft

- 586121 **William Ross Addy** b 17 Nov 1947 Columbus, OH m 26 Dec 1970 **Patricia Ann Bushell**
 586122 **Jayne Colleen Addy** b 02 May 1949 m 30 Aug 1969 **Ernest James German, Jr.** She m 2) **Bobby Joe Miller** 16 Aug 1986

Descendants of Kenneth Foster Addy (Wilmer, John R, Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and Joan Hudson

- 586141 **Linda May Addy** b 31 Oct 1951
 Also adopted Joan's son, **Myles Hudson**

EIGHTH GENERATION

Descendants of Della Mae Addy (Maurice, Wilmer, John R, Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and Gus Kovacs

- 5861111 **Brian Lee Kovacs** b 02 May 1956 m 28 Mar 1976 **Laurie Took**
 5861112 **Cheryl Lee Kovacs** (twin to Brian) b 02 May 1956, d 31 Jan 1983
 5861113 **Wendy Lee Kovacs** b 18 Jan 1959 m 05 Aug 1978 **Scott Sienkewicz**
 5861114 **Sharon Lee Kovacs** b 18 Jan 1961 m 15 Mar 1980 **Kenneth Keough**

Descendants of Delores Ann Addy (Maurice, Wilmer, John R, Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and Travis Geho

- 5861121 **Karen Lynn Geho** b 23 Jun 1958 m 09 Apr 1977 **Walter Seghers**, m 2) **James Fairall**
 5861122 **Kevin Lyle Geho** b 24 Aug 1962

Descendants of Betty Kay Addy (Maurice, Wilmer, John R, Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and John Newberry

- 5861131 **Carolyn Ann Newberry** b 17 Jan 1967
 5861132 **Glenn Shawn Newberry** b 13 Dec 1969

Descendants of William Ross Addy (Lester, Wilmer, John R, Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and Patricia Ann Bushell

- 5861211 **Michelle Renee Addy** b 12 Jun 1972
 Also three step-children, **Candy Ann Clark** b 30 Oct 1964, **Christopher Lee Clem** b 05 May 1968, **Cindy Lynn Clem** b 21 Dec 1969

Descendants of Jayne Colleen Addy (LESTER, Wilmer, John R, Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and Ernest James German, Jr.

- 5861221 **James Delon German** b 25 May 1977 Austin, TX
 Jayne m 2) **Bobby Joe Miller** 16 Aug 1985

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

NINTH GENERATION

Descendants of Brian Lee Kovacs (Della Mae, Maurice, Wilmer, John R, Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and Laurie Took

58611111 **Shane Kovacs** b 28 Apr 1978

58611112 **Shawn Kovacs** b Nov 1981

58611113 **Brandon Kovacs** b Jun 1985

Descendants of Wendy Lee Kovacs and Scott Sienkewicz

58611131 **Jeremy Scott Sienkewicz** b Dec 1980

58611132 **Mandy Christine Sienkewicz** b Dec 1982

58611133 **Clifton James Sienkewicz** b Jun 1984

Descendants of Sharon Lee Kovacs and Kenneth Keough

58611141 **Brad Lee Keough** b Apr 1981

58611142 **Jacueline Lee Keough** b Mar 1983

Descendants of Karen Lynn Geho and Walter Seghers 2) James Fairall

58611211 **Gregory Allen Seghers** b 22 Jun 1978

58611212 **Kenneth Ryan Fairall** b 17 May 1985

SIXTH GENERATION

Descendants of Hugh Reed Addy (John R, Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and Florence Inez (Mae) Berry

58621 **Maxine Berry Addy** b 15 Aug 1916 Cambridge, OH m 01 Dec 1945 **Roland Leslie Reeves**, Wyandotte, Wayne co MI (USArmy 1941-1945)

58622 **Eleanor (Ellen) Cullen Addy** b 30 Jan 1921 Newton Falls, OH m 03 Oct 1942 **John Preston McCallum** (USNavy 1942-1945)
No children

58623 **Doris Jane Addy** b 22 Dec 1927 Wyandotte, MI m 17 Jun 1950 **John Joseph Fitzpatrick** Mt. Pleasant, Isabelle co MI. (USArmy 1942-1945)

58624 **Thomas Hugh Addy** b 07 Apr 1937 d 08 Dec 1983, m 25 Oct 1958 **Gail Frances Boucher**

SEVENTH GENERATION

Descendants of Maxine Betty Addy (Hugh R, John R, Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and Roland Leslie Reeves

586211 **Daniel Hugh Reeves** b 24 Mar 1948 m 10 Mar 1972
Kathleen Sue Walker

586212 **Richard Barrett Reeves** b 15 Apr 1954 St. John MI, m 21 Jun 1986 **Brenda Marie Williams Wright**

Descendants of Doris Jane Addy (Hugh R, John R, Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and John Joseph Fitzpatrick

586231 **Kevin Charles (Casey) Fitzpatrick** b 06 Oct 1951, Flint Genesee co MI m 30 Jul 1983 **Lynne Marie Miller Lapeer** co, MI

586232 **Mary Jane (Molly) Fitzpatrick** b 24 Jun 1954 Lapeer, MI m **Harry Lee Weston** 13 Aug 1976 Mt. Pleasant, MI

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

586233 **Dennis Emmett Fitzpatrick** b 25 Dec 1955 Lapeer, MI
m 29 Jun 1980 **Mary Kay Sniegowski** Ludington, Mason
co, MI

Descendants of Thomas Hugh Addy (Hugh R, John R, Hugh, Wm2, Wm1)
and Gail Frances Boucher

586241 **Michael David Addy** b 04 Oct 1959 Flint, MI
586242 **Mary Elizabeth Addy** b 15 Oct 1960 Flint, MI
586243 **John Stewart Addy** b 03 Dec 1961 Flint, MI m 28 Nov
1987 **Sheila Mangiarancini**
586244 **Stephen James Addy** b 01 Jul 1963 Flint, MI
586245 **Charles Thomas Addy** b 26 Sep 1964 Flint, MI

EIGHTH GENERATION

Descendants of Daniel Hugh Reeves (Maxine, Hugh R, John R, Hugh,
Wm2, Wm1) and Kathleen Sue Walker

5862111 **Sheila Kathleen Reeves** b 02 Sep 1976 Mt. Pleasant, MI
5862112 **Michael Cullen Reeves** b 28 Dec 1979 Mt. Pleasant, MI

Descendants of Richard Barrett Reeves (Maxine, Hugh R, John R,
Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and Brenda Marie Williams Wright

5862121 **Addy Marie Reeves** b 14 May 1986
Also step-son, Lewis Daniel Wright
Descendants of Kevin Charles Fitzpatrick (Doris, Hugh R, John R,
Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and Lynne Marie Miller
5862311 **Alaina Josephine Fitzpatrick** b 21 Aug 1984 Lapeer,
MI
5862312 **Kyle James Fitzpatrick** b 30 Jun 1986, Lapeer, MI

Descendants of Mary Jane Fitzpatrick (Doris, Hugh R, John R,
Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and Harry Lee Weston

5862321 **Virginia Lee Weston** b 09 May 1978 Saginaw, MI
5862322 **Peter Carl Weston** b 15 May 1982 Saginaw, MI

Descendants of Dennis Emmett Fitzpatrick (Doris, Hugh R, John R,
Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and Mary Kay Sniegowski

5862331 **Dorothy Kay Fitzpatrick** b 20 Apr 1981 Lapeer, MI
5862332 **John Emmett Fitzpatrick** b 03 Aug 1983 Lapeer, MI
5862333 **James Thomas Fitzpatrick** (twin) b 15 Oct 1986,
Lapeer, MI
5862334 **Connie Eileen Fitzpatrick** (twin) b 15 Oct 1986
Lapeer, MI

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

Death of J. R. Addy
 J. R. Addy died at his home near Mt. Hermon church, Sabbath, September 27, at 44, the result of a complication of diseases after a stroke dating from April last. He was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Hugh Addy, of Knox township, and was born in April, 1862, with a half sister of the same name who he preceeded in last August, 1890. He was married to Mrs. Maggie Cullen, the amiable daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. G. Cullen, who reside near Mt. Hermon, Ky., and Mrs. Addy occupied and conducted the farm of Mrs. John Kelly up to the time of his death. In addition to the grief of losing a wife he leaves two children, Wilmer B., aged three, and Hugh R., aged one year.

Mrs. Addy enjoyed the confidence of the community in which he lived, and through young in years, was entrusted with many business affairs by his neighbors that were of much importance. He was a modest, unassuming man, with a remarkable gift of making and holding friends, and above all he was faithful to truth and honor which won for him the admiration and confidence of the people of his community. He was a member of the Hopewell M. E. church, filling the office of Steward, and Superintendent of the Sunday School, at the time of his death. He died the death of a Christian, having full faith in his Redeemer and the path beyond.

His young wife and two fatherless children have the sincere sympathy of the large circle of friends in the loss of a loving husband, a kind and intelligent father.

The funeral services were held in Mt. Hermon U. P. church, Monday, at 2 o'clock p. m., conducted by Rev. J. M. Duncan, who, in an eloquent sermon, paid a high tribute to the memory of the deceased. The remains were laid away in the burying ground adjoining the church, attended by more people, with one exception, than any funeral ever held at that place.

See 391 1891X

April 11, 1959

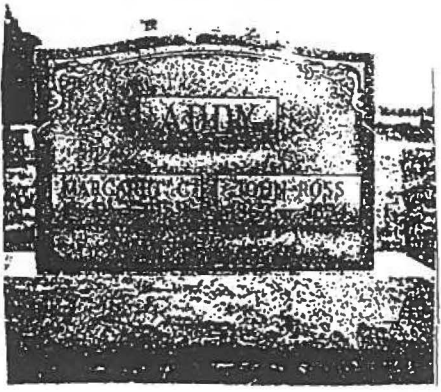
Mrs. Margaret Addy
 Mrs. Margaret C. Addy, 89, died at the home of her son, Wilmer R. Addy, 219 Clark St., Saturday morning after a lingering illness. She had been bedfast for six months.

Born August 4, 1869, in Knox Twp., she was the daughter of Joseph G. and Barbara Giffin Cullen. She was married to John Ross Addy, on Aug. 14, 1890, who died Sept. 29, 1934.

Mrs. Addy united with the Mt. Hermon Church in early life, transferring to the First U. P. Church of Cambridge. She was a member of Class 16, and a life member of the W.G.M.S. of the church.

She was preceded in death by one sister and two brothers. The deceased leaves two sons, Wilmer, with whom she made her home, and Hugh R., of Wyandotte, Mich.; eight grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be conducted at 1:30 p. m. Monday at Bundy Funeral Home by Rev. Charles F. McCormick. Burial will be in Mt. Hermon Cemetery. Friends may call from 7 to 9 p. m. Saturday and 7 to 9 and 11 a. m. Sunday.



Mt. Hermon cem, Knox tp Guernsey co OH

ADDY
 Margaret C. John Ross
 1869-1959 1862-1894

DEATHS

Wilmer B. Addy

Wilmer B. Addy, 78, 219 Clark St., died Tuesday morning (Feb. 24, 1970) at his home following an illness.

A retired millworker, he was born Aug. 29, 1891 in Guernsey County, the son of Ross and Margaret Cullen Addy, and was a member of First United Presbyterian Church and the Masonic Lodge.

He was married in June 1912 to the former Anna May Wilson who died in May 1965.

Mr. Addy leaves one daughter, Mrs. Robert (Kathleen) Eagon, Columbus; three sons, Morris W. Addy, Morrisville, Pa., Lester R. Addy, Austin, Texas, and Kenneth R. Addy, Los Angeles, Calif.; seven grandchildren, 10 great-grandchildren; one brother, Hugh R. Addy, Wyandotte, Mich.; several nieces and nephews.

Friends may call at Scott Funeral Home from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Thursday.

Services will be at 2 p.m. Friday at the funeral home with the Rev. David Frees officiating. Burial will be in Friends Cemetery, Quaker City.

Hugh R. Addy

Services for Hugh R. Addy, 82, 1157 Steubenville Ave., will be at 1 p.m. Tuesday at Scott Funeral Home with the Rev. Donald A. Taylor officiating. Burial will be in Fairfield Cemetery, West Lafayette.

Friends may call at the funeral home from 7 to 9 p.m. today.

A retired employe of Great Lakes Steel Co., Mr. Addy died at 1:25 a.m. Sunday (Dec. 14, 1973) at Guernsey Memorial Hospital following an illness of several months.

He was born Oct. 12, 1893 in Guernsey County, the son of Ross and Margaret Cullen Addy, and was a member of Ninth St. United Methodist Church. He was also a member of Wyandotte Lodge 170, Wyandotte, Mich.

Mr. Addy was first married to Florence Befry who died in 1971.

He leaves his second wife, the former Mary LePage Smith; one son, Thomas Addy, Fenton, Mich.; three daughters, Mrs. John (Doris) Fitzpatrick, Lapeer, Mich., Mrs. Jack (Eleanor) McCallum, Dunedin, Fla. and Mrs. Roland (Maxine) Reeves, Ithaca, Mich.; one step-son, Richard Smith, Saginaw, Mich.; 10 grandchildren, two step-grandchildren, and four step-great-grandchildren.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

Maurice Addy

Maurice W. Addy, 65, of 94 Sleeta Dr. in Leesburg died Thursday (Dec. 6, 1979) at a local hospital. A native of Cambridge, Ohio, he came here from Morrisville, Pa. seven year ago. Addy was a general supervisor with U.S. Steel for 38 years and attended First Baptist Church of Leesburg. Survivors include his wife, Lillian of Leesburg; three daughters, Mrs. Dellamae Kovacs and Mrs. Betty Kay Newberry, both of Levittown, Pa., and Mrs. Delores Geho of Morrisville, Pa.; one sister, Mrs. Kathleen Eagon of Leesburg; two brothers, Lester of Austin, Texas, and Kenneth of San Dimas, Calif.; eight grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. Beyers Funeral Home, Leesburg.

Lester R. Addy

AUSTIN, Texas — Lester R. Addy, 75, a 41-year resident of Austin, Texas, formerly of Cambridge, died Monday (May 13, 1991) in Austin.

He was born Oct. 24, 1915, in Cambridge, son of the late Wilbur B. and Emma May Wilson Addy. He was a member of First United Methodist Church, the Couples Class of the church, Austin Kiwanis and was a 32nd Degree Mason, all of Austin. He was associated with Isaly's Dairy, Hillcrest Farms and retired from the Texas Water Quality Board in 1983.

Mr. Addy leaves his wife, Lois C. Addy; one son, William R. Addy of Pflugerville, Texas; one daughter, Mrs. Bobby J. (Jayne C.) Miller of Bertram, Texas; 10 grandchildren, one great-grandchild; one brother and one sister.

Memorial services will be at 2 p.m. Thursday at the First United Methodist Church with the Rev. Bruno Schmidt officiating.

Memorial contributions may be made to the American Lung Association.

Cook-Walder Funeral Home, Lamar location, Austin, is in charge of arrangements.

Penon-Tyrose Twp.

ADDY, Thomas H. — 111 Vista Drive, age 44, died Thursday, December 8, 1983, at St. Joseph Hospital. Funeral services will be held 11 AM Monday, December 12, 1983, at the Dodds-Dumanos-Pitts Funeral Home, Fenon, Rev. Fr. Greg Pfeleas officiating. Burial in St. John Cemetery, Foxton. Friends may call at the funeral home from 11 AM to 9 PM Sunday. In memory of Mr. Addy, a fund is being established for the continuing education of his children, envelopes available at the funeral home. Arrangements by the Dodds-Dumanos-Pitts Funeral Home, 500 Main St. (Orange Hall Rd.), Fenon.

Kathleen Eagon

COLUMBUS — Kathleen Addy Eagon, 73, of Columbus, formerly of Cambridge, died Monday (April 13, 1992) at Riverside Hospital.

She was born May 30, 1918, in Cambridge, daughter of the late Wilmer and Mayo Wilson Addy. She retired from the Ohio State Bureau of Employment Services with 37 years of service. She was a Presbyterian by faith.

Mrs. Eagon leaves her husband, George R. Eagon of Columbus; and a brother, Kenneth Addy of California.

Friends may call from 2 to 4 p.m. Thursday at Weir-Arend Funeral Home, 4221 N. High St., where services will be at 10 a.m. Friday with Pastor Jon Sayers officiating. Burial will be in Friends Cemetery, Quaker City.

Memorial contributions may be made to the Arthritis Foundation.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

587 **Thomas Kilbourne Addy** (Hugh, Wm2,Wm1) and Margaret Warden, was born 23 Oct 1864 in Knox tp, Guernsey co OH and d 20 Oct 1920 at Post Boy Tunnel, Tuscarawas co in a work related accident, being crushed by a railroad crane. His first marriage was cut short by the early death of his wife, **Mahala Eaton**. Guernsey co birth record shows inf dau of Thomas K. Addy and Mahala Eaton b/d 15 Mar 1887; Mahala also did not survive.

On 13 Aug 1891 in Guernsey co, Thomas m **Ida Alice Hutchinson** b 18 Sep 1869, d 19 Nov 1963 in Newcomerstown, Tuscarawas co OH. Ida was the daughter of Alex Hutchinson and Louise Chambers. Thomas and Ida had eight children, all born in Guernsey co, the family later moving across the line to the Newcomerstown area of Tuscarawas co. During the 1920's and 1930's several "Newcomerstown Addys" were regular attendees at the July 4 reunions of the R.H. and Ellie Addy family.

FIFTH GENERATION

Descendants of Thomas K. Addy and Ida Hutchinson

- 5871 **Clyde Henry Addy** b 01 Apr 1892 Guernsey co OH d 28 Apr 1945, bu West Lawn cem, Shady Bend, OH; m 04 Oct 1916 **Nellie Peters** in Coshocton co OH, b 03 Feb 1898 Coshocton co d 29 Feb 1984 Newcomerstown, Tuscarawas co OH, the dau of John Peters and Martha Turner. After Clyde's death, Nellie m 2) **Lloyd Lentz**. Clyde and Nellie had 13 children; there were no children from her second marriage.
- 5872 **Martha Myrtle (Mattie) Addy** b 20 Apr 1894 Guernsey co OH d Jun 1948; m 08 Aug 1917 **Charles Clyde Rector** in Tuscarawas co OH, b 24 Mar 1881, d Mar 1943. Twelve children were born to this couple. Mattie was named for her father's sister, Martha Myrtle Addy, b 1867-d 1887.
- 5873 **Amanda L. Addy** b 05 Mar 1896 Guernsey co OH d 14 Mar 1934, bu West Lawn cem, Shady Bend, OH; m 11 Jul 1918 **Lawrence A. Wilkin** in Tuscarawas co OH. No children. Thomas also had a sister Amanda E. Addy b 1875 d 1901. Family names persist among all branches of Addys.
- 5874 **Lillie M. Addy** b 29 Jun 1897 Guernsey co OH, d aft 1970; m 03 Nov 1915 **Henry Little** in Tuscarawas co, he d 1969. No children.
- 5875 **Irvin Clark Addy** b 18 Dec 1898 Guernsey co OH d 22 Aug 1969 Newcomerstown, Tuscarawas co OH; m 10 Nov 1920 **Charlotte Booth** in Tuscarawas co, b 20 Aug 1900 d 20 May 1982, dau of William Booth and Ida Coutts.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

- 5876 **Freda Effie Addy** b 01 Sep 1901 Guernsey co OH d 17 Oct 1971, bu St. Jacob Cem, Oxford tp, Tuscarawas co OH; m 08 Sep 1926 **William Wilfred Shepherd** in Tuscarawas co (div), the son of T. E. Shepherd and Estella M. Calhoun; 6 children.
- 5877 **C. William Addy** b 1904 Guernsey co OH d 25 Nov 1943 in a hunting accident, bu Westlawn cem, Newcomerstown; m 1928 **Mabel Willis** b 30 Mar 1909 at Cambridge, Guernsey co OH, dau of James A. Willis and Sarah Mayberry. Four children.
- 5878 **Carl K. Addy** b 1912 Guernsey co OH d Jul 1939, bu Westlawn cem, Newcomerstown, Tuscarawas co OH; m **Lois Little** who resided in Denver, CO from 1970.

SIXTH GENERATION

Descendants of Clyde Henry Addy (Thos K, Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and Nellie Peters

- Two premature births were noted for this couple:
 Premature dau b/d 21 Jan 1917, Tuscarawas co, OH bu St. Jacob cem, Newcomerstown, Tuscarawas co OH
 Premature son b/d 27 Mar 1918 Tuscarawas co, bu St. Jacob cem, Newcomerstown, Tuscarawas co OH
- 58711 **Walter Marvin Addy** b 14 Dec 1919 Tuscarawas co OH d 16 Jul 1977 Port Washington, Tuscarawas co OH, bu Memory Garden, Coshocton co OH; m **Esther Dunfee** b 1921 d 23 Dec 1967, m 2) **Esther Eckelberry Beighley** b 21 Nov 1925. No children. After his death, Esther m Dwight Edinburn.
- 58712 **Evelyn Dale Addy** b 14 Sep 1921 Tuscarawas co OH; m 14 Oct 1945 **John Raymond Haver**; lived in San Francisco, CA
- 58713 **Robert Clyde Addy** b 14 Mar 1923 Tuscarawas co OH m 11 Oct 1946 **Ruth Ellen Haver** dau of Perry Haver and Mary Little. No children
- 58714 **Raymond Darrell Addy** b 30 Aug 1924 Tuscarawas co OH, d 04 Jun 1976 Newark, Licking co OH; m 28 Jul 1950 **Thelma Eileen Patterson** b 29 Apr 1922 Coshocton co, Oxford tp.
- 58715 **Lorin Glen Addy** b 22 Feb 1927 Tuscarawas co OH d 24 Mar 1990 Zanesville, Muskingum co OH; m **June Phyllis Glazer** (div) m 2) 17 Oct 1968 **Patricia G. Grubaugh** b 10 Mar 1941 Knox co OH
- 58716 **Stanton Edgar Addy** b 21 Feb 1929 Oxford tp, Tuscarawas co OH d 12 Apr 1973 Veterans Hosp, Cleveland, OH; m 04 Mar 1950 **Nelma Eileen Cunningham**, dau of Thomas Hall Cunningham and Ethel Belt. Edgar bu Westlawn cem, Newcomerstown, Tuscarawas co OH

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

1974 NCT Funeral Director Dies

Nov 19 1963

Mrs. Thomas Addy

NEWCOMERSTOWN — Mrs. Ida Addy, 94, died at 1:30 a.m. Tuesday at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Freda Shepherd of 453 W. Church St., where she had resided the past six years.

Born in Guernsey County, Sept. 18, 1869, she was a daughter of the late Alex and Louisa Chambers Hutchinson. She was a member of the former St. Jacobs Lutheran Church.

Her husband, Thomas, died Oct. 20, 1920.

Mrs. Addy leaves a daughter, Mrs. Harvey Little of Newcomerstown; a son, Irvin Addy also of Newcomerstown; a sister, Mrs. Charles Hammersley of West Lafayette R. D. 1; 31 grandchildren and 75 great grandchildren. Two daughters three sons, two sisters and three brothers are deceased.

The body is at the Addy Funeral Home here where friends may call 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Wednesday.

Services will be conducted at the funeral home at 1 p.m. Thursday by the Rev. John Fletcher of Springfield. Burial will be in St. Jacobs Cemetery.

NEWCOMERSTOWN — Thomas D. Addy, 52, 406 W. State St., funeral director and sole owner of Addy Funeral

Home here, died unexpectedly at 1 a.m. today (Wednesday, Nov. 27, 1974) at Good Samaritan Medical Center, Zanesville. Death followed a three-week illness.

A member of Christ United Methodist Church here and active in various civic organizations, Mr. Addy was born Feb. 8, 1922 at Booth, south of Newcomerstown. He was a son of Mrs. Charlotte Booth Addy, E. State St., and the late Irvin C. Addy.

Mr. Addy was a 1940 graduate of Newcomerstown High School and a 1948 graduate of the Cleveland College of Mortuary Science.

In 1960, he purchased the former Bonnell Funeral Home, now the Addy Funeral Home. Prior to his ownership in the funeral home, Mr. Addy was a partner with A.R. Bonnell and R.H. Bonnell in the operation of the Bonnell Funeral Home.

Mr. Addy was a member and past president of Newcomerstown Chamber of Commerce, past president of Newcomerstown Rotary Club, member of the Newcomerstown Board of Education of which he had served six years as president, past president of Tri City 32nd Club, and a member of the Lone Star Lodge F & AM Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite, Valley of Cambridge; Thomas Montgomery American Legion Post 431, Loyal Order of Moose 1337, Buckhorn Grange, Newcomerstown Elks BPOE 1555 and the National and Ohio Funeral Director's association.

Mrs. Addy also served in the Army-Air Force during World War II.

In addition to his mother, he leaves his wife, the former Martha Jane Best, whom he married March 8, 1942; one daughter, Mrs. Thomas (Jill) Little, Perry Heights; one son, Thomas G. Addy, Newcomerstown; and his grandmother, Mrs. Ida Booth Newcomerstown, a patient at Coshocton County Memorial Hospital.

Funeral services will be conducted at 11 a.m. Saturday at Addy Funeral Home here with the Rev. Ray Snyder officiating. Burial will be in West Lawn Cemetery.

Friends may call at the funeral home from 7 to 9 p.m. Friday and until time of services Saturday.

Aug 22 1969

Irvin C. Addy

NEWCOMERSTOWN — Irvin C. Addy, 70, 567 E. State St., died at 3 a.m. Friday (Aug. 22, 1969) at his home following a four-month illness.

He was born Dec. 18, 1898 in Guernsey County, the son of Thomas and Ida Hutchinson Addy, and was a member of St. Paul's Lutheran Church and Lone Star Lodge 175, F & A. M.

Mr. Addy leaves his wife, the former Charlotte Booth whom he married Nov. 10, 1920; one son, Thomas D. Addy, Newcomerstown funeral director; two grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. Harvey Little and Mrs. Fred Shepherd, both of Newcomerstown. Three brothers and two sisters are deceased.

Friends may call at Addy Funeral Home from 3 to 4 and 7 to 8 p.m. Saturday.

Services will be at 1:30 p.m. Sunday at the funeral home with the Rev. O. E. Ghore officiating. Burial will be in Westlawn Cemetery.

Mrs. Irvin Addy 1982

NEWCOMERSTOWN — Charlotte B. Addy, 81, died Saturday (May 29, 1982) at Riverside Manor Nursing and Health Care Center. She was a former resident of 567 E. State St., Newcomerstown.

She was born in Tuscarawas County, daughter of the late William and Ida Couts Booth. She was a member of Foursquare Gospel Church and Oriental Chapter, Order of Eastern Star.

On Nov. 10, 1920, she married Irvin Addy, who died Aug. 22, 1969.

She leaves two grandchildren, Mrs. Tom (Jill) Little and Tom Addy, both of Newcomerstown and two great-granddaughters. A son is deceased.

Services were today at 10 a.m. at Addy Funeral Home with the Rev. O. E. Ghore officiating. Burial will be in West Lawn Cemetery.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

- 58717 **Marjorie Ellen Addy** b 14 Sep 1931 Tuscarawas co OH
m 15 Apr 1950 **Ernest W. Moore** b 11 Jan 1926 NC, d 16
Jun 1986 bu Memory Gardens, Coshocton co OH; son of
Garland and Gertrude Moore. Five children
- 58718 **Roberta Ruth Addy** b 02 Jan 1933 Tuscarawas co OH, m
Samuel Ray Cutshall, reside near West Lafayette,
Coshocton co OH. Five children
- 58719 **Milford Ivan Addy** b 06 May 1933 Tuscarawas co OH m 05
Dec 1953 **Mary Etta Little** in Richmond, IN, b 13 Sep
1935 Guernsey co OH, dau of Ira C. Little and Gladys
Lucille Berger. Five children
- 5871A **Katherine Ilene Addy** b 15 Apr 1936 Tuscarawas co OH
m 15 Oct 1955 **William Laird Lentz** in Tuscarawas co.
Five children
- 5871B **Roger Lee Addy** b 21 Sep 1937 Tuscarawas co OH d 19 May
1984 Canton, Stark co OH; m 27 Sep 1959 **Delores Edna
Rank**. Two children
- 5871C **Harold Roy Addy** b 12 Mar 1939 d 05 Jun 1985; m 04 Mar
1967 **Linda Magness**. No children

Descendants of Martha Myrtle (Mattie) Addy (Thos K, Hugh, Wm2,
Wm1) and Charles Clyde Rector

- 58721 **Mary Elizabeth Rector** b 10 May 1918 m **Andrew M. Paton**;
residence: Phoenix, AZ
- 58722 **Brice Irvin Rector** b 03 Mar 1920 m **Delphine Inez Smith**;
residence, Phoenix, AZ
- 58723 **Lottie Alice Rector** b 15 Oct 1921 d 1932
- 58724 **Ruth Maude Rector** b 27 Aug 1923 d 1973, bu Tuscon, AZ
not married
- 58725 **Thelma June Rector** b 29 Jun 1925 m **Robert Dale Mock**
b 05 Jun 1930. No children; Robert had 2 girls by
first marriage
- 58726 **John Wallace Rector** b 15 Jul 1928, d 1951 in Korean War;
bu Hanover, Licking co OH
- 58727 **Lillie Mae Rector** b 11 Oct 1930 m **William Edward Parish**;
residence: Tuscon AZ
- 58728 **Della Louise Rector** b 25 Nov 1932 m **Keith Broyles**
- 58729 **Martha Ellen Rector** b 08 Jun 1938 m **Dale L. Rhodes**;
residence: Merced, CA

Descendants of Irvin Clark Addy (Thos K, Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and
Martha Jane Best, ^{Hank}

- 58751 **Thomas Donald Addy** b 08 Feb 1922 Booth, Tuscarawas co
OH d 27 Nov 1974 Newcomerstown, Tuscarawas co OH; m 08
Mar 1942 **Martha Jane Best**. Thomas was owner and director
of Addy Funeral Home, Newcomerstown, Tuscarawas co OH

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

Descendants of Freda Effie Addy (Thos K, Hugh, Wm2, Wm1)
and William Wilfred Shepherd (div)

- 58761 **Velma Shepherd m Fred Clements**, resided Newcomerstown
58762 **Carl Shepherd m Mary Horsfall**, resided Newcomerstown,
Tuscarawas co OH
58763 **Arlene Shepherd m Arthur Jones** (div), resided Newcomers-
town, Tuscarawas co OH
58764 **D. Ronald Shepherd**, b 18 Jan 1929, Newcomerstown, Tuscara-
was co OH, d 01 Sep 1968, Newcomerstown, OH
58765 **Dallas Shepherd m Susie**_____, who is deceased; resided
Pittsfield, MO
58766 One child d inf.

Descendants of C. William Addy (Thomas K, Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and
Mabel Willis

- 58771 **Bonnie Addy m Frank Mauro**; resided Butler, NJ
58772 **June Addy m Paul Van Voorhis**, resided Waite Park, MN
58773 **Jane Addy m Charles Mayer**, resided Posen, IL
58774 **William Addy** served in U.S. Navy

Descendants of Carl K. Addy (Thomas K, Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and
Lois Little

- 58781 **Eugene Addy** resided Colorado Springs, CO
58782 **Wayne Addy** resided Colorado Springs, CO

July 27, 1939

CARL ADDY

Carl Addy died at his home three miles south of Newcomerstown near Post Boy Wednesday evening at about 6 o'clock following an illness of three years. He was 27 years of age.

He was a machinists at the James B. Clow plant until about three years ago.

He is survived by his wife; two children, both boys; his mother of near Post Boy; three brothers, Clyde, William, and Erwin, all of Newcomerstown; three sisters, Mrs. W. W. Shepherd and Mrs. Harvey Little of Newcomerstown, and Mrs. Mattie Rector of near Post Boy.

Aug. 7, 1958

Mrs. Mabel Addy Is Taken Suddenly

Mrs. Mabel Willis Addy, 49, 472 S. McKinley ave. died suddenly Saturday Aug. 2, at her home.

She was born March 30, 1909 at Cambridge and was the daughter of James A. and Sarah Mayberry Willis. She was married to William Addy in 1928 and he died Nov. 25, 1943.

She is survived by three daughters, Mrs. Frank Mauro of Butler, N. J.; Mrs. Paul Van Voorhis of Fresno, RD 1; and Mrs. Charles Mayer of Posen, Ill. and one son, William D. Addy, serving with the U. S. Navy in Hawaii; her father James Willis of Cambridge; four brothers, James and Charles Willis of Cambridge; Fred of Elyria and Max of Chicago; four sisters, Mrs. Charles Boyer of Cambridge, Mrs. Alfred Schultheis of Cleveland; Mrs. Dale Burson of Columbus and Mrs. Robert Beaver of Ypsilanti, Michigan; seven grandchildren. One brother is deceased.

Mrs. Addy is a former employee of the Heller Tool Co., a member of Trinity Methodist church and the Kings Daughters class and the R. N. A. lodge.

Funeral services were held Tuesday afternoon from Trinity Methodist church conducted by Rev. Lonzo Green, Mt. Vernon and Rev. R. O. Muffy and burial was made in West Lawn cemetery.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

SEVENTH GENERATION

Descendants of Evelyn Dale Addy (Clyde, Thos K, Hugh,, Wm2, Wm1) and John Raymond Haver

- 587121 **Joan Kay Haver** b 14 Apr 1942 m **Joseph Finn** b 1943, no children
 587122 **Marjorie Rae Haver** b 06 Oct 1949 m 01 Sep 1983 **Daniel David Mendenhall**.

Descendants of Raymond Darrell Addy (Clyde, Thos K, Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and Thelma Eileen Patterson

- 587141 **Darlynn Addy** stillborn twin, both bu West Lawn cem,
 587142 **Darlene Addy** stillborn twin, Shady Bend, OH
 587143 **Harvey Darrell Addy** b 02 Sep 1954 m 01 Jul 1978 **Debra Lynn Tamblin** at Keene, Coshocton co OH
 587144 **Rickie Addy** 05 Dec 1957, not married
 587145 **James Alan Addy** b 27 Sep 1964 Coshocton OH m 03 Sep 1983 **Chardell Sharon** _____ at Heath, Licking co OH

Descendants of Lorin Glen Addy (Clyde, Thos K, Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and June Phyllis Glazer

- 587151 **Steven Glen Addy** b 26 May 1951 m **Bonnie Sue Rice** (div) m 2) **Tammy Louise Bowers**
 587152 **Stanley Allen Addy** b 27 Dec 1952 Coshocton OH m **Cathy Ann Wilson** (div) m 2) 14 Feb 1990 **Judy Endsley Lehigh**

Descendants of Lorin Glen Addy and Patricia G. Grubaugh

- 587153 **Barbara R. Addy** b 28 Dec 1968 m 07 Oct 1995 **Lawrence Wilkin** at Canal Lewisville, OH

Descendants of Stanton Edgar Addy (Clyde, Thos K, Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and Nelma Eileen Cunningham

- 587161 **Stanton Randall Addy** b 15 Apr 1952 Cleveland, Cuyahoga co OH m **Kathy Porcher** (div) m 2) **Lisa Saylor** 1983 in Cordell, Washita co OK (div)
 587162 **Jack Lloyd Addy** b 15 Aug 1954 Coshocton OH m **Pamela Jo Boyd** (div) m 2) 06 Nov 1981 **Debbie Ann Little** b 26 Aug 1960 Wellington, Collingsworth co TX, dau of Richard Earl Little and June Marie Savage
 587163 **Priscilla Lynn Addy** m _____ **Treat** (div) m 2) **Kenneth Scott**
 587164 **Bruce Alden Addy**
 587165 **William Jay Addy** b 05 Feb 1958 m 21 Apr 1982 **Sally** _____.
 587166 **Martin Edgar Addy**
 587167 **Susan Gale Addy** m **Randall Tanner** (div) m 2) _____ **Norman**.
 587168 **Victor Addy** b 03 Nov 1962 Coshocton OH m 21 Aug 1981 **Karen Diane Plants** b 05 Nov 1964, dau of Carl Plants and Shirley Utter.

Descendants of Marjorie Ellen Addy (Clyde, Thos K, Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and Ernest W. Moore

- 587171 **Shelly Ann Moore** b 06 Oct 1951 Cambridge, Guernsey co OH m **Ed Puskas** (div)
 587172 **Evelyn Lee Moore** b 26 Apr 1953 Fairmont, WVA, m **James Flannery** (div)
 587173 **Carolyn Jane Moore** b 05 Sep 1954 Cambridge, Guernsey co m **David Colizzi**

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

Descendants of Roberta Ruth Addy (Clyde, Thos K, Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and Samuel Roy Cutshall

- 587181 **Debra Christine Cutshall** b 16 May 1951 m **Robert Thomas Crouso**
- 587182 **Michael Samuel Cutshall** b 17 Nov 1952 m 01 Dec 1973 **Carol Lynn Hampton** in Newcomerstown, Tuscarawas co OH
- 587183 **Christopher Robert Cutshall** b 19 Feb 1955 m 04 Jan 1975 **Katherine Jean Knisely**.
- 587184 **Elana Cutshall** b 27 Jan 1960 m **Randall Speicher**
- 587185 **Sherlyn Gay Cutshall** b 24 Nov 1963 m **Gilbert Cruz** b 10 Nov 1964

Descendants of Milford Ivan Addy (Clyde, Thos K, Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and Mary Etta Little

- 587191 **Teresa Marie Addy** b 03 Jun 1955 Cambridge, Guernsey co OH m 03 Jul 1973 **Raymond Allen Gress** in Greenup, KY, b 27 May 1955, son of Raymond and Blanch Gress
- 587192 **David Milford Addy** b 07 Jan 1958 Cambridge, Guernsey co OH m 23 Jun 1978 **Kerry Lou Coutts** in Newcomerstown Tuscarawas co OH
- 587193 **Mark Edward Addy** b 09 Jul 1959 Cambridge, Guernsey co OH m 10 Feb 1979 **Kathy Jolene Durben** in North Salem, Guernsey co OH, b 07 Mar 1958, dau of Clifford Raymond Durben, SR and Bertha
- 587194 **Jeffrey Allen Addy** b 20 Aug 1963 Cambridge, Guernsey co OH m 30 May 1992 **Lauretta Sue Linn** in Center, OH
- 587195 **Janice Lea Addy** b 01 Oct 1964 Cambridge, Guernsey co OH, m 12 Nov 1983 **Charles Lee Larrick** in Newcomerstown, Tuscarawas co OH (div) m 2) **John Edward Elliott**

Descendants of Katherine Ilene Addy (Clyde, Thos K, Hugh, Wm2, wml) and William Laird Lentz

- 5871A1 **Rodney William Lentz** b 23 Jun 1956 Dennison, Tuscarawas co OH m 01 Dec 1979 **Betty JoAnn Carlson** in Williamsfield, Knox co IL
- 5871A2 **Diana Lynn Lentz** b 09 Jun 1958 Dennison, Tuscarawas co OH m **Michael Paul Heiberger** (div) m 2) 15 Oct 1994 **Gary Gene Lee**, McKinney, Collin Co TX; b 25 Jul 1942, son of Buster Brown Lee and Jerrie Louise Cartwright
- 5871A3 **Bradley Walter Lentz** b 18 Oct 1962 Dennison, Tuscarawas co OH m 30 May 1989 **Margaret Rose Dill** in Elk Grove Village, Cook co IL, b 08 Apr 1965 Des Plaines, Cook co IL, dau of Conrad Dill and Patricia Cavanaugh
- 5871A4 **Ardath Jean Lentz** b 04 Jan 1966 Dennison, Tuscarawas co OH m 20 Jun 1992 **Randall Ray Carter** in Sherman, Grayson co TX, son of Robert Ray Carter and Sandra Lea Smith
- 5871A5 **Dale Reed Lentz** b 13 Jan 1970 in Arlington Heights Cook co IL

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

Descendants of Roger Lee Addy (Clyde, Thos K, Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and Lelores Edna Rank

- 5871B1 **Kevin Lee Addy** b 09 Dec 1960 Dennison, Tuscarawas co OH m 29 Feb 1992 **Tambri Sudduth** (div) m 2) **Deborah Sue Lentz** b 13 Apr 1961
- 5871B2 **Keith Addy** b 25 Nov 1966 Dennison, Tuscarawas co OH m 16 Apr 1993 **Sandra Dee Swinderman** b 01 Jun 1972 Gatlinburg, Sevier Co TN, dau of George Swinderman

Descendants of Mary Elizabeth Rector (Martha, Thos K, Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and Andrew M. Paton

- 587211 **Nancy Lynn Paton** b 23 Sep 1950 m **Fred Sparks** (div) No children. Residence: Phoenix, AZ

Descendants of Brice Irvin Rector (Martha, Thos. K, Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and Delphine Inez Smith

- 587221 **Richard Rector** b 14 Jun 1952 (adopt) m "Iggy" _____. No children. She had 2 daus by previous marriage.

Descendants of Lillie Mae Rector (Martha, Thos K, Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and William Edward Parish

- 587271 **Debra Jean Parish** m **Robert Roberson**, residence: Yuma, AZ
- 587272 **William Edward Parish**, professor at Abilene Christian College, Abilene, TX; m **Judy** _____
- 587273 **Walter Eugene Parish** m **Harriet** _____. He is a Doctor of Chiropractic.

Descendants of Della Louise Rector (Martha, Thos K, Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and Keith Broyles, a 20 year member of our Armed Services.

- 587281 **Michael Broyles**
- 587282 **Melinda Kay Broyles**
- 587283 **Melanie Gay (?) Broyles**
- 587284 **Martha Ellen Broyles**
- 587285 **Mary Ann Broyles**
- 587286 **Monte Lee Broyles**
- 587287 **Monica Gale Broyles**
- 587288 **Michelle Arlene Broyles**
- 587289 **Merrill Denise Broyles**

Descendants of Martha Ellen Rector (Martha, Thos K, Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and Dale L. Rhodes

- 587291 **Martha Ann Rhodes** m _____ (3 children), m 2) **Allen Cook**. Residence: Greenfield, CA
- 587292 **James Dale Rhodes** (div) 3 children; residence: Sweetwater, TX
- 587293 **John Charles Rhodes**, unmarried, residence: Merced, CA
- 587294 **Barbara Eunice Rhodes**, mar 1944 _____ residence: Reno, NV

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

Descendants of Thomas D. Addy (Irvin, Thos K, Hugh, Wm2, Wm1)
and Martha Jane Best

- 587511 **Jill Addy** b 27 Jan 1950 m **Thomas Little** b 24 Jul 1950,
Attorney in Newcomerstown, Tuscarawas co OH
587512 **Thomas Grant Addy** b 08 Feb 1953 m **Kelly Hall** b 17 Jul
1961

Descendants of Arlene Shepherd (Freda, Thos K, Hugh, Wm2, Wm1)
and Arthur Jones

- 587641 **Natalie Jones**

Descendants of June Addy (Wm, thos K, Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and
Paul Van Voorhis

- 587821 **Jeffrey Van Voorhis**
587822 **Jennifer Van Voorhis**
587823 **James Van Voorhis**

EIGHTH GENERATION

Descendants of Marjorie Rae Haver (Evelyn, Clyde, Thos K, Hugh,
Wm2, Wm1) and Daniel David Mendenhall

- 5871221 **Katie Mendenhall**, twin born 1986
5871222 **Kelly Mendenhall**, twin born 1986

Descendants of Harvey Darrell Addy (Raymond, Clyde, Thos K,
Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and Debra Lynn Tumblin

- 5871431 **Justin Matthew Addy** b 15 Jul 1982 Coshocton, OH

Descendants of James Allen Addy (Raymond, Clyde, Thos k, Hugh,
Wm2, Wm1) and Chardell Sharon _____.

- 5871451 **Joshua Nathaniel Addy** b 18 Apr 1986
5871452 **Alicia Chardell Addy** b 20 Oct 1988
5871453 **Seth Allen Addy** b 02 Dec 1990

Descendants of Steven Glenn Addy (Lorin, Clyde, Thos K, Hugh,
Wm2, Wm1) and Bonnie Sue Rice

- 5871511 **Steven Allen Addy** b 09 Mar 1972 Coshocton OH
5871512 **Troy Glenn Addy** b 09 Aug 1974 Coshocton, OH

Descendants of Steven Glenn Addy and Tammy Louise Bowers

- 5871513 **Rachel Louise Addy** b 24 Mar 1981

Descendants of Stanley Allen Addy (Lorin, Clyde, Thos K, Hugh,
Wm2, Wm1) and Judith Endsley Lehigh

- 5871521 **Stacy Margaretta Addy** b 09 Feb 1975 Coshocton, OH
5871522 **Anthoney Allen Addy** b 23 Jul 1981 Coshocton, OH
5971523 **Westley Crossley Addy** b 17 Nov 1985 Coshocton, OH

Descendants of Stanton Randall Addy (Stanton E, Clyde, Thos K,
Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and Kathy Porcher

- 5871611 **Michael Scott Addy** b 1973 Coshocton, OH

Descendants of Stanton Randall Addy and Lisa Saylor

- 5871612 **Rusty Randall Addy** b 1983 Clinton, Custer co OH
5871613 **Krista Eileen Addy** b 1989 Cambridge, Guernsey co OH

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

Descendants of Priscilla Lynn Addy (Stanton E, Clyde, Thos K, Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and _____ Treat. She m 2) **Ken Scott**

5871621 **Angela Treat**

5871622 **Benjamin Treat**

5871623 **Andrea Treat**

Descendants of Jack Lloyd Addy (Stanton E, Clyde, Thos K, Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and Pamela Jo Boyd

5871631 **Jason Shawn Addy** b 15 Jan 1972 Coshocton, OH

5871632 **Joshua Shane Addy** b 23 Oct 1974

Descendants of Jack and Debbie Ann Little

5871633 **Stanton Levi Addy** b 20 Aug 1982 Cordell, Washita co OK

5871634 **Richard Ethan Addy** b 03 Feb 1992 Pampa, Carson co TX

Descendants of William Jay Addy (Stanton E, Clyde, Thos K, Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and Sally

5871651 **Heather Rose Addy** b 19 Mar 1983 Poteau, LeFlore co OK

5871652 **Timothy Jay Addy** b 31 Mar 1984 Newcomerstown, Tuscarawas co OH

5871653 **Nathanial Prescott Addy** b 03 Jan 1988 Massillon, Stark co OH

5871654 **Valerie Krystine Addy** b 05 Apr 1991 Flint, Genessee co MI

Descendants of Victor Addy (Stanton E, Clyde, Thos K, Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and Karen Diana Plants

5871681 **Jennifer Diana Addy** b 16 Mar 1982

5871682 **Victoria Maria Addy** b 05 Jun 1984

5871683 **Tawrence Vincent Quickley-Addy** b 14 Feb 1991 (adopt)

5871684 **Travis Vance Quickley-Addy** b 22 Oct 1992 (adopt)

Descendants of Shelly Ann Moore (Marjorie Ellen, Clyde, Thos K, Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and Ed Puskas

5871711 **Nicole Anne Puskas** b 25 Mar 1981 Boulder, CO

Descendants of Evelyn Lee Moore (Marjorie Ellen, Clyde, Thos K, Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and James Flannery

5871721 **Trevor Lee Flannery** b 25 Sep 1980, Columbus, Franklin co OH

Descendants of Deborah Cutshall (Roberta Ruth Addy, Clyde, Thos K, Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and Robert Thomas Crouso

5871811 **Kyle Crouso** m Gina

5871812 **Greg Crouso** b 21 Feb 1975

5871813 **Adam Crouso** b 04 Aug 1976

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

Descendants of Michael Samuel Cutshall (Roberta Ruth, Clyde, Thos K, Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and Carol Lynn Hampton

- 5871821 **Rashelle Lynn Cutshall** b 26 Jun 1978
 5871822 **Brooke Renee Cutshall** b 16 Sep 1980
 5871823 **Amy Marie Cutshall** b 22 Aug 1984

Descendants of Christopher Robert Cutshall (Roberta Ruth, Clyde, Thos K, Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and Katherine Jean Knisely

- 5871831 **Kerry Jeanette Cutshall** b 28 Dec 1978
 5871832 **Lindsay Christine Cutshall** b 09 Sep 1981

Descendants of Elana Ranee Cutshall (Roberta Ruth, Clyde, Thos K, Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and Randall Speicher

- 5871841 **Luke Speicher** b 04 Dec 1985
 5871842 **Daniel Speicher** b 05 Aug 1988
 5871843 **Amanda Ranee Speicher** b 1995, in TN

Descendants of Sherlyn Gay Cutshall (Roberta Ruth, Clyde, Thos K, Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and Gilbert Cruz

- 5871851 **Eliana Cruz** b 22 Oct 1990
 5871852 **Samuel Cruz** b 1992, in CA

Descendants of Teresa Marie Addy (Milford, Clyde, Thos K, Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and Raymond Allen Gress

- 5871911 **Michael Allen Gress** b 04 Apr 1976 Coshocton, OH

Descendants of David Milford Addy (Milford, Clyde, Thos K, Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and Kerry Lou Coutts

- 5871921 **Melissa Dawn Addy** b 01 Feb 1979
 5871922 **Brandi Lyn Addy** b 27 Dec 1982
 5871923 **David (Cody) Addy** b 15 May 1985

Descendants of Mark Edward Addy (Milford, Clyde, Thos K, Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and Kathy Jolene Durben

- 5871931 **Billy Jo Addy** b 24 Nov 1979 (triplet) Cambridge, OH
 5871932 **Brian Keith Addy** b 24 Nov 1979 (triplet) Cambridge, OH
 5871933 **Brett Edward Addy** b 24 Nov 1979 (triplet) Cambridge, OH

Descendants of Janice Lee Addy (Milford, Clyde, Thos K, Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and Charles Lee Larrick

- 5871951 **Jessica Lynn Larrick** b 21 Apr 1984
 5871952 **Travis Allen Larrick** b 26 Jun 1985

Descendants of Janice and John Edward Elliott

- 5871953 **Tela Dawn Elliott** b 12 Sep 1992
 5871954 **Camron Thor Elliott** b 11 Sep 1993

Descendants of Rodney William Lentz (Katherine, Clyde, Thos K, Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and Betty JoAnn Carlson

- 5871A11 **Meredith Shanelle Lentz** b 26 May 1983 Canton, Stark co OH
 5871A12 **William Richard Lentz** b 19 Apr 1986 Massillon, Stark co OH

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY 2ns AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

Descendants of Diana Lynn Lentz (Katherine, Clyde, Thos K, Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and Michael Paul Heiberger

- 5871A21 **Katisha Renee Heiberger** b 26 Jun 1981 Dallas, TX
 5871A22 **Kasaundra Ray Heiberger** b 15 Jul 1985 Carrollton, Dallas co TX
 5871A23 **Kaitlyn Rachel Heiberger** b 26 Mar 1987 Carrollton, Dallas co TX

Descendants of Bradley Walter Lentz (Katherine, Clyde, Thos K, Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and Margaret Rose Dill

- 5871A31 **Wilden Laird Lentz** b 10 Apr 1991 Arlington Heights, Cook co IL
 5871A32 **Tessa Colleen Lentz** b 14 May 1994 Arlington Heights, Cook co IL

Descendants of Ardath Jean Lentz (Katherine, Clyde, Thos K, Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and Randall Ray Carter

- 5871A41 **Ambri Lynn Carter** b 30 Aug 1993 McKinney, Collin co TX

Descendants of Kevin Lee Addy (Roger, Clyde, Thos K, Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and Tambri Sudduth

- 5871B11 **Hilleray Ann Sudduth Addy** b 18 Jan 1991, Canton, Stark co OH d 07 Apr 1991

Descendants of Kevin and Deborah Sue Lentz

- 5871B12 **Alexander Lee Addy** b 18 Sep 1992 Canton, Stark co OH
 5871B13 **Zane Charles Addy** b 24 Mar 1995 Canton, Stark co OH

Descendants of Keith Allen Addy (Roger, Clyde, Thos K, Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and Sandra Dee Swinderman

- 5871B21 **Isaac Roger Addy** b 23 Jan 1994 Canton, Stark co OH

Descendants of Debra Jean Parish (Lillie Mae, Martha, Thos. K, Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and Robert Roberson

- 5872711 **Veronica Roberson**
 5872712 **Valerie Roberson**

Descendants of William Parish (Lillie Mae, Martha, Thos K, Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and Judy

- 5872721 **Arizona Parish**
 5872722 **Bristol Carol Parish**

Descendants of Martha Ann Rhodes (Martha Ellen, Martha, Thos K, Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and first husband

- 5872911 **Robert Dale** _____
 5872912 **Tara LeAnn** _____
 5872913 **Valarie Marie** _____

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

Descendants of Jill Addy (Thos D, Irvin, Thos K, Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and Thomas Little

5875111 **Erin Little** b 08 Jul 1977

5875112 **Rebecca Little** b 01 Oct 1981

5875113 **Kyle Little** b 16 Sep 1990

Descendants of Thomas Grant Addy (Thos D, Irvin, Thos K, Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and Kelly Hall

5875121 **Kaitlain Addy** b 24 Dec 1989

5875122 **Chase Addy** b 03 Jan 1991

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

588 **Martha Myrtle Addy** b 29 May 1867 Knox tp, Guernsey co
OH d 09 Nov 1887, Knox tp, unm; bu Mt. Hermon cem,
Knox tp, Guernsey co OH

FIFTH GENERATION

Descendants of Anna Mary Addy (Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and Joseph
Alva Leeper

5891 **Hugh A. Leeper** b 08 May 1895 Cambridge 1st Ward, OH

5892 **Milton W. Leeper** b 02 Jan 1897 Cambridge 1st Ward, OH
m **Idola _____** and had one daughter. Milton was known
as "Snee".

SIXTH GENERATION

58921 **Doris Ann Leeper** (Milton, Anna, Hugh, Wm2, Wm1)

In the middle 1920's and later, Doris Ann attended
several Addy reunions with her Grandmother, whom we
called "Aunt Ann".

FOURTH GENERATION

58A **William Isaac Addy** (Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and Lizzie Olive
Warden. This couple did not remain married very long;
there were no descendants

FIFTH GENERATION

Descendants of Amanda E. Addy (Hugh, Wm2, Wm1) and William
J. Glenn

58B1 **Irvin Shelly Glenn** b 07 Apr 1897 Knox tp, Guernsey co
OH, d 1946, bu Northfield (Boden) cem, Knox tp,
Served WWI

58B2 **William Glenn** b 1899 Knox tp, d 1900; bu Northfield cem.
Also in this particular listing is William Glenn, Sr,
1873-1925

Hugh Addy's will of 1903 lists only "____ Glenn, grandson".
William Glenn remarried and was rearing his son Irvin, whose
name Hugh could not recall.

"Snee", Idola and Doris Ann Leeper



DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

- 59 **Rezin Addy** (Wm2, Wm1) married **Elizabeth Pedin** in Guernsey co OH 02 Dec 1846. We did not find this family in either the 1850 or 1860 Guernsey co census, although we believe he was still living in the area at the time of his father's death on 21 Nov 1857. It is thought that he removed to IA or KS soon after that date. We know of only one descendant, his son James, mentioned in the will of William 2nd.

Descendants of Rezin Addy and Elizabeth Pedin

- 591 **James Addy** born between 1847 and 1857

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

Marion Marvin Addy and wife Hannah Davis made the long trip from Guernsey co OH to Madison co IA by covered wagon in 1882, one which had to have been very arduous travel for this older couple. Having sold their holdings in Guernsey co, they then purchased land in Jefferson tp upon reaching Madison co IA, and lived there the balance of their years. Hannah Davis was born 20 Dec 1826 in PA and d 28 Feb 1887 in Jefferson tp, Madison co. She was the dau of Alexander and Sarah Davis. Marion and Hannah are bu in North McDonald cem, Jefferson tp.

Descendants of Marion Marvin Addy (Wm2, Wm1) and Hannah Davis

- 5A1 **Anderson Addy** b 28 Aug 1845 Knox tp, Guernsey co OH, d 09 Jun 1896 Hollis tp, Peoria co IL; m 18 Oct 1866 Guernsey co OH **Catherine Warden** who d in childbirth the following year. He m 2) 15 Sep 1869 **Elizabeth Jane Duff** in Guernsey co; both bu Maple Ridge cem, Hollis tp, Peoria co IL
- 5A2 **Matilda Addy** b 10 Dec 1846 Knox tp, Guernsey co OH, d 28 Jul 1929 Hancock co OH; m 30 Aug 1866 **John Terrell** in Guernsey co OH; both bu Hancock co OH
- 5A3 **William Harrison Addy** b 19 Sep 1848 Knox tp, Guernsey co OH d 07 Nov 1920 Fontana, KS; m 10 Nov 1869 **Mary Jane Wynn** in Guernsey co OH who d Madison co, IA; m 2) **Mrs. Lula Stroup** in KS
- 5A4 **Preston Addy** b 1850 Knox tp, Guernsey co OH, d 1925 in Guernsey co; m 11 May 1871 **Eliza Selena Howell** in Guernsey co, a dau of Abner Howell, Jr. and Louisa Ralams
- 5A5 **Alexander Mordecai Addy** b 09 Sep 1854 Knox tp, Guernsey co OH, d 11 Apr 1917 Madison co IA; m **Mary Frances Howell** 15 May 1873 in Guernsey co OH, b 1856 Cambridge, Guernsey co d 05 Jan 1937 Madison co IA, both bu No. McDonald cem, Jefferson tp, Madison co IA. Mary a sister of Eliza Selena.
- 5A6 **Finley Carson Addy** b 12 Oct 1856 Knox tp, Guernsey co OH, d 18 Nov 1925 Madison co IA; m 18 Jun 1886 **Hattie McClary** in Eden, Peoria co IL while visiting his brother Anderson. She was b 15 Jul 1865, d 19 Mar 1901, both bu No. McDonald cem, Jefferson tp, Madison co IA.
- 5A7 **Elizabeth Ellen Addy** b 22 Mar 1859 Knox tp, Guernsey co OH, d 15 Mar 1951 Madison co IA; unm, she taught school for many years; bu No. McDonald cem, Jefferson tp, Madison co.
- 5A8 **Joseph Bryner Addy** 1861-1863. Again we see this child placed in another family; we have no exact information as to which family he belonged.
- 5A9 **John Edgar Addy** b 11 Jan 1864 Guernsey co OH, d 24 Jul 1941; m **Lida McDonald (Eliza Ellen)** 03 Sep 1870 Madison co IA; both bu No. McDonald cem, Jefferson tp, Madison co IA.
- 5AA **Hugh Clark Addy**, called "**Dick**"), b 10 Apr 1866 Knox tp, Guernsey co OH, d 20 Jan 1925 Madison co IA; m **Sarah Elizabeth Schultz** 09 Sep 1891 Madison co; both bu No. McDonald cem, Jefferson tp, Madison co IA
- 5AB **Marion Edmond Addy** b 10 Feb 1869 Knox tp, Guernsey co OH d 05 Jan 1919 Madison co IA; m 15 Feb 1893 **Harriet Ann Cox** in Madison co, both bu No. McDonald cem, Jefferson tp.

As we see from the above, all the Marion Marvin Addy family left Guernsey co OH except Matilda and Preston, who remained. Anderson stopped over in Peoria co IL to visit a Civil War buddy, and stayed.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

FIFTH GENERATION

Descendants of Anderson (Marion M, Wm2, Wm1) and Catherine Warden

- 5A11 **Male child** b/d 22 Aug 1867, Guernsey co OH. Catherine also did not survive this birth.
Descendants of Anderson Addy and Eliza Jane Duff, all born in Peoria co IL
- 5A12 **Catherine Addy** b 1870
- 5A13 **Violet Addy** b 30 May 1871
- 5A14 **Ora E. Addy** b 07 Sep 1872
- 5A15 **Marion Edmund Addy** b 1873 d 1932, m **Emma Peters** 19 Feb 1896
- 5A16 **Preston A. Addy** b 30 Dec 1876
- 5A17 **Matilda Addy** b 1877
- 5A18 **Albert E. Addy** b 15 May 1881

Graves in Maple Ridge cem, Hollis tp, Peoria co IL include Anderson Addy, Corp. Co I, 57 Ohio Vol Inf. 1845-1896 and Eliza Jane, his wife 1848-1933. Also, the following stones:

Charles B. Addy 1875-1933 (a son of Anderson and Eliza?)
Arvilla Addy 1879-1940 on same stone

Marion E. Addy 1873-1932...we found no stone for Emma

Lawrence O. Addy 1903-1967

Gwendolyn N. Addy 1906-1993 on same stone

Anderson is said to have run away twice to join the Union Army, succeeding the second time. After discharge, he went to Peoria co IL to be near a war buddy.

- 5A2 Descendants of Matilda Addy (Marion, Wm2,Wm1) and John Terrell. This couple remained in Ohio, near the city of Findlay. She is said to have had eight children, including 5 sons, but only two grandchildren. Names unknown

(See Addenda)

5A3 Descendants of William Harrison Addy (Marion, Wm2,Wm1) and Mary Jane Wynn

5A31 **James Elmer Addy** b 27 Aug 1871 Guernsey co OH, m **Mary E. King**

5A32 **Mary Jane Addy** b 16 Feb 1880 Guernsey co OH m **Ora Coffman**

5A33 **Anderson Addy** m **Anna Bair**

5A34 **Matilda E. Addy** m **Charles B. King**

5A35 **Ida Florence** m **William Dressler**

5A36 **William Donald Addy** unm

Swannie King, d/o Matilda and Charles B. King, told this story: After his wife Mary Jane died in Madison co IA, William loaded his children in a lumber wagon and started out for Kansas. A cow tied behind the wagon was sold along the way, as "her feet gave out". Little Mary Jane fell out of the wagon and the rear wheel ran over her. "Pioneer children were tough", Matilda told her daughter, and Mary Jane made a full recovery. After settling in Kansas, William married a widow, Mrs. Lula Stroup, with two daughters, and they had a family of four more children. He and Lula are bu Fontana, KS

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

Descendants of William Harrison Addy and Mrs. Lula Stroup

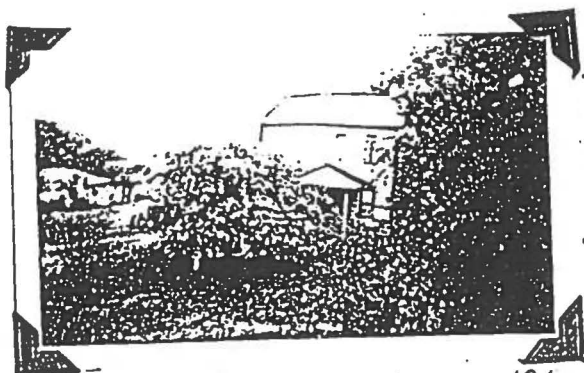
- 5A37 Ely Addy m Fern Stevens
 5A38 Marion Addy m Julia Wright
 5A39 Lena Addy m Ray Goldsmith
 5A3A Blanch Berniece Addy m James Hicklien

Descendants of Preston Addy and Eliza Selena Howell. Married in 1871, they lived to celebrate their 50th Wedding Anniversary in 1921. Preston farmed all his life in Knox tp, Guernsey co OH. He and Eliza had seven children.

- 5A41 James Harris Addy b 28 Dec 1871 d 11 Jan 1939, m Ella Kennedy 17 Jul 1895 Guernsey co OH
 5A42 Bertha L. Addy b 19 Jan 1874 d _____ m Campbell Warden 07 Oct 1896 Guernsey co OH
 5A43 Stella G. Addy b 24 Jan 1876 d _____ m Robert Atkinson 23 Jun 1897 Guernsey co OH
 5A44 Amanda E. Addy b 03 Jan 1877 d _____ m Howard Hammond 12 Dec 1908 Guernsey co OH (div) and used name of Addy
 5A45 Edna Margaret Addy b 14 Jan 1880 d _____ m _____ Forney. She died rather young of tuberculosis, leaving 3 small daughters.
~~5A46 Marshall V. Addy b 04 Dec 1881 d _____ m Etta Ingram~~
 5A47 Alice Addy b 14 Nov 1882 d _____ m Raymond Roahrib 09 Jun 1909 Guernsey co OH

In 1940 descendants of Preston and Eliza Howell Addy held a reunion in Guernsey co OH. Some of their "Iowa Addy" cousins were able to attend. This picture was taken at that time, with the following comment:

"Great grandpa Addy's home (Marion Marvin's) in the country outside of Cambridge. A cowpath led to it down a steep, steep hill full of large block rocks". The author, having grown up in Guernsey county, agrees that the hills are steep and the rocks are large!



Great Grampa Addy's Home 1940

Marion Marvin Addy's old home in Guernsey co OH, taken 1940

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

SIXTH GENERATION

Descendants of James Harris Addy (Preston, Marion M, Wm2, Wm1) and Ella Kennedy (1876-1948), both bu Boden, Northfield cem, Knox tp, Guernsey co OH.

- 5A411 Vera Alice Addy b 14 Oct 1895 Knox tp, Guernsey co OH d 29 Jun 1951; m Richard Roy Smith 14 Nov 1912
- 5A412 Paul Preston Addy b 03 Jul 1897 Knox tp, Guernsey co OH d 30 Jul 1980; m Audrey Harbin b 12 Apr 1906 d 21 Jan 1989; residence Norwich, OH
- 5A413 Charles Addy b Dec 1898 d 1905, Guernsey co OH
- 5A414 John Willis Addy b/d 23 Aug 1902, Guernsey co OH
- 5A415 James Ellis Addy b 13 May 1904 Guernsey co OH, d 05 May 1974 Newark, OH; m Agnes Besser White b 26 Apr 1911 d 29 Jun 1995; residence Newark, OH
- 5A416 Wilma Selena Addy b 21 Sep 1907 Guernsey co OH d 1960; m 26 Nov 1924 James H. Wylie
- 5A417 Martha Addy b 23 May 1909, m Julian M. White of Toledo, OH
- 5A418 Edna Addy m Kenneth Ray; residence: Hanoverton, OH

SEVENTH GENERATION

Descendants of Paul Preston Addy (James H, Preston, Marion M, Wm2, Wm1) and Audrey Harbin

- 5A4121 Eloise Addy b 24 Aug 1923 m Edwin Vernon; residence, Zanesville, OH
- 5A4122 Barbara Vivian Addy b 10 Jan 1926; unmarried, residence, Zanesville, OH
- 5A4123 Karl Smith Addy b 05 Jul 1928; residence: Pataskala, OH
- 5A4124 Delbert Addy b 1931 d 15 Jun 1963, auto accident in TX
- 5A4125 Duane Addy b 27 Jun 1935 d 01 Jan 1965, auto accident in MD
- 5A4126 Glenn Addy b 19 Jul 1936, residence: Norwich, OH
- 5A4127 Marilyn Addy b 28 Oct 1939 m Donald Poole 2) _____ Adams residence: Zanesville, OH
- 5A4128 Kent L. Addy b 11 Oct 1943 d 10 Sep 1984 m Judy Bates Residence: Zanesville, OH; a Vietnam US Army veteran

Preston Addy

NEW CONCORD — Services for Preston Addy, 83, Zanesville, will be at 2 p.m. Friday at Mock-Miller Funeral Home. Burial will be in Norwich United Presbyterian Cemetery.

A former employee of Armco Steel, Mr. Addy died at 8:23 a.m. Wednesday (July 30, 1980) at Good Samaritan Medical Center, Zanesville, following a long illness.

He was born July 3, 1897 in Guernsey County, the son of the late James and Ella Kennedy Addy, and spent most of his lifetime in the Norwich area. He was a retired employee of Owens-Corning Fiberglass at Newark.

Mr. Addy leaves his wife, the former Audrey Harbin; three sons, Karl of Pataskala, Glenn of Norwich, Kent of Zanesville; three daughters, Mrs. Edwin (Eloise) Vernon, North Canton, Miss Barbara Addy and Mrs. Donald (Marilyn) Poole, both of Zanesville;

11 grandchildren, five step-grandchildren, six great-grandchildren; and two sisters, Mrs. Julian (Martha) White of Toledo and Mrs. Kenneth (Edna) Ray of Hanoverton. Two sons are deceased, Delbert Ray Addy on June 15, 1963 and Russell Duane Addy, on Jan. 1, 1965. Two sisters and one brother are also deceased.

Kent L. Addy

ZANESVILLE — Kent L. Addy, 40, of Zanesville, died 8:30 p.m. Monday (Sept. 10, 1984) at Bethesda Hospital.

He was born Oct. 11, 1943, in Zanesville, son of Audrey Harbin Addy and the late Preston Addy.

Mr. Addy spent most of his life in Zanesville and was the owner and operator of the Mailing Machines Service. He was an Army veteran of the Vietnam war, a member of the Veterans of Foreign Wars and the American Legion.

Besides his mother, he leaves his wife, Judy Bates Addy of the home; one daughter, Miss Lisa Ann Addy of the home; one son, Jeffrey Addy of Zanesville; three stepdaughters, Miss Cindy Hina of South Zanesville, Mrs. David (Diana) Lawler and Miss Kimberly Kackley, both of Zanesville; one stepson, Timothy Kackley of Zanesville; three sisters, Mrs. Edwin (Eloise) Vernon of Pickerington, Miss Barbara Vivian Addy and Mrs. Marilyn Poole, both of Zanesville; two brothers, Karl Addy of Pataskala and Glenn Addy of Norwich; one granddaughter.

Friends may call today 7 to 9 p.m. and Thursday 1 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. at the Botin Funeral Home, Zanesville, where services will be 1 p.m. Friday with Dr. Louis Dorsch officiating. Burial will be in Memorial Park.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

EIGHTH GENERATION

Descendants of Eloise Addy (P.Preston, James H, Preston, Marion M, Wm2, Wm1) and Edwin Vernon
 5A41211 **Michael Vernon** b 13 Dec 1957
 Descendants of Karl S. Addy (P.Preston, James H, Preston, Marion M, Wm2, Wm1)
 5A41231 **Renee Addy** b 25 Jul 1950 m _____ **Tanner**
 5A41232 **Candace Addy** b 03 Mar 1952 m _____ **Frencho**
 5A41233 **Karla Addy** b 15 Oct 1955 m _____ **Northrup**
 Descendants of Duane Addy (P.Preston, James H, Preston, Marion M, Wm2, Wm1)
 5A41241 **Linda Sue Addy** b 04 Sep 1952 m _____ **Denny**
 Descendants of Glenn Addy (P.Preston, James H, Preston, Marion M, Wm2, Wm1)
 5A41251 **Jay Addy** b 07 Mar 1956
 5A41252 **Jeffrey Addy** b 03 Jul 1957
 Descendants of Marilyn Addy (P.Preston, James H, Preston, Marion M, Wm2, Wm1) and Donald Poole
 5A41261 **Julee Poole** b 28 Sep 1963 m _____ **Clark**
 5A41262 **Donald Poole** b 24 Jul 1965
 Descendants of Kent L. Addy (P.Preston, James H, Preston, Marion M, Wm2, Wm1)
 5A41271 **Jeffrey Addy** b 15 Oct 1966
 5A41272 **Lisa Addy** b 11 Aug 1975

NINTH GENERATION

Descendants of Michael Vernon (Eloise Addy, P.Preston, James H, Preston, Marion M, Wm2, Wm1)
 5A412111 **Marisa Vernon** b 03 May 1982
 5A412112 **Nicholas Vernon** b 21 Dec 1984
 Descendants of Renee Addy (Karl, P.Preston, James H, Preston, Marion M, Wm2, Wm1) and _____ **Tanner**.
 5A412311 **Anthony Tanner** b 26 Apr 1971
 5A412312 **Angela Tanner** b 14 Sep 1972
 Descendants of Candace Addy (Karl, P.Preston, James H, Preston, Marion M, Wm2, Wm1) and _____ **Frencho**
 5A412321 **John Joseph Frencho** b 24 Apr 1980
 5A412322 **Brian Frencho** b 20 Sep 1983
 Descendants of Karla Addy (Karl, P.Preston, James H, Preston, Marion M, Wm2, Wm1) and _____ **Northrup**
 5A412331 **Tyler Northrup B** 16 Sep 1987
 5A412332 **Spencer Northrup** b 28 Mar 1990
 Descendants of Linda Sue Addy (Duane, P.Preston, James H, Preston, Marion M, Wm2, Wm1) and _____ **Denny**
 5A412411 **Tammy Denny** b 20 Feb 1971
 5A412412 **Heather Denny** b 09 Apr 1974

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

NINTH GENERATION

Descendants of Jay Addy (Glenn, P.Preston, James H, Preston, Marion M, Wm2, Wm1)

5A412511 **Kyle Addy** b 09 Aug 1981

Descendants of Jeffrey Addy (Glenn, P.Preston, James H, Preston, Marion M, Wm2, Wm1)

5A412521 **Jeremy Addy** b 22 Jul 1978

5A412522 **Jameson Addy** b 02 Jun 1985

Descendants of Julee Poole (Marilyn Addy, P.Preston, James H, Preston, Marion M, Wm2, Wm1) and _____ Clark

5A412611 **Tiffanee Clark** b 18 Mar 1983

5A412612 **Joseph Edward Clark** b/d Jun 1984

5A412613 **Jordan Clark** b 24 Dec 1986

Descendants of Jeffrey Addy (Kent, P.Preston, James H, Preston, Marion M, Wm2, Wm1) and Judy Bates

5A412711 **Megan Addy**

Descendants of Marshall V. Addy (Preston, Marion M, Wm2, Wm1) and Etta Ingram

SIXTH GENERATION

5A461 **Gladys Helen Addy** b 04 Jul 1904 Guernsey co OH d 09 Dec 1989 Cambridge, Guernsey co: m 04 Jun 1924

Charles William Hickman who d 1932

5A462 **Lois Ida (or Ada) Addy** b 27 Jul 1906 Guernsey co OH m **Chester Gray**

5A463 Inf dau b 19 Feb 1908, d 20 Feb 1908

5A464 **Stella Addy** m **Harry Frederick**

5A465 **Marshall Vernon Addy**

SEVENTH GENERATION

Descendants of Gladys H. Addy (Marshall V, Preston, Marion M, Wm2, Wm1) and Charles William Hickman

5A4611 **Charles W. Hickman**

Gladys H. Hickman

Gladys H. Hickman, 85, of Red Carpet Health Care Center, formerly of 141 N. 7th St., died at 10:15 a.m. Saturday (Dec. 9, 1989) at Guernsey Memorial Hospital.

She was born July 4, 1904, in Guernsey County, daughter of the late Marshall and Etta Ingram Addy. She was a former employee of Harold's Market on North Eighth Street. She was a member of First United Methodist Church and the NLC Sunday school class.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Charles W. Hickman in 1932 and one sister.

Mrs. Hickman leaves one son, Charles W. Hickman of Grove City; two sisters, Mrs. Harry (Stella) Frederick of West Lafayette and Mrs. Chester (Ada) Gray of Plainfield; one brother, M. Vernon Addy of Plainfield; four grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

Friends may call from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. today at Bundy-Law Funeral Home where services will be at 11 a.m. Tuesday with Dr. Terry Litton officiating. Burial will be in Northwood Cemetery.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

FIFTH GENERATION

Descendants of Alexander Mordecai Addy (Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Mary Frances Howell, m 15 May 1873 Guernsey co OH, the daughter of Abner Howell, Jr. and Louisa Ralaams; d 05 Jan 1937 in Madison co IA; both bu No McDonald cem, Jefferson tp, Madison co. Mary Frances was a sister of Eliza Selena Howell who m Alexander's brother, Preston Addy. Alexander and Mary moved to Madison co in 1882 in a covered wagon, starting out with five small children and having an addition along the way; a trip that took many long weeks. They farmed in Lee, Jefferson, Union tps of Madison co.

- 5A51 **Thomas Landing Addy** b 21 Sep 1874 Guernsey co OH, d 10 May 1953 Madison co IA, unm
- 5A52 **Charles Melvin Addy** b 24 May 1876 Guernsey co OH, d 29 May 1957; m 04 Jan 1899 **Mary Belle Sole** in Madison co IA, b 21 Jul 1878 Madison co, d 16 Oct 1952 Madison co, d/o Joseph Robert Sole and Ruth Cox
- 5A53 **Clyde Alexander(or Alvin) Addy** (twin) b 02 Jun 1878 Guernsey co OH, d 18 Aug 1957 in CA; m 17 Jan 1900 **Lydia Elizabeth Walker** b 01 Oct 1863, d 05 Nov 1931 Madison co IA, d/o Ira Columbus Walker and Lucy Ann Edmondson; he m 2) **Velma L. Mortice Chadwick** b 1890, d 19 Jul 1970 in CA; all bu Jefferson cem, Jefferson tp, Madison co IA
- 5A54 **Emmaline Arvilla (Avilla) Addy**, (twin) b 02 Jun 1878 Guernsey co OH, d 09 Apr 1967 Madison co IA; m 03 Mar 1902 **David Hickman Thompson** in Madison co, b 18 Aug 1877, d 10 Dec 1965, s/o John Severn Thompson and Harriet Ellen Harcourt. Both bu N. McDonald cem, Madison co IA
- 5A55 **Daisy Blanche Addy** b 06 Jul 1879 Guernsey co OH, d 27 Oct 1965 Madison co IA; m 02 Jun 1897 **Nelson Frederick Brooker** in Madison co, b 01 Apr 1878 Jefferson tp, Madison co, d 08 Oct 1927 Madison co, s/o George Brooker and Elizabeth Killam; both bu Jefferson cem, Madison co
- 5A56 **Finley Addy** b 18 Oct 1882 Glasford, Peoria co IL while his parents were enroute to IA and had stopped over with Alexander's brother Finley Carson when young "FIN" arrived. Fin d 29 Nov 1974 Van Meter, Dallas co IA; m 17 Oct 1906 **Carrie Manders** in Dallas co, b 06 Jan 1888 Dallas co, d 26 Jan 1986 Dallas co, both bu No. McDonald cem, Madison co IA. She was d/o Joseph Manders and Hulda Neal Lanning
- 5A57 **Harriet Margaret Addy** b 15 Oct 1884 Madison co IA, d 01 May 1942 Madison co, m 15 Oct 1907 **Charles F. Hymes** in Madison co IA, b 23 Sep 1876 Warren co IA, d 04 Dec 1948 both bu No McDonald cem, Madison co IA; s/o L. Milton Hymes and Elizabeth C. Gratner
- 5A58 **Jessie Jane Addy** b 09 Jul 1887 Madison co IA, d 12 Jul 1888, bu No McDonald cem, Jefferson tp, Madison co IA
- 5A59 **Guy Randal Addy** b 26 Mar 1889 Lee tp, Madison co IA, d 14 Dec 1963 Madison co; m 07 Feb 1911 **Alice Mae Myers** in Madison co; b 20 May 1891 Iowa co, IA d 05 Jan 1988 Madison co, both bu No McDonald cem, Madison co IA, she a d/o Lasson Brown Myers and Florence Marion Buswell

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

- 5A5A **Ray Franklin Addy** b 10 Apr 1891 Lee tp, Madison co IA d 26 Oct 1918 Madison co, bu No McDonald cem Madison co; m 25 May 1911 **Lena Clara Bernau**, Winterset, Madison co, b 12 Mar 1894 Madison do, d 28 Sep 1963; bu Glendale cem, Des Moines, IA; d/o Wilhelm August Bernau and Wilhelmina Elizabeth Ball
- 5A5B **Orvy Dodd Addy** b 01 Aug 1892 Lee tp, Madison co IA, d 26 Sep 1972 Madison co IA; m 01 Jan 1921 **Cettie Glee Salisbury** in Madison co; b 05 Apr 1902 Watseka, IL, Iroquois co; both bu Jefferson cem, Jefferson tp, Madison co IA. d/o Willis B. Salisbury and Ella Cook
- 5A5C **Leo Inez Addy** b 01 Jan 1895 Lee tp, Madison co IA d 01 Apr 1968 Rapid City SD; m 26 Nov 1913 Madison co **Nelson Ray Walters** b 13 Feb 1893 Madison co, d 13 Nov 1951 Rapid City, SD; s/o Matthew A. Walters and Martha Jennie adams
- 5A5D **Elma Greta Addy** b 31 Dec 1897 Lee tp, Madison co IA d 06 Aug 1985 Hattiesburg, MS; m 21 May 1919 **Walter Lyle Dorrell** in Polk co IA; b 05 Jan 1895 Madison co IA, d 13 Apr 1960; both said bu Roseland Park cem, Hattiesburg, MS; s/o Nicholas G. Dorrell and Mary Jane Belcher

Ancestry of Eliza Selena and Mary Frances Howell of Guernsey co OH

Hugh Howell and Margaret _____
(no b/d information)

William Howell, 1745 PA - 1817 VA
Martha Marks 1745 VA -

Abner Howell, Sr., 1775 VA - 1841 OH
Priscilla Wade, 1780 -

Abner Howell, Jr 1824 OH - 1913 OH
Louise Ralaams, 1827 - 1898 OH

Mary Frances Howell, 1856 OH - 1937 IA

Eliza Selena Howell (no b/d information)

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

SIXTH GENERATION

Descendants of Charles Melvin Addy (Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Mary Belle Sole. Guernsey co Birth Record gives his birthdate as 21 Mar 1875 while family members give it as 24 Mar 1876. Charles was a farmer in the Winterset area until moving into town about 1920, where he first owned an oil station and later an ice house. Mary ran both the ice house and a small grocery store in the home, a not uncommon practice at the time. Charles worked at the local grain elevator. Mary fell, breaking a hip, developed pneumonia and died aged 74. Charles, a diabetic, died following surgery removing his remaining leg. He was 81.

- 5A521 **Geneva(nmn) Addy** b 11 May 1900 Madison co IA, m 20 Nov 1920 **Clarence Vernon Little** in Madison co IA, b 29 Jan 1895, d 26 Apr 1939, bu Sayre Cem, South tp, west of St. Charles IA. He served as Pvt, 349th Inf. 88th Div. WWI
- 5A522 **Clarence Earl Addy** b 01 Feb 1904 Madison co IA d 02 Jan 1963, auto accident in Guthrie Center, IA, bu No McDonald cem, Jefferson tp, Madison co; m 28 Jul 1931 **Ruth Viola Shelley** in Guthrie Center, b 27 Nov 1910; d/o Arden Horace Shelley and Lulu Minerva Hopkins.
- 5A523 Inf dau b/d 24 Jun 1906 Madison co IA
- 5A524 **Hugo Howell Addy** b 23 Feb 1909 Madison co IA, d 15 Jun 1988 in Los Angeles, CA while enroute to Australia; m 1937 with wife and child dying in childbirth in 1938 or 1939. At some point he had his name legally changed from Hugo to HUGH. He graduated from Winterset high school, Bethany College, WVA and Hartford Seminary, CT. Trained as a minister, he later felt he would be more effective as a school teacher. He taught for 50 years, retiring to Waverly, OH retirement center. He never remarried.
- 5A525 **Katherine Louise Addy** b 12 Feb 1911, d 20 Jul 1911 Madison co IA
- 5A526 **Victor Woodrow Addy** b 30 Apr 1912 Madison co IA, d 25 Apr 1947 Fitzsimmon Army Hospital, Denver, CO, bu No. McDonald cem, Jefferson tp, Madison co IA; m 04 Nov 1934 **Evelyn Bernice Norris** b 08 Nov 1913 Warren co IA, m 2) **Katherine Short** in Denver, Co. A Pvt in WWII, he served as a medic. No issue.
- 5A527 Inf girl b/d Mar 1915 Madison co IA
- 5A528 **George Wayne Addy** b 06 Nov 1919 Madison co IA d 24 Feb 1963, trucking accident, bu Ft. Logan National cem, Denver, CO; m 18 Feb 1940 **Dorothy Irene Mortice** in Des Moines, IA, b 18 Feb 1922 Marion co IA, d/o Harry Edgar Mortice and Jessie V. Field. WWII U.S Army 1944-1946.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

SIXTH GENERATION

Descendants of Clyde Alvin (or Alexander, per Birth Record) (Alexander, Marion M, Wm2, Wm1) and Mary Frances Howell

- 5A531 **Mary Ruby Addy** b 24 Jun 1900 Madison co IA, d 15 Jan 1987 Sherman Oaks, CA, bu Vahalla Memorial Park; m 08 Sep 1921 in Winterset, Madison co IA **Lynn Vance** b 1892 Polk co IA, m 2) **Harrell Wilson Ruth** 14 Jun 1933 Pottawattamie co IA. No issue either marriage
- 5A532 **Joy Burton Addy** b 05 Jun 1904 Madison co IA d 26 Jul 1986 Buellton, CA; m 19 Jan 1931 in Winterset, Madison co IA **Oral Tobin** (div) m2) **Margarite Dunlap**.

Descendants of Emaline Arvilla (Emma) Addy (Alexander, Marion M, Wm2, Wm1) and David Hickman Thompson. According to her own statement, Emma was born in Guernsey co OH in 1878 and went to Madison co IA with her Uncle Finley Addy when five years old. She lived with her grandparents (Marion and Hannah Addy) until her parents arrived two years later.

- 5A541 **Glenn Howard Thompson** b 24 Jun 1903 Madison co IA d 20 Aug 1971, bu Winterset cem, Madison co; m Mrs. **Ruah Blanche Missildine-Prior** 09 Apr 1944 Madison co IA
- 5A542 **Mary Addy Thompson** b 26 Apr 1909 Madison co IA d 27 Aug 1981 Portland, OR, bu Lincoln Memorial park;Portland. m **Lincoln Harold Rogers** 24 Aug 1928 Marion co IA
- 5A543 **Clara V.** (initial only) **Thompson** (twin) b 18 Oct 1911 Madison co IA d 14 Aug 1955 Madison co IA, not married, she taught school in Madison co.
- 5A544 **Clarence V.** (initial only) **Thompson** (twin) b 18 Oct 1911 Madison co IA m 23 Aug 1933 in Appanoose co IA **Harriet Marie Jones** b 15 Jul 1917 Clarke co IA

Descendants of Daisy Blanche Addy (Alexander, Marion M, Wm2, Wm1) and Nelson Frederick Brooker

- 5A551 **Beatrice Irvilla Brooker** b 26 Apr 1898 Madison co IA d 13 Jan 1975; m **Harry Reimann** 12 Aug 1916 Madison co, b 19 Jun 1892, d 16 Jan 1969, both bu Jefferson cem, Jefferson tp, Madison co IA. He was the son of Karl Julius Reimann and Anna Elizabeth Scholz
- 5A552 **Judson Lee Brooker** b 11 Nov 1900 d 21 Oct 1986 m 04 Oct 1919 in Madison co IA **Agnes Loraine Clark** b 31 Mar 1902 the dau of Caleb and Ruth Clark
- 5A553 **Amanda Alice Brooker** b 20 Nov 1902 Madison co, d 11 Feb 1955 Madison co; m 1) unknown, 2) **George Herman Kirby** 27 Sep 1926 in Clark co IA, son of Joseph Homer Kirby and Dollie Chloe Lucas, b 01 May 1905 d 16 Jan 1987, both bu Winterset cem, Madison co IA
- 5A554 **Rose Ellen Brooker** b 10 Dec 1904 m 14 Dec 1924 **Arthur Conrad William VanBuren** in Madison co; b 28 Jun 1901 Monroe co IL, son of Jacob Jaun VanBuren and Emilie Ruff.
- 5A555 **Ray Thomas Brooker** b 14 Nov 1907, d 27 Feb 1909, pneumonia.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

SIXTH GENERATION

- 5A556 **Norwood Franklin Brooker** b 12 Feb 1910 Madison co IA
d 27 Jan 1978 Des Moines, IA; m 01 Feb 1928 **Ethel
Bertine McCleary** in Madison co IA, b 14 Apr 1909 Madison
co d 29 Dec 1980; d/o James Franklin McCleary and Ida
May Walker; bu Winterset cem, Madison co IA
- 5A557 **Wilbur Wayne Brooker** b 24 Jul 1912 d 08 Oct 1978, Madison
co IA, m 01 May 1933 in Omaha NE **Louise Loraine Clark**
(div) b 30 May 1914 d 11 May 1981; m 2) **Violet Knox** 1964
- 5A558 **Lois Darlene Brooker** b 12 Sep 1914 Madison co IA, m 17
Aug 1936 **Ralph Conrad Fundinger** in Madison co IA, b 28
Jun 1912, d 07 Sep 1989 Grand Junction, CO
- 5A559 **Herbert Vance Brooker** b 23 Sep 1916, m 12 Apr 1944 at
Ft. Screven, Savannah, GA **Edith Lorraine Laux** (div 1957,
no issue) Served in WWII
- 5A55A **Bruce Addy Brooker** b 22 Nov 1918 Madison co IA, d 25 Dec
1961, m 20 Nov 1937 **Laura Maxine Beale** (div, no issue)
m 2) 22 Mar 1941 **Jessie Hope Bates** in Las Vegas, NV,
b 14 Feb 1923. Bruce served WWII Cpl, Army Air Force
- 5A55B **Madeline Audrey Brooker** b 10 Oct 1920 Madison co IA
m 15 Sep 1937 **John Woodrow Porter** b 14 Oct 1914 d 06 Jul
1962; m 2) **Alden Bennett**
- 5A55C **Ralph Blane Brooker** b 29 Apr 1924 Madison co IA, m **Helen
Bernadine Mintz** b 23 Sep 1913 d 08 Dec 1949, no issue;
m 2) **Joan Augusta Jurgensen** b 19 Aug 1932 Dallas co IA,
d 23 Apr 1984 Madison co IA, bu Lutheran cem, Jefferson
tp, Madison co IA

Descendants of Finley Addy (Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and
Carrie Manders. Fin was born during the family's trek from
Guernsey co OH to IA, and caused a lay-over in Peoria co IL.
He was named for their host, Alexander's brother Finley Carson

- 5A561 **Dwight Martin Addy** b 29 Mar 1908 Madison co IA, d 03
Apr 1984, bu Winterset cem, Madison co IA; m 05 Sep 1933
Webster co IA **Vernal Vaneta Severns** b 03 Feb 1915 Madison
co, d/o John Workman Severns and Lucy Pearl McCleary.
Dwight is bu Winterset cem, Madison co IA
- 5A562 **Beulah Bernice Addy** b 11 Aug 1911 Madison co IA, d 07
Mar 1915, bu N McDonald Cem, Jefferson tp, Madison co
- 5A563 **Flossie LaVaun Addy** b 19 May 1816 Madison co IA m 01
Aug 1933 Maryville, Nodaway co MO to **Fred Pritchard**
b 20 May 1914 Madison co IA, d 12 Jan 1984 Kansas city,
MO, bu N McDonald cem, Jefferson tp, Madison co IA;
s/o Charles Elias Pritchard Sr and Sarah P. Diser
- 5A564 **Cordelia Marie Addy** (Corgie) b 22 Nov 1918 Madison co
IA m 18 Sep 1942 Grant City, Worth co MO **Walter William
Courtney** b 06 Aug 1917 Union co IA, d 09 Jun 1971, bu
Lorimor cem, Union co IA, s/o Ray Emery Courtney and
Julia Rebecca Orr

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

SIXTH GENERATION

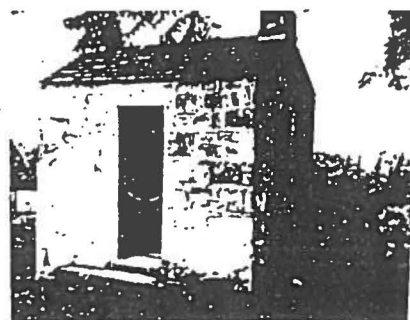
Descendants of Harriet Margaret Addy (Alexander, Marion M, Wm2, Wm1) and Charles Franklin Hymes

- 5A571 **Ora Alice Hymes** b 01 Jul 1908 Madison co IA, d 17 Apr 1955 Henry co IA, bu New London IA cem; m 14 Feb 1928 **Henry Granville Putney ("Bill")** in Adair co IA, b 06 Jul 1907 Omaha, Douglas co NE, s/o Henry Ray Putney and Mina C. Dailey Putney.
- 5A572 **Eleanor Lillian Hymes** b 28 Jul 1910 Madison co IA m 23 Oct 1929 **Harlan A. Barnes** in Madison co, a WW1 veteran.
- 5A573 **Edna Elizabeth Hymes** b 23 Sep 1913 Madisonco IA, m 01 Oct 1938 **Henry M** (initial only) **Taylor** in Chickasaw co MO, s/o Cevilla Elvira Bennett and William Henry Taylor.
- 5A574 **Charles Wyman Hymes** b 02 Jan 1916 Madison co IA, d 18 Mar 1917, bu No. McDonald cem, Jefferson tp, Madison co.
- 5A575 **Greta Maxine Hymes** b 07 Aug 1918 Madison co IA, m 22 Aug 1957 **William Butterfield Thompson** in Des Moines, Polk co IA, b 02 Aug 1913 Washington co IA d 22 Jun 1988, bu Glendale cem, Des Moines, IA; s/o John E. Thompson and Agnes Butterfield (no issue).
- 5A576 **Vergie Lucille Hymes** b 27 Jan 1921 Madison co IA d 14 Jan 1961, bu No McDonald cem, Jefferson tp, Madison co IA: m 16 Jun 1940 **Harold Lloyd Leeper** in Madison co, b 28 Apr 1920 d 14 Apr 1990 (div)bu Avon cem, Polk co IA, s/o Kenneth Lloyd Leeper and Faye Evelyn Nolte; she m 2) unk.
- 5A577 **Phyllis Irene Hymes** b 27 May 1923 Madison co IA, m 21 Feb 1977 **Russell Eugene Howell, Jr**, in Des Moines, Polk co IA; b 15 May 1923 Des Moines, s/o Goldia Loretta Clark and Russell Samuel Howell. Div 1979, m 2) Unk. No issue
- 5A578 **Marcella Mondeva Hymes** b 26 Jan 1929 Madison co IA, d 19 Jul 1975, bu Glendale cem, Des Moines IA; m 19 Jul 1948 **Charles Haywood** in Winterset, Madison co IA, s/o George A. Haywood and Grace Barbara Grimes (div), m 2) in 1950 **Merl Lorenz Mueller** in Des Moines, IA, b 01 Dec 1922 Madison co IA, s/o Georgia Helene Hunt and Ernest William Mueller. Merl served in U.S. Coast Guard, WW1. No issue

Descendants of Harriet and Charles held their first reunion in 1988 at the home of Henry and Edna Taylor in Winterset, IA. Nearly 50 family members attended this get-together, coming from as far as Texas. The oldest person to attend was Eleanor Hymes Barnes, born in 1910.

DID YOU KNOW...Madison Co. IA is probably the only spot in the U.S. to have listed in the National Registry of Historic Places, a 3-hole privy of solid walnut interior, stone exterior, with two chimney vents? It was built in 1856 by Dr. C. D. Bevington, whose farm is now a park outside Winterset.

The "famous" stone privy



DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

SIXTH GENERATION

Descendants of Guy Randall Addy (Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Alice Mae Myers. Guy and Mae celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary with an Open House 07 Feb 1961 in Winterset. After Guy's death in 1964, Mae found the courage to travel to California visiting son Guy Jr, then to Portland, OR to visit Blanche, on to Reno, NV to see Paul, then to Alex in Boise, ID, before flying back to Winterset. Quite a trip for an "elderly" lady!

- 5A591 **Frances Marian Addy** b 07 Apr 1912 Madison co IA d 06 Jul 1977, m 1933 **Lloyd Willard Haymond** b 04 Feb 1907 Madison co, d 03 Oct 1968; both bu Sunset Memorial Gardens, Richland, WA, he was a son of George Washington Haymond and Edith Lenore Kipp
- 5A592 **Alexander Myers Addy** b 20 Mar 1913 Madison co IA d 1989, m 19 May 1940 **Ruth Evelyn Porter** b 26 Nov 1920 Adair co IA d 26 Sep 1969, bu Polk co IA, div; m 2) **Frances M. Silverthorn** 25 Apr 1947, div. He was a WWII veteran
- 5A593 **Mabel Gertrude Addy** b 06 May 1914 Madison co IA, m in Maryville, MO 26 Sep 1932 **John Earl Westphal** b 11 May 1912 Madison co IA
- 5A594 **Jessie Blanche Addy** b 03 Nov 1915 Madison co IA m 07 Jul 1936 **Vern Lemon** in Webster co IA, b 02 Apr 1896 Pittsfield, IL, d Jun 1960 Portland, OR: m 2) 03 Nov 1962 **Elmer W. Niemi** in Portland, OR, b 06 Jun 1906 Red Lodge, MT d 15 Feb 1989, bu Rose City cem, Portland, OR
- 5A595 **Harold Anthony Addy** b 21 Sep 1917 Madison co IA, d 31 Dec 1921, bu No. McDonald cem, Jefferson tp, Madison co IA
- 5A596 **Edith Louise Addy** b 03 Mar 1919 Madison co IA, d 30 Apr 1990, bu Winterset cem, Madison co; m 24 Jun 1938 in Warren co IA **Claude Marvin LeCocq**, b 11 Jun 1915 in Union co IA, s/o Reuben D. LeCocq and Ethel Mae Davis
- 5A597 **Guy Randall Addy Jr.** b 12 Dec 1922 Madison co IA, d 24 Jan 1985 Boise, IA; bu Morris Hill Cem, Field of Honor. U.S. Navy WWII, retired after 30 yrs service.
- 5A598 **Ralph Eugene Addy** b 17 Feb 1924 Madison co IA, m 01 Jan 1944 in Des Moines, IA **Edna Grace Hope** b 18 Sep 1922 Madison co, d/o William Claude Hope and Grace Elizabeth Borden, div. m 2) 1966 in San Diego CA, **Clyde Bird Wiley** b 23 May 1919 Madison co IA, div 1972, d/o Ralph Rex Wiley and Birdie Amanda Patterson. Ralph served in U.S. Navy during WWII
- 5A599 **Ray Burton Addy** b 19 Sep 1929 Madison co IA, d 14 Jan 1989 Boise ID, bu Morris Hill cem Field of Honor; m **Shirley Yvonne Betchel** b 10 May 1929 Madison co. WWII Veteran
- 5A59A **Paul Albert Addy** b 17 Mar 1929 Madison co IA d 22 May 1990 b No McDonald cem, Jefferson tp, Madison co; m **Sylvia Miller**, div; m 2) **Eva**_____, 3) **Emma Clegg**. Korean War vet.
- 5A59B **Dale Lewis Addy** b 27 Jun 1933 Madison co IA, m 19 Aug 1951 in Madison co **Helen Darlene Brown** b 27 Feb 1934 Union co IA d _____ bu Winterset cem, d/o Leigh A. Brown and Edith Brandon; m 2) **Mary Jane Fromn** 20 Aug 1957, div; m 3) **Margaret Mae McDonald**, b 1926 d 1984. Dale; Korean War vet.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

SIXTH GENERATION

Descendants of Ray Franklin Addy (Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Lena Clara Bernau. Ray died an untimely death in the great flu epidemic of 1918-1919, which caused 20,000,000 deaths worldwide. Winterset was under a Flu Quarantine from Oct 18 to Nov 01, 1918, with schools and churches closed, as well as many "non-essential" businesses, by order of the Mayor of Winterset.

- 5A5A1 **Laura Wilhelmina Addy** b 15 Sep 1911 Madison co IA, m 02 Apr 1934 **John Martin Travis** in Madison co, b 05 Dec 1909 Madison co, s/o John Red Travis and Lydia Ellen Wright
- 5A5A2 **Pauline Rose Addy** b 27 Nov 1912 Madison co m 08 Jun 1932 in Des Moines, IA to **Raymond Vanetta Smith**
- 5A5A3 **Robert Thomas Addy** b 14 Jun 1914 Madison co IA, d 18 Jun 1978 Cherokee co IA m 23 Sep 1948 **Ella Laberta Christ** in Des Moines, IA, b 08 Feb 1917 Kossuth co IA, d/o Fred Christ and Elsie Gertrude Gollnow
- 5A5A4 **Floyd Ray Addy** b 17 Dec 1915 Madison co IA m 10 Oct 1939 **Margaret Page** in Des Moines, IA
- 5A5A5 **Leroy Alexander Addy** b 01 Sep 1917 Madison co IA, m 16 Jun 1942 **Louise Elizabeth Ruscik**, m 2) 26 Sep 1960 **Florence**_____.
- 5A5A6 **Rae Lena Addy** b 04 May 1919 Madison co IA d 05 Oct 1969; m 12 Jun 1938 **Leland Svendsen Mortenson** in Warren co IA, b 17 Dec 1906 Shelby co IA d 15 Oct 1978 Des Moines, IA both bu Glendale cem, Des Moines, IA

Descendants of Orvy Dodd Addy (Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Cettie Glee Salisbury. Orvy served in the U.S. Army, WWI

- 5A5B1 Stillborn son 26 Mar 1923, Madison co IA
- 5A5B2 **Orvy Dodd Addy, Jr** b 08 Mar 1925 Madison co IA, m 26 Jun 1943 in New Bern, NC **Kathleen Mary Rogers** b 21 May 1922 Madison co IA, div 1963, d/o Ross Robert Rogers and Annie Simmons; m 2) **Geneva Darlene DeLong-Allen** b 03 Aug 1927 Madison co IA, d/o Laurence Ray DeLong and Alverda Esther Hogg

Descendants of Leo Inez Addy (Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Nelson Ray Walters

- 5A5C1 **Donald C. Walters** b 29 Mar 1914 Madison co IA d 1982, bu Mt. View Cem, Rapid City SD; m 1933 **Josephine Rounds** b 26 May 1915 Rapid City SD, d 1956 bu Mt. View Cem, Rapid City SD, m 2) **Ethel Travel**
- 5A5C2 **Helen Margaret Walters** b 26 Nov 1915 Des Moines IA, d 13 Aug 1976 Rapid City SD, bu Mt. View cem that city; m 30 Jun 1934 in Custer, SD to **Clarence Samuel Brubaker** b 06 May 1910 in Stephenson co IL, s/o Hiram Hershey Brubaker and C. Anna Rice
- 5A5C3 **Geraldine Leah Walters** b 13 Oct 1917 Des Moines, IA, d 26 Oct 1988 Garden Grove CA, m 19 Aug 1938 Sundance, WY to **Ronald Louis Baker**.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

Ronald Louis Baker, b 17 Feb 1918 in Omaha, NE, s/o
Albert Louis Baker and Edna Leola Scofield

Descendants of Greta Elma Addy (Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1)
and Wallace Lyle Dorrell

5A5D1 **Marjorie Ruth Dorrell** b 15 Apr 1921 Des Moines, IA,
m 09 Sep 1940 in New Orleans to **Leland Lyle McLendon**
b 19 Sep 1914

5A5D2 **Myrna Colleen Dorrell** b 24 Apr 1923 Booneville, IA,
m 19 Jan 1942 in Macon GA to **A.D. Bell** (initials only)
b 19 Sep 1914 Tippah co MS

5A5D3 **Colin Lanz Dorrell** b 13 May 1925, m **Irnell**_____.
Greta and her three small children left home 27 March 1928.
They were heard from in September 1931. Greta died August 6
1985 and the "home folks" were evidently informed of this in
1986. Her death certificate states that she was a widow, born
in Iowa, father's name John Addy (incorrect) and her mother's
name unknown. Information was given by her daughter, Mrs.
Marjorie McLendon.

SEVENTH Generation

Descendants of Geneva Addy (Chas M, Alexander, Marion, Wm2,
Wm1) and Clarence Vernon Little

5A5211 **Charles Vernon Little** b 01 Oct 1922 Madison co IA, d 06
Jun 1991, bu No. McDonald cem, Jefferson tp, Madison co
IA. Unmarried. WWII Bronze Star, US Army in Italy

5A5212 **Harold Junior (?) Little** b 15 Apr 1925 Madison co IA
m 19 Aug 1946 **Lenore Rose Johnson** b 02 Jun 1929 in
Winterset, Madison co IA

5A5213 **Ruth Arlene Little** b 25 Aug 1930 Madison co IA m
Homer Robert Johnston b 18 Jul 1924 Kansas City, KS
m2) **Steven McNew**

5A5214 **Donald Lloyd Little** b 10 Feb 1934 Mad co IA, m 10 Feb
1953 **Margaret Marilyn Zika** in Winterset, Madison co IA
b 12 Mar 1933 Des Moines, Polk co IA, d/o Clarence Zika
and Alice Hallowell

5A5215 **Myrna Marie Little** b 05 Nov 1935 Madison co IA m 02 Jun
1965 **Larry Eugene Hope** in Winterset, b 03 Apr 1937
Madison co IA, d 28 Jul 1974 bu Winterset cem, Madison
co IA, s/o Ralph William Hope and Gwendolyn Leone
DeLong; m 2) 30 Jun 1978 **James William Moore** in Winter-
set IA, s/o Walter William Moore and Clara Belle Butt.

Descendants of Clarence Earl Addy (Chas M, Alexander, Marion,
Wm2, Wm1) and Ruth Viola Shelley

5A5221 **Marilyn June Addy** b 21 Jun 1932 Guthrie co IA d 02 Jan
1963 Logan, Harrison co IA, bu No McDonald cem, Jeffer-
son tp, Madison co IA, m **Jack Brooks**

5A5222 **Melvin Merle Addy** b 09 Apr 1936 Guthrie co IA (twin)
m **Ann Lee Edmisters** in Omaha, NE

5A5223 **Elvin Earl Addy** b 09 Apr 1936 Guthrie co IA (twin) m 11
Jan 1958 **Barbara Jean Schrenk** in Omaha, NE

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

SEVENTH GENERATION

Descendants of George Wayne Addy (Chas M, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Dorothy Irene Mortice

- 5A5281 **Marla Belle Addy** b 28 Dec 1940 Winterset, Madison co IA, m 28 Nov 1965 **George Thoutt** in Arvada, CO; b 07 Dec 1941
- 5A5282 **Sheryl Lynn Addy** b 05 Jan 1947 Caspar, WY, m 05 Jul 1969 **Bruce Anderson**, div, no issue; m 2) Apr 1978 **Michael Cahill, Sr.**
- 5A5283 **Michael Wayne Addy** b 18 Sep 1950 Omaha, NE, m 05 May 1973 **Susan Soloman**, div.
- 5A5284 **Patrick William Addy** b 25 Nov 1952 Scottsbluff, NE, m 22 Dec 1972 **Vickie Lynn Craig**
- 5A5285 **Thomas Woodrow Addy** b 29 Sep 1953 Denver, CO, m 10 Jun 1972 **Brenda Carol Turner**

Descendants of Joy Burton Addy (Clyde, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, wml) and Oral Tobin

- 5A5321 **Joyce (nmn) Addy** stillborn 31 Mar 1933 Madison co IA
- 5A5322 **Joline (nmn) Addy** b 23 Apr 1936 Madison co IA, m **Martin W. Dolan**, b 25 May 1934

Descendants of Glenn Howard Thompson (Emma, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Ruah Blanche Missildine-Prior

- 5A5411 **Dale Glenn Thompson** b 16 Jul 1945 Des Moines, Polk co IA, m 17 Apr 1966 **Sandra Faye Morey** in Madison co IA, b 29 Aug 1946 Madison co, d/o Cloyde Alfred Morey and Edna Lucille Baker
- 5A5412 **Marlene Ann Thompson** b 01 Sep 1946 Des Moines, Polk co IA, m 08 Jun 1969 **Kenneth LaVerne Schaper** in Hardin co IA, b 30 Jun 1947 Storey co IA and d 01 Dec 1972, bu Northlawn Memorial Gardens, Iowa Falls, IA, s/o John Clifford Schaper and Florence Rayfeldt; m 2) 28 Mar 1976 **Barry Neal Minear** in Des Moines, IA, b 06 Mar 1928 Des Moines, IA, s/o Glenn Minear and Alice Hatfield

Descendants of Mary Addy Thompson (Emma, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Lincoln Harold Rogers

- 5A5421 **Beverly Diane Rogers** b 30 Mar 1929 Des Moines, Polk Co IA m 27 Nov 1947 **Andrew Neal Urbanc** in Couer d'Alene, ID b 04 May 1926 in Cle Elum, WA, s/o Andrew Urbanc and Stella Zekes
- 5A5422 **Roy Muriel Rogers** b 23 Dec 1930 Polk co IA, d 04 Apr 1932, bu Des Moines, Polk co IA
- 5A5423 **Dolores Kay Rogers** b 15 Apr 1933 m 03 Jul 1952 **George E. Rasmussen** in Vancouver, WA, div.
- 5A5424 **Don Keith Rogers** b 30 Dec 1934 Madison co IA m 10 Aug 1958 **Sharon Jolly Rice** in Portland, OR, div
- 5A5425 **Larry Dale Rogers** b 15 Feb 1937 Des Moines, Polk co IA m 28 Dec 1958 **Barbara Jeane Clements** in Yakima, WA, b 11 Mar 1936 Seattle, WA, d/o Verner Leon Clements and Clarice Kay Fleming

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

SEVENTH GENERATION

Descendants of Clarence V. Thompson (Emma, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Harriet Marie Jones

- 5A5441 **Nicky Wayne Thompson** b 23 Sep 1934 Madison co IA, d 08 Feb 1988 Jasper co IA, ruled suicide; bu Winterset cem, Madison co IA; m 20 Feb 1957 **Betty Lou Conrad** in Dallas co IA, b 31 Dec 1938 Breckenridge MN, d 19 Apr 1975 Dallas co IA; m 2) **JoAnne Marilyn Holt-Anderson** div, m 3) **Phyllis Maxine Gerhart Townsend**
- 5A5442 **Maris Daleth Thompson** b 18 Feb 1937 Madison co IA, m 10 Apr 1955 **Duane Donald Snyder** in Booneville, Dallas co IA, b 09 Aug 1935 Calhoun co IA, s/o William Walter Snyder and Margaret Gretchen Hassler
- 5A5443 **Cheryl Marie Thompson** b 11 Jan 1939 Madison co IA, m 05 Nov 1960 **Roy Henry Wedemeyer** in Adair co IA; b 16 Aug 1936 Audubon co IA, s/o Otto Henry Wedemeyer and Julia Rose Bauer
- 5A5444 **Doris Francine Thompson** b 01 Nov 1940 Madison co IA, m 21 Nov 1958 **Ronald Wayne Shambaugh** in Madison co IA, s/o Rex Russell Shambaugh and Anna Lee Burger, div.

Descendants of Beatrice Irvilla Brooker (Blanche, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Harry (nmn) Reimann

- 5A5511 **Mildred Amelia Reimann** b 13 Oct 1917 Madison co IA m 04 Feb 1937 **Richard Raymond Nesselroad** in Des Moines, Polk co IA.
- 5A5512 **Lucille Irma Reimann** b 19 Aug 1920 Madison co IA m 16 Jan 1942 **Wayne Everett Swallow** in Trenton, MO, b 05 Feb 1916 in Dallas co IA
- 5A5513 **Frances Ellen Reimann** b 23 Feb 1922 in Madison co IA m 24 Apr 1946 **Bernard Eugene Wight** in Madison co, b 26 Sep 1922 Madison co IA
- 5A5514 **Gerald Maurice Reimann** b 26 Dec 1923 Madison co IA m 28 Apr 1944 **Reva LaVonne Parkins** in Des Moines, Polk co IA, b 03 Feb 1923 Winterset, Madison co IA
- 5A5515 **Rose Ellen Reimann** b 26 May 1925 Madison co IA m **Howard Loren Little**, div m2) 08 Jun 1950 **John Herman Berch** in Clark co IA, s/o William L. Berch and Grace E. Fieght, div; m 3) 18 Jun 1970 **Merilyn Loren Danley** in Rockwell, TX, b 06 May 1934 Des Moines, Polk co IA
- 5A5516 **Deloris Kay Reimann** b 26 Dec 1937 Des Moines, Polk co IA m 02 Nov 1958 **Roy Francis Jamison, Jr** in Dallas co IA, b 14 Dec 1933 Des Moines, Polk co IA; served in US Army 1955-1957

Descendants of Judson Lee Brooker (Blanche, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Agnes Loraine Clark

- 5A5521 **Carrol Blake Brooker** b 28 May 1920 Madison co IA, d 10 Apr 1948 bu Winterset cem, Madison co IA; m 16 Dec 1936 **Evelyn Loraine Finch** in Madison co, b 27 Sep 1919 in Cass co IA, d/o Alvin Finch and Susan Parker
- 5A5522 **Robert Clarence Brooker** b 12 Dec 1924 Madison co IA m **Mary Ann _____**.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

SEVENTH GENERATION

- 5A5523 **Phyllis Jean Brooker** b 04 Aug 1927-d 22 Aug 1927
Madison co IA, bu Winterset cem, Madison co IA
- 5A5524 **Evelyn Louise Brooker** b 11 Nov 1929 Winterset, Madison
co IA m 11 Oct 1947 **Keller Dickey Cline** in Nashua,
Floyd co IA, b 08 Jun 1928 Madison co IA, s/o Walter
Cline and Anna C. Picken
- 5A5525 **Joan Joyce Brooker** b 24 Oct 1931 Winterset, Madison co
IA m 30 Jul 1950 **Wayne Wallace Griffith** in Madison co
b 17 May 1928 Madison co, s/o William Ersie Griffith
and Edna Case
- Descendants of Amanda Alice Brooker (Blanche, Alexander, Marion,
Wm2, Wm1) and George Herman Kirby
- 5A5531 **Eva Darlene Kirby** b 01 Jul 1933 Winterset, Madison co IA
m 17 Jan 1953 **Loren Edgar Christensen** in Las Vegas, NV;
b 18 Feb 1931 Madison co IA
- Descendants of Rose Ellen Brooker (Blanche, Alexander, Marion,
Wm2, Wm1) and Arthur Conrad William Van Buren
- 5A5541 **Beverly Jean Van Buren** b 11 Jul 1927 Madison co IA
m **Leland Schley**
- 5A5542 **Willard Wayne Van Buren** b 10 Jan 1939 Madison co IA
m **Dawn**
- 5A5543 **Colon Arthur Van Buren** b 25 Jan 1952 Davis co IA, m
Dorothy Brown, div, had 3 additional marriages, names
of spouses unknown
- Descendants of Norwood Franklin Brooker (Blanche, Alexander,
Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Ethel Bertine McCleary
- 5A5561 **Bonnie Ann Brooker** b 22 Aug 1936 Dallas co IA m 22
Dec 1953 **Lowell Eugene Oberender** in Madison co IA,
b 08 Jul 1933 Warren co IA, s/o George T. Oberender
and Cecil L. Childes
- Descendants of Wilbur Wayne Brooker (Blanche, Alexander, Marion,
Wm2, Wm1) and Louise Lorraine Clark
- 5A5571 **Ronald Wayne Brooker** premature/stillborn
- 5A5572 **Myrna Elaine Brooker** b 20 Jan 1938 m **Wayne Lewis
Jameson**, 2) **Clarence LeRoy Horner**, 3) **Goff**.
- 5A5573 **Phyllis Kay Brooker** b 04 Oct 1941 Madison co IA, m 08
Apr 1960 **Hubert Dale Decker** in Madison co, b 22 Sep
1937 Madison co, s/o Elmer J. Decker and Grace Kirsch
- Descendants of Lois Darlene Brooker (Blanche, Alexander, Marion,
Wm2, Wm1) and Ralph Conrad Fundinger
- 5A5581 **Ricky Lee Fundinger** b/d 17 Jan 1953 Boone co IA,
bu Linwood Park cem, Boone co IA
- 5A5582 **Marcia Louise Fundinger** b 11 Jan 1954 m 18 Aug 1979
Rick Tilton b 13 Aug 1958
- Descendants of Bruce Addy Brooker (Blanche, Alexander, Marion,
Wm2, Wm1) and Jessie Hope Bates; Cpl, 268 Base AAF, WWII
- 5A55A1 **Bruce Bentley Brooker** b 06 Jan 1947 Des Moines, Polk co
IA, m 23 Aug 1969 **Kathrine Westerhausen** in Des Moines, IA
b 18 Aug 1948; d/o Joseph H. Westerhausen and Johannes M.
Brandes

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

SEVENTH GENERATION

- 5A55A2 **Ronald Ralph Brooker** b 14 Dec 1948 Des Moines, Polk co IA m 09 Feb 1976 **Charlene Kay Hatch** in Des Moines, IA b 22 Feb 1949 Des Moines, IA
- 5A55A3 **Kenneth Kurt Brooker** b 05 Oct 1951 Montebello, CA , m 06 Oct 1973 **Karen Rae Christianson** in Iowa City, Johnson co IA, b 20 Dec 1951 in Sioux City, IA

Descendants of Madeline Audrey Brooker (Blanche, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and John Woodrow Porter

- 5A55B1 **Marlys Ann Porter** b 04 Sep 1938, m _____ **Wollard**
- 5A55B2 **Nelson Duane Porter** b 15 Sep 1939 Winterset, Madison co IA, d 10 Nov 1993 Des Moines, bu Winterset, 2 marriages
- 5A55B3 **Martin J. Porter** b 04 Jul 1943

Descendants of Ralph Blane Brooker (Blanche, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Joan Augusta Jurgensen

- 5A55C1 **Dennis Blane Brooker** b 03 Jun 1952 Madison co IA
- 5A55C2 **Marty Lane Brooker** b 11 Oct 1953 Des Moines, Polk co IA, m 21 Oct 1972 **Christine Marie Pfister** in Des Moines, b 09 Jun 1954 Des Moines, IA
- 5A55C3 **Brian Kent Brooker** b _____ Sep 1957 Des Moines, Polk co IA m Laura
- 5A55C4 **Denise Brooker** b 08 Jan _____ Des Moines, Polk co IA, m **James Weyant**

EIGHTH GENERATION

Descendants of Harold J. Little (Geneva, Chas, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Lenore Rose Johnson

- 5A52121 **Dennis Ray Little** b 30 Jul 1948 Des Moines, Polk co IA, m 07 Mar 1970 **Brenda Sue Walker** in Winterset, Madison co IA, b 27 Dec 1951 Madison co IA. Dennis served 9 mos in Vietnam, awarded Bronze Star; then 16 mos in Germany
- 5A52122 **Randy Wayne Little** b 08 Nov 1952 Madison co IA m 03 Jun 1973 **Rebecca Lynn Root** in Madison co IA b 01 Sep 1954 Adair co IA, d/o Ernest Merrill Root and Roberta Florence Hughes
- 5A52123 **Becky Sue Little** b 23 Feb 1959 Madison co IA m 27 Jun 1976 **Raymond Harold Timmerman, Jr** in Winterset, Madison co IA; b 27 Jun 1957 in IA, s/o R.H. Timmerman, Sr and Johneta Jean Dewitt

Descendants of Ruth Arlene Little (Geneva, Chas, Alexander, Wm2, Wm1) and Homer Robert Johnston

- 5A52131 **Diane Johnston** m Brian, 2) **Rick Cooper**
- 5A52132 **Karen Johnston** m **Kirk McComb**
- 5A52133 **Patty Johnston** m **Michael Palmer**
- 5A52134 **Steve Johnston**
- 5A52135 **Patrick James Johnston** b 07 Sep 1963 Madison co IA

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

EIGHTH GENERATION

Descendants of Donald Floyd Little (Geneva, Chas, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Margaret Marilyn Zika

- 5A52141 **Earl Thomas Little** b 18 Apr 1953 Madison co IA, m 13 Apr 1975 **Marcia Jean McDonald** in Madison co, b 10 Mar 1956, div; m 2) **Amy Ponto**
- 5A52142 **Lynette Marie Little** b 24 May 1954, IA, m 23 Nov 1975 **Daniel Cecil Porter** in Winterset, Madison co IA, div; m 2) **Dennis DeWild**, div.
- 5A52143 **Pamela Jean Little** b 28 Nov 1955, IA, m 19 Mar 1974 **Steven Allen May** in Madison co IA, b 19 Aug 1954
- 5A52144 **Donald Lee Little** b 02 Oct 1958, m **Teresa Lynn Trevillyn** b 05 Mar 1961 in Winterset, Madison co IA. No issue
- 5A52145 **Loretta Lynn Little** b 01 Jun 1963 Winterset, Madison co IA, m 24 Oct 1987 **Jeffery Dean Bryant** in Madison co IA, b 14 Jan 1965 in IA

Descendants of Myrna Marie Little (Geneva, Chas, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Larry Eugene Hope

- 5A52151 **Rhonda Sue Hope** b 29 Jul 1957 Winterset, Madison co IA, m 03 May 1975 **Kevin Lynn Jackson** in Winterset; b 11 Jul 1957, IA, s/o Paul Edward Jackson and Jacqueline Lou Shepherd, div; m 2) Sep 1984/5 **David Eugene Richards** in Danville, Des Moines co IA
- 5A52152 **Rodney Eugene Hope** b 19 Nov 1959 Winterset, Madison co IA m **Sherry Blow** in Mt. Pleasant, Henry co IA

Descendants of Marilyn June Addy (Clarence, Chas, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Jack Brooks

- 5A52211 **Donnie Ray Brooks** b 17 Nov 1954
- 5A52212 **Deborah Kay Brooks** b 19 Nov 1955

Descendants of Melvin Merle Addy (Clarence, Chas, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Ann Lee Edmister

- 5A52221 **Michael Shawn Addy** b 11 May 1959
- 5A52222 **Scott Charles Addy** b 13 Oct 1962
- 5A52223 **Rebekah Jane Addy** b 24 Aug 1973

Descendants of Elvin Earl Addy (Clarence, Chas, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Barbara Jean Schrenk

- 5A52231 **Darren Clark Addy** b 10 May 1959
- 5A52232 **Tana Lynne Addy** b 06 Sep 1962

Descendants of Marla Belle Addy (Geo, Chas, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and George Thoutt

- 5A52811 **David Michael Thoutt** b 04 Feb 1970 Denver, CO
- 5A52812 **Kristi Annamarie Thoutt** b 27 Dec 1972 Denver, CO
- 5A52813 **Tamara Kaye Thoutt** b 19 Apr 1975 Denver, CO
- 5A52814 **Janelle Lyn Thoutt** b 28 Mar 1978 Denver, CO
- 5A52815 **Jessica Robin Thoutt** b 22 Feb 1980 Brighton, CO

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

EIGHTH GENERATION

Descendants of Michael Wayne Addy (Geo, Chas, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Susan Soloman

5A52831 **Karyn Denise Addy** b 10 Jun 1975 Denver, CO

5A52832 **Michael Scott Addy** b 19 Oct 1976 Denver, CO

Descendants of Patrick William Addy (Geo, Chas, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Vickie Lynn Craig

5A52841 **Tonna Louise Addy** b 12 Apr 1977 Denver, CO

Descendants of Thomas Woodrow Addy (Geo, Chas, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Brenda Carol Turner

5A52851 **Jason Roger Addy** b 20 Feb 1975 Denver, CO

5A52852 **Shaylene Rae Addy** b 15 Oct 1977 Denver, CO

Descendants of Joline Addy (Joy, Clyde, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Martin W. Dolan

5A53221 **Lynn Marie Dolan** b 12 May 1958

5A53222 **John Leonard Dolan** b 22 May 1961

Descendants of Dale Glenn Thompson (Glenn, Emma, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Sandra Faye Morey

5A54111 **Annette Sue Thompson** b 06 Jul 1967 Winterset, Madison co IA, d 26 Jan 1972, bu Worthington cem, Madison co IA

5A54112 **Denny Glenn Thompson** b 13 Jul 1975 Winterset, Madison co IA

5A54113 **Andy Lee Thompson** b 16 Jun 1978 Winterset, Madison co IA

Descendant of Marlene Thompson (Glenn, Emma, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Kenneth LaVerne Schaper

5A54121 **Renee Ann Schaper** b 03 Nov 1972 Des Moines, Polk co IA

Descendants of Beverly Rogers (Mary, Emma, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Andrew Neal Urbanc

5A54211 **Susan Diane Urbanc** b 09 Aug 1948 Salt Lake City, UT
m 27 Feb 1971 **Michael James Flynn** in Dan Diego, CA,
b 09 Mar 1945

5A54212 **Steven Andrew Urbanc** b 28 Aug 1949 Albany, OR, m 21
Dec 19__ **Maeve (nmn) Kaarhus** in Eugene, OR

Descendants of Delores Kay Rogers (Mary, Emma, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and George E. Rasmussen

5A54231 **Christopher Rasmussen** b May 1953

5A54232 **Kerry Rasmussen**

5A54233 **Scott Rasmussen**

:
Above information from a 1972 photo, names but no dates.

Descendants of Don Keith Rogers (Mary, Emma, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Sharon Jolly Rice

5A54241 **Tonya Kay Rogers** b 16 Feb 1960 Portland, OR, m 18 Dec
1981 **Charles William King, Jr,** in Salt Lake City LDS
Temple, UT; b 21 May 1957 Great Lakes, Waukegan co IL

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

EIGHTH GENERATION

- 5A54242 **Jay Edward Rogers** b 29 Oct 1961 Portland, OR
 5A54243 **Maja Deon Rogers** b 19 Mar 1963 Portland, OR m 16 Apr
 1984 **Daniel Harris Wollman** in Salt Lake City, UT, div.
 5A54244 **Pelar Marie Rogers** b 29 Jul 1964 Portland, OR, m 17
 Jul 1984 **Faysol Abdulrhaman Gindeel** in Salt Lake City,
 UT, div.

Descendants of Larry Dale Rogers (Mary, Emma, Alexander, Marion,
 Wm2, Wm1) and Barbara Jeane Clements

- 5A54251 **Debra Lynn Rogers** b 05 Jan 1960 Olympia, WA, m 31 Mar
 1990 **Earl Charles Comer** in Carson City, NV; b 31 May
 1963 in MA
 5A54252 **Michael Vern Rogers** b 14 Dec 1962 Walnut Creek, CA

Descendants of Nicky Wayne Thompson (Clarence, Emma, Alexander,
 Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Betty Lou Conrad

- 5A54411 **Stephen Duane Thompson** b 24 Jun 1957 Winterset, Madison
 co IA, m 14 Mar 1984 **Jennifer Jean Renes** in Warren co
 IA; b 10 Jan 1966 (adopt) d/o James Arthur Renes and
 Norma Jean Boyd
 5A54412 **Paula Jean Thompson** b 06 Oct 1958 Winterset, Madison
 co IA m 02 Sep 1977 **John Henry Rothmeyer** in Dallas co
 IA; b 06 Jan 1958 Carroll co IA, s/o Richard E. Roth-
 meyer and Lenora Naberhaus

Descendants of Maris Daleth Thompson (Clarence, Emma, Alexander,
 Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Duane Donald Snyder

- 5A54421 **Kathryn Ann Snyder** b 30 Oct 1956 Winterset, Madison co
 IA, m 29 Aug 1975 **Dennis Alan Binns** in Madison Co;
 b 25 Jul 1954 Winterset, Madison co IA, s/o Lenard
 Embree Binns and Margaret Lenora Dorrell
 5A54422 **Douglas Keith Snyder** b 14 Jun 1961 Winterset, Madison
 co IA m 05 Jun 1988 **Dawn Michelle Perlstein** in Temple
 Israel, Burlington, Des Moines co IA; b 01 Feb 1965
 Des Moines co, IA, d/o Steven Mark Perlstein and
 Janice Ann Dick
 5A54423 **Christina Lynn Snyder** b 08 Jun 1963 in Winterset,
 Madison co IA, m 16 Aug 1984 **Dennis Eugene Rinard**
 in Des Moines, Polk co IA; b 16 Aug 1960 Winterset,
 Madison co, s/o Richard Eugene Rinard and Doris Ann
 Dolson

Descendants of Cheryl Marie Thompson (Clarence, Emma, Alexander,
 Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Roy Henry Wedemeyer

- 5A54431 **Russell Joe Wedemeyer** b 18 Nov 1961 in Des Moines, Polk
 co IA, m 06 Jul 1985 **Elizabeth Marie Gardner** in Carlisle,
 Warren co IA; b 15 Feb 1963, d/o Martin Evert Gardner
 and Betty Jean Prall
 5A54432 **Vicky Sue Wedemeyer** b 15 Feb 1964 Des Moines, Polk co
 IA, m 28 May 1983 **Rodney Parker** in Little Brown
 Church, Nashua, Chickasaw co IA, license issued in
 Des Moines, Polk Co IA

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

EIGHTH GENERATION

5A54433 **Mary Lou Wedemeyer** b 20 Aug 1969 Des Moines, Polk co IA

Descendants of Doris Francine Thompson (Clarence, Emma, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Ronald Wayne Shambaugh

5A54441 **Donna Marie Shambaugh** b 15 Oct 1959 Winterset, Madison co IA m 30 Apr 1988 **Fred Wayne Schuster** in Urbandale, Polk co IA, b 12 Sep 1955 St. Louis, MO, s/o Frank Schuster and Elsa Alma Maddox. Donna is a Registered Nurse.

5A54442 **Kesha Leann Shambaugh** b 16 Jan 1964 Des Moines, Polk co IA m 18 Aug 1984 **Joseph Leonard LeClair** in Des Moines, Polk co IA; b 10 Dec 1963 Des Moines, div. m 2) 19 Apr 1992 **Stephen Craig Volkamer** in Des Moines IA, b 12 Aug 1965 in Des Moines, IA, s/o Harry and Lucille Volkamer

5A54443 **Becky Jo Shambaugh** b 11 Sep 1967 Des Moines, Polk co IA, m 24 Aug 1991 **Mark Anthony Bennett** in Des Moines, b 22 Nov 1965 Sioux City, IA; s/o James Eugene Bennett and Eva Faye Olander

Descendants of Mildred Amelia Reimann (Beatrice, Blanche, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Richard Raymond Nesselroad

5A55111 **Richard Leroy Nesselroad** b 17 Aug 1937 Dallas co IA, m 22 Apr 1962 **Bonnie Marie Hall** in Polk Co IA

5A55112 **Charles Robert Nesselroad** b 16 Aug 1939 Dallas co IA m 27 Feb 1960 **Connie Trautman** div; m 2) **Leslie Deal**

Descendants of Lucille Irma Reimann (Beatrice, Blanche, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Wayne Everett Swallow

5A55121 **Gary Warren Swallow** b 23 Sep 1943 Des Moines, Polk co IA

5A55122 **Harry Dennis Swallow** b 13 Sep 1948, Des Moines, Polk co IA

Descendants of Frances Ellen Reimann (Beatrice, Blanche, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Bernard Eugene Wight

5A55131 **Cristal Dianne Wight** b 03 Feb 1947 Des Moines, Polk co IA m 28 Feb 1967 **Murray Lynn Smith** in Cedar Falls, Blackhawk co IA, b 1946 in Union co IA

5A55132 **Harry Mark Wight** b 04 Apr 1949 Des Moines, Polk co IA m 22 Jan 1972 **Jeanne Ellen Howell** b Dec 1950 in Des Moines, IA; div, no issue

5A55133 **Noel Bernard Wight** b 10 May 1955 Winterset, Madison co IA, m 12 Sep 1981 **Anita Marie Dingbaum** in Madison co IA b 28 Jul 1959 Oelwein, Fayette co IA

Descendants of Gerald Maurice Reimann (Beatrice, Blanche, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Reva LaVonne Parkins

5A55141 **Van Dalee Reimann** b 12 Apr 1947 Des Moines, Polk Co IA, m **Sylvia Webb**, div; no issue

Descendants of Rose Ellen Reimann (Beatrice, Blanche, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Howard Loren Little

5A55151 **Loren Rae Little** b 27 Oct 1948 Des Moines, Polk co IA

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

EIGHTH GENERATION

Descendants of Rose Ellen Reimann and John Herman Berch

- 5A55152 **Nona Jill Berch** b 26 Sep 1946 Des Moines, Polk co IA
m 12 Apr 1965 **Robert Dean Rudolf** in Winterset, Madison
co IA, b 18 Aug 1944 in Winterset, s/o Frank Andrew
Rudolf and Elëtha Lorraine DeBord
- 5A55153 **Randall William Berch** b 18 Sep 1951 Winterset, Madison
co IA, m 12 Sep 1970 **Elsie Lou Moore** in Winterset, b
04 Aug 1943 Seward, AK; d/o Earl Charles Moore and
Lucille Marie Wilkenson, div; m 2) 15 Feb 1985
Andrea Jane Brown in Winterset, Madison co IA, b 22
Mar 1964 Omaha, NE, d/o Jess Brown and Barbara Regan
- 5A55154 **Zachery Jonathan Berch** b 14 Oct 1952 Winterset, Madison
co IA m **Kathleen Sue Rice** b 1961 Bingham, NE, d 1989
- 5A55155 **John Herman Berch, Jr.**, b 14 Jul 1954 Winterset, Madison
co IA, m 26 May 1978 **Sherry DeLane Thompson** in Madison
co, b 08 Sep 1961 ; d/o Samuel Gene Thompson and
Marjorie Ann Stumps; div m 2) 05 Jun 1982 **Susan Louise
Hayes** in Winterset, Madison co IA, b 23 Jan 1961, d/o
Louis Hartzler Hays and Avis Marie Ray
- 5A55156 **James Brian Berch** b 22 Jul 1960 Winterset, Madison co IA

Descendants of Deloris Kay Reimann (Beatrice, Blanche, Alexander,
Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Roy Francis Jamison, Jr.

- 5A55161 **Kimberly Ann Jamison**, stillborn 05 Dec 1959, Des Moines
Polk co IA, bu Rest Haven Cem, West Des Moines, IA
- 5A55162 **Debra Lea Jamison** b 22 Mar 1961 Des Moines, Polk co IA
m **Brian Larsen**, s/o Dr. & Mrs. J. L. Larsen, Winterset,
Madison co IA
- 5A55163 **Douglas Linn Jamison** b 01 Jul 1962 Des Moines, Polk co
IA, m 24 Jun 1989 **Debra Jo Perkins** in Randolph, Free-
mont co IA, b 09 Sep 1968 Freemont co IA
- 5A55164 **Deann Lanette Jamison** b 01 Aug 1967 Des Moines, Polk
co IA
- 5A55165 **Dana Louise Jamison** b 29 Jul 1969 Des Moines, Polk co
IA

Descendants of Carrol Blake Brooker (Judson, Blanche, Alexander,
Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Evelyn Loraine Finch

- 5A55211 **William Clarence Brooker** m **Connie** _____
- 5A55212 **Shirley Jean Brooker** m **Donald Pitman**
- 5A55213 **Richard Lee Brooker** b 29 Mar 1939 Winterset, Madison
co IA m 04 Nov 1960 **Barbara Jean Hyde** in Shellsburg,
Benton co IA, b 17 Apr 1942 Shellsburg, IA

Descendants of Evelyn Louise Brooker (Judson, Blanche, Alexander,
Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Keller Dickey Cline

- 5A55241 **Ricky K. Cline** b 05 Jan 1952 Winterset, Madison co IA
- 5A55242 **Jeffrey Mark Cline** b 20 Apr 1955 Winterset, Madison co.
IA

Descendants of Joan Joyce Brooker (Judson, Blanche, Alexander,
Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Wayne Wallace Griffith

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

EIGHTH GENERATION

5A55251 **Sandra Jo Griffith** b 25 Oct 1954 Winterset, Madison co IA
m 18 Sep 1976 _____

5A55252 **Teresa Lynn Griffith** b 07 Jul 1958 Winterset, Madison
co IA, m 21 Sep 1979 **Terry Lee Kuhns** b 30 Aug 1957 in
' Madison co IA; s/o Orvil Dale Kuhns and Mary Virginia
Wilson

Descendants of Eva Darlene Kirby (Amanda, Blanche, Alexander,
Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Loren Christensen

5A55311 **Wayne Otto Christensen** b 07 May 1956 Los Angeles, CA
m Aug 1977 **Debra Villa** in Las Vegas, NV, div; m 2)
Cynthia Shields b 26 Aug 1961 Las Vegas, NV

5A55313 **Keith Andrew Christensen** b 26 Aug 1962 Los Angeles, CA
m **Anna Christine Lingelewicz**

5A55312 **Thomas George Christensen** b 26 Jun 1961 Los Angeles, CA

Descendants of Bonnie Ann Brooker (Norwood, Blanche, Alexander,
Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Lowell Eugene Oberender

5A55611 **Caroll Lee Oberender** b 09 Mar 1955 Ft. Riley, KS
m **Laurey Yvonne Kingery** b 18 Dec 1954 Winterset,
Madison co IA d/o Wayne Kingery & Geraldine Nichols

5A55612 **Keith Wayne Oberender** b 07 May 1958 Des Moines, Polk
co IA m **Kathy Ann Gripp** b 25 May 1959 Des Moines, IA

Descendants of Myrna Elaine Brooker (Wilber, Blanche, Alexander
Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Wayne Lewis Jameson

5A55721 **Gerrye Lynette Jameson** m _____ **Horner**

5A55722 **Gale Laine Jameson** m _____ **Feifkas**

5A55723 **Jo Ann Jameson** m _____ **Hutt**

Descendants of Myrna and Clarence LeRoy Horner

5A55725 **William LeRoy Horner**

Descendants of Myrna and _____ Goff

5A55726 **Michelle Lea Goff**

Descendants of Phyllis Kay Brooker (Wilbur, Blanche, Alexander,
Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Hubert Dale Decker

5A55731 **Brenda Lee Decker** b 11 Jan 1965 Winterset, Madison co
IA, m 12 Jul 1986 **Jerry Dean Mitchell** in Winterset,
Madison co IA, b 09 Nov 1958 Winterset, IA, s/o Don
Cooper Mitchell and Marilyn B. Huston

Descendants of Marcia Louise Fundinger (L. Darlene, Blanche,
Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Rick Tilton

5A55821 **Bradley Lee Tilton** b 17 Apr 1979

5A55822 **Amy Lynn Tilton** b 16 Oct 1980

Descendants of Bruce Bentley Brooker (Bruce A, Blanche, Alex-
ander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Kathrine Westerhausen

5A55A11 **Kathrine Joann Brooker** b 26 Jun 1980 Muscatine,
Muscatine co, IA

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

EIGHTH GENERATION

5A55A12 **Annie Bentley Brooker** b 03 Apr 1986 Muscatine,
Muscatine co IA
5A55A13 **Becky Edith Brooker** b 23 Aug 1990 Muscatine, IA

Descendants of Ronald Ralph Brooker (Bruce A, Blanche, Alexander,
Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Charlene Kay Hatch

5A55A21 **Sadye Lorelei Brooker** b 02 Oct 1976 Cedar Rapids, Linn
Co IA
5A55A22 **Samuel Everett Brooker** b 20 Jun 1978 Cedar Rapids, IA

Descendants of Kenneth Kurt Brooker (Bruce, Blanche, Alexander,
Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Karen Rae Christianson

5A55A31 **Meagon Rael Brooker** b 29 Mar 1976 Iowa City, Johnson
co IA

Descendants of Nelson Duane Porter (Madeline, Blanche, Alexander,
Marion, Wm2, Wm1)

5A55B21 **Tania Porter**
5A55B22 **Jenna Porter**
5A55B23 **John Porter**

Descendants of Marty Lane Brooker (Ralph, Blanche, Alexander,
Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Christine Marie Pfister

5A55C21 **Melissa Marie Brooker** b 23 Apr 1973 Des Moines, IA
5A55C22 **Ryan Lane Brooker** b 31 May 1977 Des Moines, Polk co IA

NINTH GENERATION

Descendants of Dennis Ray Little (Harold, Geneva, Chas, Alexander,
Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Brenda Sue Walker

5A521211 **Bret Jason Little** b 02 Dec 1971 Heidelberg, Germany
5A521212 **Jeanette E. Amber Little** b 22 Jun 1973 Union co IA
5A521213 **Derek Brendan Little** b 24 Apr 1977 Union co IA

Descendants of Randy Wayne Little (Harold, Geneva, Chas, Alexander,
Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Rebecca Lynn Root

5A521221 **Nathaniel Wayne Little** b 09 Aug 1976 Madison co IA

Descendants of Diane Johnston (Ruth, Geneva, Chas, Alexander,
Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Rick Cooper

5A521311 **Ricky Cooper**

Descendants of Lynette Marie Little (Donald, Geneva, Chas, Alexander,
Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Daniel Cecil Porter

5A521431 **Nicole Porter** b Feb 1980

Descendants of Pamela Jean Little (Donald, Geneva, Chas, Alex.
Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Steven Allen May

5A521431 **Tiffany Marie May** b 30 Jul 1974 Winterset, Madison co IA
5A521432 **Amy May**

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

NINTH GENERATION

Descendants of Loretta Lynn Little (Donald, Geneva, Chas, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Jeffrey Dean Bryant
 5A521451 **Justin Rex Bryant** b 08 Apr 1989

Descendants of Rhonda Sue Hope (Myrna, Geneva, Chas, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Kevin Lynn Jackson
 5A521511 **Brandie Sue Jackson** b 22 Sep 1975 Winterset, Madison co IA
 5A521512 **Brandon Eugene Jackson** b 25 Nov 1980 Des Moines, Polk co IA

Descendants of Rodney Eugene Hope (Myrna, Geneva, Chas, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Sherry Blow
 5A521521 **Clinton Hope**
 5A521522 **Spencer Hope**

Descendants of Steven Urbanc (Beverly, Mary, Emma, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Maeve Kaarhus
 5A542121 **Anna Marie Urbanc**

Descendants of Tonya Kay Rogers (Don, Mary, Emma, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Charles William King, Jr.
 5A542411 **Cameo Carolyn King** b 12 Oct 1982 Provo, UT
 5A542412 **Jenise Elizabeth King** b 27 Oct 1984 Provo, UT
 5A542413 **Christopher William King** b 17 Dec 1986 San Jose, CA

Descendants of Maja Deon Rogers (Don, Mary, Emma, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Daniel Harris Wollman
 5A542431 **Caitlin Deon Wollman** b 02 Jan 1987 (twin) Salt Lake City, UT
 5A542432 **McCall Harris Wollman** b 02 Jan 1987 (twin) Salt Lake City, UT

Descendants of Pelar Marie Rogers (Don, Mary, Emma, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Faysal Abdulrhaman Gindeel
 5A542441 **Faysal Abdulrhaman Daniel Gindeel** b 25 Dec 1985 Salt Lake City, UT
 5A542442 **Treiah Nesrien Gindeel** b 05 Feb 1989, Las Vegas, NV
 5A542443 **Breiana Letifa Gindeel** b 22 Nov 1991, Las Vegas, NV

Descendants of Stephen Duane Thompson (Nicky, Clarence, Emma, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Jennifer Jean Renes
 5A544111 **Adam Heath Thompson** b 23 Jun 1985 Smithville, MO
 5A544112 **Amanda Kristine Thompson** b 03 May 1988 Smithville, MO

Descendants of Paula Jean Thompson (Nicky, Clarence, Emma, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and John Henry Rothmeyer
 5A544121 **Kyle Aaron Rothmeyer** b 06 Nov 1981 Dallas co IA
 5A544122 **Tyler Scott Rothmeyer** b 23 Mar 1985 Dallas co IA
 5A544123 **Mysha Nicole Rothmeyer** b 28 Nov 1987 Dallas co IA

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

NINTH GENERATION

Descendants of Christina Lynn Snyder (Maris, Clarence, Emma, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Dennis Eugene Rinard

5A544231 **James Michael Rinard** b 01 Sep 1985 Des Moines, Polk Co IA

5A544232 **Daniell Nicole Rinard** b 25 May 1988 Des Moines, Polk co IA

5A544233 **Caleb Eugene Rinard** b 02 Oct 1991 Des Moines, Polk co IA

Descendants of Russell Joe Wedemeyer (Cheryl, Clarence, Emma, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Elizabeth Marie Gardner

5A544311 **Brenton Joseph Wedemeyer** b 21 Mar 1991 Briston, CT.

Descendants of Donna Marie Shambaugh (Doris, Clarence, Emma, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Fred Wayne Schuster

5A544411 **Jennifer Marie Schuster** b 23 May 1989 Waterloo, Blackhawk co IA

5A544412 **Joshua Adam Schuster**, stillborn 18 Nov 1990 Waterloo, Blackhawk co IA

5A544413 **Sarah Elizabeth Schuster** b 02 Oct 1992 Waterloo, Blackhawk co IA

Descendants of Kesha Leann Shambaugh (Doris, Clarence, Emma, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Joseph Leonard LeClair

5A544421 **Joseph Leonard LeClair, Jr** b 09 May 1985 Des Moines, Polk co IA

Descendants of Charles Robert Nesselroad (Richard, Beatrice, Blanche, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Leslie Deal

5A551121 **Nancy Gail Nesselroad** b 25 Oct 1940 Madison co IA
m 03 Apr 1959 **Ronald Caylor** in Polk co IA

Descendants of Cristal Dianne Wight (Frances, Beatrice, Blanche, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Murray Lynn Smith

5A551311 **Jennifer Sue Smith** b 17 Oct 1967 Cedar Falls, Blackhawk co IA

Descendants of Noel Bernard Wight (Frances, Beatrice, Blanche, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Anita Marie Dingbaum

5A551331 **Jane Elizabeth Wight** b 07 Aug 1978 Iowa City, Johnson co IA

Descendants of Nona Jill Berch (Rose, Beatrice, Blanche, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Robert Dean Rudolf

5A551521 **Troy Dean Rudolf** b 24 Sep 1965 Madison co IA m **Eleanor Newman** b 17 Mar 1967 in Omaha, NE

5A551522 **Michelle Rene'e Rudolf** b 10 Apr 1967 Winterset, Madison co IA d 31 Dec 1970 auto accident at Stonewood, Cedar co IA, bu Goar cem, Jefferson tp, Madison co IA

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

NINTH GENERATION

Descendants of Randall William Berch (Rose, Beatrice, Blanche, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Elsie Lou Moore

5A551531 **Sherri Marie Berch** b 25 May 1974 in Winterset, Madison co IA

Descendants of Randall and Andrea Jane Brown

5A551532 **Kelly Eugene Berch** b 05 Jul 1985 Des Moines, Polk co IA

5A551533 **Andrew James Berch** b 07 Sep 1986 Winterset, Madison co IA

5A551534 **Jonathon David Berch** b 28 Jan 1988 Des Moines, Polk co IA

Descendants of Zachery Jonathon Berch (Rose, Beatrice, Blanche, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Kathleen Sue Rice

5A551541 **Zebulon James Berch** b 09 Jan 1980 Winterset, Madison co IA

5A551542 **Jonathan Edward Berch** b 03 Aug 1984

Descendants of John Herman Berch, Jr (Rose, Beatrice, Blanche, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Susan Louise Hays

5A551551 **Samantha Jo Berch** b 07 Jan 1987 Des Moines, Polk co IA

5A551552 **John Herman Berch 3rd** b 03 Jul 1991 Des Moines, Polk co IA

Descendants of Wayne Otto Christensen (Darlene, Amanda, Blanche, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Debra Villa

5A553111 **Amanda Rose Christensen** b 22 Mar 1983, in CA

5A553112 **Christopher Morgan Christensen** b 04 Mar 1984 in CA

Descendants of Keith Andrew Christensen (Wayne, Amanda, Blanche, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Anna Christine Lingelewicz

5A553131 **Keith Andrew Christensen, Jr.**

Descendants of Brenda Lee Decker (Phyllis, Wilbur, Blanche, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Jerry Dean Mitchell

5A557311 **Randal Nicole Mitchell** b 29 Jan 1989 Des Moines, Polk co IA

5A557312 **Jerry Dean Mitchell, Jr.** b 18 Jun 1991 Des Moines, Polk co IA

5A557313 **Zachery LeRoy Mitchell** b 23 Jul 1992 Des Moines, Polk co IA

TENTH GENERATION

Descendant of Troy Dean Rudolf (Mona Jill, Rose, Beatrice, Blanche, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Eleanor Newmann

5A5515211 **Jerrad Allen Rudolf** b 21 May 1991 Des Moines, Polk co IA

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

SEVENTH GENERATION

Descendants of Dwight Martin Addy (Finley, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Vernal Vaneta Severns

- 5A5611 **Ronald Dwayne Addy** b 26 Nov 1937 Madison co IA, m 07 Jun 1959 **Shirley Rae Keesey** in Madison co IA; b 02 Apr 1940 Des Moines, Polk ca IA, d/o Floyd Russell Keesey and Helen Marie Fundinger-Eisle
- 5A5612 **Dale Eugene Addy** b 26 Feb 1939 Madison co IA, m 26 Jun 1960 **Shirley Jo Armstrong** in St. Charles, Madison co IA; b 01 Aug 1941 St. Charles, d/o William Armstrong and Ella Fern Cole.

Descendants of Flossie LaVaun Addy (Finley, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Fred Pritchard

- 5A5631 **Dickie Dean Pritchard** b 28 Mar 1934 Des Moines, Polk co IA, m 13 Feb 1955 **Martha Lou Hogue** in Long Beach, CA; b 15 Dec 1937 in Marietta, OK
- 5A5632 **Joyce JoAnn Pritchard** b 14 Dec 1935 Des Moines, Polk co IA, m 04 Jul 1952 **Lowell Dwayne Callison** in Winterset, Madison co IA; b 25 Feb 1934 in Collins, Story co IA.
- 5A5633 **Konnie Kaye Pritchard** b 14 Jun 1941 Des Moines, Polk co IA; m 06 May 1961 **Kenneth Richard Horn** in Winterset, Madison co IA; b 29 Jan 1935 in Stuart, Guthrie co IA, s/o Ludwig Peter Horn and Della Baker

Descendants of Cordia (Corgie) Marie Addy (Finley, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Walter William Courtney. Cordia changed her name to Corgie.

- 5A5641 **Donn Ree Courtney** b 27 Sep 1946 Osceola, Clarke co IA, m 25 Sep 1965 **Judith Ann Long** in Creston, Union co IA; b 10 Sep 1946 in Creston, d/o James Gale Long and Marjorie Helen Hood
- 5A5642 **Suzanne Marie Courtney** b 14 Mar 1949 Osceola, Clarke co IA; m 09 Sep 1965 **Dennis Dwight Hiatt** in Creston, Union co IA; b 18 Sep 1942 Red Oak, Montgomery co IA s/o Carroll Dwight Hiatt and Helen Louise Murphy

Finley and Carrie Addy celebrated their Golden Wedding at their home on Sunday, October 21, 1956 with Mrs. Fred Pritchard, Mrs. Dwight Addy and Mrs. Walter Courtney as hostesses. Children, grandchildren and greatgrandchildren were in attendance. Finley lived several more years, reaching the age of 82 years; Carrie was past 98 years at her death.

EIGHTH GENERATION

Descendants of Ronald Dwayne Addy (Dwight, Finley, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Shirley Rae Keesey

- 5A56111 **Kenlynn Denise Addy** b 05 Sep 1964 Des Moines, Polk Co IA, m 19 Nov 1983 **Bruce Keith Sawyers** in Winterset, Madison co IA; b 12 Jan 1961 Des Moines, Polk co IA, s/o Keith R. Sawyers and Betty A. Smith; div 1990 m 2) 16 Feb 1991 **Randall Lee Breakenridge** b 12 Dec 1960 Winterset, Madison co IA; s/o Ralph Jerome Breakenridge and Georgena Merron Schutz
- 5A56112 **Kelly Duane Addy** b 01 May 1968 Des Moines, Polk co IA m 16 May 1992 **Duayna Louise Wearne-Scott** in Winterset,

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

EIGHTH GENERATION

Madison co IA; b 29 Apr 1962 in NE, d/o Duane F. and Alberta Scott.

Descendants of Dale Eugene Addy (Dwight, Finley, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Shirley Jo Armstrong

5A56121 **Kimberly Jean Addy** b 27 Feb 1962 Des Moines, Polk Co. IA
m 01 Aug 1992 **Eric John Purvis** in Marshalltown, Marshall
co IA; b 19 Oct 1961/ s/o Wilbur Purvis and Candace
Giselson

5A56122 **Gary Dwayne Addy** b 27 Nov 1964 Des Moines, Polk co IA,
m 12 Sep 1984 **Melonie Ann Sebeniecher** in Marshalltown,
Marshall co IA; b 15 Feb 1967, d/o Russell D. Sebe-
niecher and Maxine Lyman. Gary and Melonie div, and
Melonie d 11 Jul 1994, auto accident; bu Riverside cem,
Marshalltown, IA, with young daughter also killed in
same accident.

Descendants of Dickie Dean Pritchard (Flossie, Finley, Alexander,
Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Martha Lou Hogue. He served 4 yrs US Navy.
Resided Posa Robles, CA in 1994

5A56311 **Susan Elizabeth Pritchard** b 26 Feb 1956 in Winterset,
Madison co IA

5A56312 **Candance Jean Pritchard** b 16 Jul 1958 in Pomona, CA,
m 22 Aug 1975 **William Anthony Martinez**; reside Posa
Robles, CA

5A56313 **Jeffrey Dean Pritchard** b 07 Mar 1962 Winterset, Madison
co IA m 07 Feb 1987 **Carol Lynn Hummel**; he is career man
U.S. Marine Corp, stationed in NC 1995

5A56314 **Patrick Eugene Pritchard** b 31 Mar 1964 Enid, OK, not
married to date; resides Rosa Robles, CA

Descendants of Joyce JoAnn Pritchard (Flossie, Finley, Alexander,
Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Lowell Dwayne Callison

5A56321 **Chris Dwayne Callison** b 10 Mar 1953 Winterset, Madison
co IA, m 25 Nov 1972 **Sandra Michelle Nielson**, div. she
d 1990; m 2) **Linda Good**

5A56322 **Ricky Joe Callison** b 10 Aug 1954 Marshalltown, Marshall
co IA, m 17 Apr 1973 **Barbara Hartsook**, div; m 2) 29 Nov
1982 **Debbie Cooper**, reside near Afton, Union co IA

5A56323 **Michael Scott Callison** b 27 Nov 1955 Winterset, Madison
co IA, m 01 Jan 1984 **Marilyn Spicer-Murphy** d/o Clifford
Spicer and Minnie M. Groth. No issue.

5A56324 **Danny Eugene Callison** b 17 Dec 1958 in Clarinda, Page co.
IA, m 27 Feb 1981 **Lori Williams**, div; Resides Winterset,
Madison co IA.

5A56325 **Mark Lynn Callison** b 25 Mar 1960 in Clarinda, Page co IA,
m 09 Jan 1982 **Brenda Sue Jones**, d/o Robert Jones and
Karen L. Wanbold. Reside Afton, Union co IA.

5A56326 **Craig Patrick Callison** b 12 Apr 1965 in Creston, Union
co IA, m 12 Oct 1990 **Shawna Baker-Davis**, reside Boulder,
CO with Shawna's son Kody Davis

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

EIGHTH GENERATION

Descendant of Konnie Kaye Pritchard (Flossie, Finley, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Kenneth Richard Horn

5A56331 **Rodney Dean Horn** b 20 Dec 1965 Winterset, Madison co IA, m 30 Jun 1990 **Melinda Rae Gibson** in Winterset, IA b 20 Mar 1967 d/o Fred Lee Gibson and Sharon Lee Young. Farms near Winterset, Madison co IA 1995

Descendants of Donn Ree Courtney (Corgie, Finley, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Judith Ann Long

5A56411 **Christy M** (initial only) **Courtney** b 11 Feb 1971 Des Moines, Polk co IA

5A56412 **Mandie M** (initial only) **Courtney** b 06 Jun 1973 Des Moines, Polk co IA

Descendants of Suzanne Marie Courtney (Corgie, Finley, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Dennis Dwight Hiatt

5A56421 **Chet Tracy Hiatt** b 23 Jan 1966 Creston, Union co IA

5A56422 **Wade Alan Hiatt** b 28 May 1968 Winterset, Madison co IA

NINTH GENERATION

Descendants of Kenlynn Denise Addy (Ronald, Dwight, Finley, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Bruce Keith Sawyers

5A561111 **Tara Lynn Sawyers** b 01 Jul 1985 Des Moines, Polk co IA

5A561112 **Kylee Denise Sawyers** b 03 Jul 1988 Des Moines, Polk co IA

Descendants of Kelly Duane Addy (Ronald, Dwight, Finley, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Duayna Louise Scott-Wearne. None known at this time. Duayna had 2 dau, Jennifer and Becky Wearne.

Descendants of Gary Dwayne Addy (Eugene, Dwight, Finley, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Melonie Ann Sebeniecher

5A561221 **Kamberlyn Shay Addy** b 19 Feb 1986

5A561222 **Hollyanna Nicole Addy** b 1988

Descendants of Candance Jean Pritchard (Dickie, Flossie, Finley, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and William Anthony Martinez

5A563121 **Crystal Star Martinez** b 14 Mar 1976 Ontario, CA

5A563122 **Antonia Garncia Martinez** b 14 Jan 1979 Ft. Ord, CA

5A563123 **Terri Janine Martinez** b 29 Sep 1981 Ontario, CA

5A563124 **Jennifer Rene Martinez** b 09 Feb 1986 Posa Robles, CA

5A563125 **William Anthony Martinez, Jr.** b 08 Oct 1987 Posa Robles, CA

Descendants of Jeffrey Dean Pritchard (Dickie, Flossie, Finley, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Carol Lynn Hummel

5A563131 **Tiffany Pritchard** b 09 Feb 1988, MI

5A563132 **Courtney Pritchard** b Aug 1990, PA

5A563133 **Chelsey Pritchard** b 1992, PA

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

NINTH GENERATION

Descendants of Chris Dwane Callison (JoAnn, Flossie, Finley, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Sandra Michelle Nielsen

5A563211 **Christopher Scott Callison** b 29 Jun 1975 West Union, Union co IA, reside MN

5A563212 **Ryan Bret Callison** b 11 Nov 1976 Creston, Union co IA reside MN

Descendants of Chris and Linda Good

5A563213 **Joel Erin Callison** b 08 Jul 1979, Minneapolis, MN

5A563214 **Beth JoAnn Callison** b 08 Aug 1980, Minneapolis, MN

Descendants of Ricky Joe Callison (JoAnn, Flossie, Finley, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Barbara Hartsook. Rick was in U.S. Navy aboard U.S.S. Fanning out of San Diego, CA

5A563221 **Anthony Dwayne Callison Hartsook** b 29 Jun 1974, Creston, Union co IA, adopt by Hartsook grandparents about 1980/1.

5A563222 **Jennifer Lynn Callison** b 11 Jun 1976 Creston, Union co IA

Descendants of Ricky and Debbie Cooper

5A563223 **Corrine Cooper Callison** b 04 Apr 1979 Winterset, Madison co IA; adopt by Rick after mar in 1982.

5A563224 **Wendy Jo Callison** 19 May 1985 Winterset, Madison co IA

Descendant of Danny Eugene Callison (JoAnn, Flossie, Finley, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Mary Skoog...unm

5A563241 **Alona Rae Skoog** b 01 Dec 1985, residence of Mary and Alona unknown

Descendants of Mark Lynn Callison (JoAnn, Flossie, Finley, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Brenda Sue Jones

5A563251 **Joshua Lynn Callison** b 18 Jun 1982 Creston, Union co IA

5A563252 **Cody Callison** b 1987 Creston, Union co IA

Descendant of Craig Patrick Callison (JoAnn, Flossie, Finley, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Shawna Frances Baker-Davis

5A563261 **Craig Patrick Callison, Jr** b 04 Mar 1991 Boulder, CO

Descendants of Rodney Dean Horn (Konnie, Flossie, Finley, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Melinda Rae Gibson

5A563311 **Heylee Rae Horn** b 16 Oct 1991 Des Moines, Polk co IA

5A563312 **Nichelle Kaye Horn (Nikkie)** b 28 Jul 1994 Des Moines, Moines, Polk co IA

The family of Harriet Margaret Addy and Charles Franklin Hymes

SEVENTH GENERATION

Descendants of Ora Alice Hymes (Harriet, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Henry Granville Putney

5A5711 **Henry Lee Putney** b 02 Apr 1930 Casey, Adair co IA

m 1949 **Verlee Boyd** at Winfield, IA, m 2) 13 Jan 1961

Mary Kathleen Harkin in Des Moines, IA; Henry aka "Bill"

5A5712 **Peggy Lorraine Putney** m **Joseph Eli Snider**

5A5713 **Ardith Putney** m **George Naifeh**

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

SEVENTH GENERATION

5A5714 Kenneth LeRoy Putney m Sara Jean Hempstead
 5A5715 Marlin Larry Putney m Connie Williams
 5A5716 Marvin Leland Putney ("Tony") b 27 Jun 1940 Blackhawk
 co, Dunkerton IA, m 02 Jul 1961 Nora Sue Jones in
 Lineville, Wayne co IA; b 09 May 1939 Blockton, Taylor
 co IA
 5A5717 Teresa Putney m Charles H. Rude
 5A5718 Morris Putney m Donna _____
 5A5719 Dennis Granville Putney , bu New London cem, Henry
 co IA
 5A571A Lynette Sue Putney m James Gordon no issue given
 5A571B Timothy Blaine Putney m Judith Ann Christensen

EIGHTH GENERATION

Descendants of Henry Lee Putney (Alice, Harriet, Alexander,
 Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Mary Kathleen Harkin

5A57111 Leslye Lynn Putney b 1962 Burlington, Lee co IA
 5A57112 Leanne Alice Putney b 05 Jun 1963 Denver, CO; m 17 Apr
 1986 Richard Lee Dell in Des Moines, Polk co IA.
 5A57113 Kelly Lee Putney b 02 May 1972 Des Moines, Polk co IA

Descendants of Peggy Lorraine Putney (Alice, Harriet, Alexander,
 Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Joseph Eli Snider

5A57121 Terry Snider
 5A57122 Peggy Jo Snider m James Hank, m 2) Robert Coulter

Descendants of Ardith Putney (Alice, Harriet, Alexander, Marion,
 Wm2, Wm1) and George Naifeh

5A57131 Jeffrey Wray Naifeh m Lorna Kay Hart
 5A57132 Jennifer Alice Naifeh m Ronnie Lee Conley

Descendants of Kenneth LeRoy Putney (Alice, Harriet, Alexander,
 Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Sara Jean Hempstead

5A57141 Kevin Lee Putney
 5A57142 Lynn Elizabeth Putney

Descendants of Marlin Larry Putney (Alice, Harriet, Alexander,
 Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Connie Williams

5A57151 Dana Putney

Descendants of Marvin L. Putney (Alice, Harriet, Alexander,
 Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Nora Sue Jones

5A57161 Stacey Dean Putney m Kelly Lynn Mosher
 5A57162 Jane Elizabeth Putney m Jeffery Owen Davis
 5A57163 Audrey Mae Putney
 5A57164 Amanda Ruth Putney

Descendants of Teresa Putney (Alice, Harriet, Alexander, Marion,
 Wm2, Wm1) and Charles H. Rude

5A57171 Christina L. Rude m Randy R. Aynes
 5A57172 Curtis A. Rude m Cynthia McCann

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

EIGHTH GENERATION

Descendant of Morris Putney (Alice, Harriet, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Donna_____

5A57181 **Jeffrey Putney**

Descendants of Timothy Blaine Putney (Alice, Harriet, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Judith Ann Christensen

5A571B1 **Megan Renee Putney**

5A571B2 **Alison Leigh Putney**

NINTH GENERATION

Descendants of Peggy Jo Snider (Peggy, Alice, Harriet, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and James Hank

5A571221 **Karen Lorraine Hank**

5A571222 **Lisa Kaye Hank**

5A571223 **Jamie Lea Hank**

5A571224 **Peggy Jean Hank**

5A571225 **Elizabeth Ann Hank**

5A571226 **Rebecca Lynn Hank**

Descendant of Christina L. Rude (Teresa, Alice, Harriet, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Randy R. Aynes

5A571711 **Ashley L. Aynes**

The family of Eleanor Lillian Hymes and Harlan A. Barnes

SEVENTH GENERATION

Descendants of Eleanor Lillian Hymes (Harriet, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Harlan A. Barnes, a WWI veteran

5A5721 **Harlan Donald Barnes** b 19 Feb 1931.

It is thought there were two more children in this family, but we have not found information on them.

Descendants of Edna Elizabeth Hymes (Harriet, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Henry M. Taylor

5A5731 **Edward Henry Taylor** b 06 Nov 1939 Des Moines, Polk co IA, m 28 Dec 1958 **Shirley Ann Rowe** b 23 Jan 1939, Macksburg, Union co IA, div; 2) 13 Oct 1941 **Marjorie Ann Mull** in Santa Anna, Orange co CA, b 16 Oct 1941 Wellsville, Allegheny co NY

5A5732 **Ronald Eugene Taylor** b 03 Sep 1943 Des Moines, Polk co IA, m 21 Oct 1962 **Rose Mae Henson** in Winterset, Madison co IA, b 19 Aug 1943 Madison co IA; d/o Wilmer Robert Henson and Irene Elizabeth Hooper

EIGHTH GENERATION

Descendants of Edward Henry Taylor (Henry, Harriet, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Shirley Ann Rowe

5A57311 **Christena Marie Taylor** b 26 Mar 1960 Winterset, Madison co IA

5A57312 **Martin Henry Taylor** b 02 Jan 1962 Winterset, Madison co IA

Descendants of Edward Henry Taylor and Marjorie Ann Mull

5A57313 **Rusty Lee Taylor** b 21 Feb 1966, Pasadena, Harris co, TX

5A57314 **Rhonda Renee Taylor** b 14 Apr, 1971, Pasadena, TX

5A57315 **Jason Scott Taylor** b 10 Aug 1973 Pasadena, Harris co TX

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

EIGHTH GENERATION

Descendants of Ronald Eugene Taylor (Henry, Harriet, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Rose Mae Henson

- 5A57321 **Charles Franklin Taylor** b 06 May 1963 Winterset, Madison co IA
 5A57322 **Vanessa Lynn Taylor** b 17 Nov 1965 Winterset, Madison co IA
 5A57323 **Stephanie Sue Taylor** b 13 May 1970 Des Moines, Polk co IA

SEVENTH GENERATION

Descendants of Vergie Lucille Hymes (Harriet, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Harold Lloyd Leeper

- 5A5761 **Sandra Maxine Leeper** b 1942 Des Moines, Polk co IA, m 1) _____ 2) **Robert Morton**

Descendants of Phyllis Irene Hymes (Harriet, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Russell Eugene Howell, Jr.

- 5A5771 **Stephen Dennis Howell** b May 1945 Des Moines, Polk co IA
 5A5772 **Gregory Samuel Howell** b Feb 1947 Des Moines, Polk co IA
 5A5773 **Charlene (nmn) Howell** b May 1950 Des Moines, Polk co IA

Descendants of Frances Marion Addy (Guy, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Lloyd Willard Haymond

- 5A5911 **Delbert Earl Haymond** (Adop) bu Sunset Memorial Gardens, Richland, WA

Descendants of Alexander Myers Addy (Guy, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Frances Silverthorn

- 5A5921 **Duane Addy** Resides Washington state

Descendants of Mabel Gertrude Addy (Guy, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and John Earl Westphal

- 5A5931 **John Herman Westphal** b 27 Apr 1933 Madison co IA, m **Irene Lentz**
 5A5932 **Patricia Ann Westphal** b 22 Mar 1935 Earlham, Madison co IA; m **Preston Spillars**
 5A5933 **Janice Lee Westphal** b 22 May 1936 Earlham, Madison co IA, m **Robert Kirk**

Descendants of Edith Louise Addy (Guy, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Claude Marvin LeCocq

- 5A5961 **Pharna Loy LeCocq** b 24 Nov 1938 Madison co IA, m 14 Sep 1958 **Joe Stanley Hamand** in Winterset, Madison co IA, b 27 Jun 1936 Madison co; s/o Leo C. Hamand and Frieda Farr; m 2) 14 Jul 1972 **Michael D. Fisher**, m 3) 15 Oct 1983 **Mark Jackson**

Descendants of Guy Randall Addy Jr (Guy, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Pauline Tobin

- 5A5971 **Maureen Addy**
 5A5972 **Michelle Addy**
 5A5973 **Mitchell Addy**

Descendants of Ralph Eugene Addy (Guy, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Edna Hope

- 5A5981 **Claudia Geanne Addy** b Aug 1950 Des Moines, Polk co IA
 5A5982 **Donald Eugene Addy** b 1952 Des Moines, Polk co IA
 5A5983 **Tina Addy** m _____ **Parks**

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

SEVENTH GENERATION

Descendants of Ray Burton Addy (Guy, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Shirley Yvonne Bechtell

5A5991 **Greg Addy**

5A5992 **Ray Addy**

5A5993 **Roy Addy**

5A5994 **Shirley Addy**

Descendants of Dale Lewis Addy (Guy Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) And Helen Darlene Brown

5A59B1 **Rebecca Leigh Addy** b 19 Mar 1952 Des Moines, Polk co IA

5A59B2 **Deanna Marie Addy** b 19 Jul 1953 Des Moines, Polk co IA
m **Frampton**

5A59B3 **Dale Randall Addy** b 10 Jun 1956 Des Moines, Polk co IA
Descendant of Dale and Mary Jane Fromn

5A59B4 **Anthony Fromn Addy** b 27 Nov 1959 Des Moines, Polk
co IA

Descendants of Pauline Rose Addy (Ray, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Raymond Vanetta Smith

5A5A21 **Betty Louise Smith** b 29 Sep 1932 Earlham, Madison co IA, m **Raymond Gordon** b 1913 in Daugherty, Cerro Gordo co IA, s/o Alfred Gordon and Rose Hemengir

5A5A22 **Keith Raymond Smith** b 16 Aug 1937 Earlham, Madison Co IA, d 23 Mar 1985 Des Moines, Polk co IA, bu Pinehill cem; m **Sheryl Timmons**

5A5A23 **Gene Van Smith** b 16 Nov 1939 Earlham, Madison co IA, m **Nancy Kenner**, (div); m 2) **Kay Adams**

Descendants of Robert Thomas Addy (Ray, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Ella Laberta Christ

5A5A31 **Roberta Sue Addy** b 11 May 1943 Buffalo Center, Winnebago co IA; d 07 Jul 1983, bu Heritage Memorial Garden, Old Hickory, TN; m **Gerald Lunn** b Kossuth co IA, d 09 Dec 1989 Millersburg, TN, bu Linnville, TN

5A5A32 **Thomas Michael Addy** b 25 Mar 1947 Buffalo Center, Winnebago co IA, m 08 Aug 1970 **June Reid** in Burbank, CA.
No issue

5A5A33 **Eldean Clair Addy** b 06 Mar 1954 Buffalo Center, Winnebago co IA, m 28 Mar 1981 **Barbara Hutchins** in Chicago, Cook co, IL

Descendants of Floyd Ray Addy (Ray, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Margaret Page

5A5A41 **Wendy Lorraine Addy** b Dec 1940 Des Moines, Polk co IA

5A5A42 **Joan Alayne Addy** b Jun 1942 Des Moines, Polk co IA

Descendants of Leroy Alexander Addy (Ray, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Louise Elizabeth Russick

5A5A51 **Jerry Lee Addy** b 18 Jul 1941 Des Moines, Polk co IA

5A5A52 **Kathleen Joanne Addy** b Oct 1943 Des Moines, Polk co IA

Descendants of Rae Lena Addy (Ray, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Leland Svendsen Mortenson

5A5A61 **Lynn Royce Mortenson** b 28 Jan 1939 Des Moines, Polk co IA, m 19 Aug 1959 **Virginia Lee Rudisill** in Des Moines, b 22 Oct 1939 Des Moines, Polk co IA

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

SEVENTH GENERATION

5A5A62 **Barbara Kay Mortenson** b 01 Oct 1950 Des Moines, Polk co IA, m 27 Dec 1969 **Steven A. Larson** in Ames, Story co IA, div 16 Oct 1974; m 2) 16 Dec 1978 **Larry James Jacob** b 20 Dec 1948; div 24 Jul 1980 and returned to name of , Larson

EIGHTH GENERATION

Descendants of Keith Raymond Smith (Pauline, Ray, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Sheryl Timmons

5A5A221 **Denise Rochelle Smith** m _____ **Seaman**

5A5A222 **Connie Jean Smith** m _____ **Knight**

5A5A223 **Sandy Smith**

5A5A224 **Lori Smith** m _____ **Manning**

Descendants of Eldean Addy (Robert, Ray, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Barbara Hutchins

5A5A331 **Drew Kevin Addy** b 21 Apr 1986 Ventura, CA

5A5A332 **Ryan Sean Addy** b 08 Mar 1990 Ventura, CA

Descendants of Roberta Sue Addy (Robert, Ray, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Gerald Lunn

5A5A311 **Angela Denise Lunn** b 10 Jun 1966 Memphis, TN

5A5A312 **Dana Sue Lunn** b 04 Aug 1969 Memphis, TN

Descendants of Lynn Royce Mortenson (Rae, Ray, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Virginia Lee Rudisill

5A5A611 **Eric Michael Mortenson** b 16 Mar 1961 Des Moines, Polk co IA; an electrical engineer residing Chicago, IL

5A5A612 **Andrew Mark Mortenson** b 24 Jan 1962 Des Moines, Polk co IA, m 17 Oct 1987 **Diane Berry** in Des Moines, b 09 Jan 1961 Springfield, IL. He is business representative traveling throughout central IA; Diane is director of Group Homes in Des Moines; they reside West Des Moines, IA

Descendants of Barbara Kay Mortenson (Rae, Ray, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Steven A. Larson

5A5A621 **Matthew A. Larson** b 10 Jul 1970 Ames, Story co IA

NINTH GENERATION

Descendant of Andrew Mark Mortenson (Lynn, Rae, Ray, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Diane Berry

5A5A6121 **Nicholas Michael Mortenson** b 12 Apr 1990 Des Moines, Polk co IA

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

SEVENTH GENERATION

Descendants of Orvy Dodd Addy, Jr. (Orvy, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Kathleen Mary Rogers

5A5B21 **Hollis Lynne Addy** b 27 Jun 1948 Des Moines, Polk co IA

Descendants of Donald C. Walters (Leo, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Josephine Rounds

5A5C11 **Donald C. Walters, Jr** b 02 Jun 1934 m 02 Jun 1956
Lois Rehfeld b 11 Dec 1934

5A5C12 **Richard Ray Walters** b 01 Oct 1932 (or 1952?), m 16 May 1972 **Connie Nichelson**. No known issue

Descendants of Helen Margaret Walters (Donald, Leo, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Clarence Samuel Brubaker

5A5C21 **Shirley Jean Brubaker** b 30 Apr 1935 Rapid City, SD, m 07 Nov 1954 **I. Edwin Noble** b 09 Sep 1929 Kansas City, MO

Descendants of Geraldine Leah Walters (Donald, Leo, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Ronald Louis Baker

5A5C31 **Ronald Louis Baker, Jr.** b 03 Aug 1939 Rapid City SD m 26 Jan 1961 **Carrie Constance Knutson** in Sioux Falls, SD; b 23 Mar 1941 Rapid City, d/o Floyd Conrad Knutson and Helen Louise Poppe. Ronald, a career U.S. Army Officer.

5A5C32 **Lou Rae Baker** b 18 Apr 1944 (twin) Bremerton, WA, m 17 Aug 1963 **John Gary Hamm** in Rapid City, SD; b 29 Jul 1943 Rapid City, s/o John Arthur Hamm and Marjorie Mae Doughenbaugh

5A5C33 **Sue Rae Baker** b 18 Apr 1944 (twin) Bremerton, WA, m 18 Jul 1965 **Ronald Dale Retzlaff** in Rapid City, SD; b 12 Aug 1940 Alliance, NE, s/o Warren William Retzlaff and Esther Mae Swick.

Descendants of Marjorie Ruth Dorrell (Greta, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Leland Lyle McLendon

5A5D11 **Marjorie Kaye McLendon** b 04 Sep 1947 New Orleans, LA, m 09 Apr 1969 **Norman Brinson** in Petal, MS; b 12 Feb 1951 Hattiesburg, MS; div Apr 1973

5A5D12 **Susan Lyle McLendon** b 04 Aug 1955 Hattiesburg, MS, m 04 Aug 1973 **Kenneth Patrick Joyce** in Petal, MS; b 17 Nov 1952, Hattiesburg, MS

Descendants of Myrna Colleen Dorrell (Greta, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and A. D. Bell

5A5D21 **Rodney Wallace Bell** b 09 Jan 1943 Columbus, OH; m 30 Jun 1961 **Eloise Ann Blair**, div Dec 1981

5A5D22 **Charles Randall Bell** b 14 Jul 1948 Hattiesburg, MS m 09 Mar 1968 **Judy Deanne Graham**

5A5D23 **Susan Greta Bell** b 05 Apr 1956 Montgomery, AL, m 14 Jul 1972 **Alan Williams**, div Jun 1978; m 2) 01 Jul 1978 **Trent Jones**, div 1980; m 3) 1985 **William Creagh Baskin**

5A5D24 **Myrna Dianne Bell** b 30 Jun 1963 Shreveport, LA, m 26 May 1981 **Elbert Clark** in Picayune, MS

Descendants of Colin Lanz Dorrell (Greta, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Irnell

5A5D31 **Ricky Wallace Dorrell** b 08 Jun 1949

5A5D32 **Colin Lanz Dorrell, Jr** b 02 Sep 1954

5A5D33 **Nancy Jean Dorrell** b 1957

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

EIGHTH GENERATION

Descendants of Donald C. Walters, Jr. (Donald, Leo, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Lois Rehfeld

5A5C111 **Sharla Jo Walters** b 10 Jun 1957
 5A5C112 **Shellie Kay Walters** b 04 Jun 1960
 5A5C113 **Michael Don Walters** b 29 Mar 1963
 5A5C114 **Shari Lynn Walters** b 20 Jan 1967

Descendants of Shirley Jean Brubaker (Helen, Leo, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and I. Edwin Noble

5A5C211 **Linda Jean Noble** b 04 Dec 1955 Rapid City, SD
 5A5C212 **Teresa Sue Noble** b 08 Nov 1957 Rapid City, SD, m 21 Jul 1979 **Gregory D. Corbin**, b 24 Nov 1957 Salina, KS
 5A5C213 **Kenneth Edwin Noble** b 16 Oct 1959 Rapid City, SD
 5A5C214 **Vicki Lynn Noble** b 25 Aug 1964 Rapid City, SD, m 03 Mar 1984 **Robert Durant** b 19 Aug 1933 Denver, CO

Descendants of Ronald Louis Baker, Jr (Geraldine, Leo, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Carrie Constance Knutson

5A5C311 **Heidi Ann Baker** b 11 Sep 1961 Rapid City, SD
 5A5C312 **Christopher Clay Baker** b 31 Jul 1962 Colorado Springs, CO
 5A5C313 **Andrew Louis Baker** b 02 Feb 1967 Fort Knox, KY

Descendants of Lou Rae Baker (Geraldine, Leo, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and John Gary Hamm

5A5C321 **Theresa Marie Hamm** b 20 Sep 1961 Rapid City, SD
 5A5C322 **Jeffrey Scott Hamm** b 01 Jul 1964 Rapid City, SD
 m 28 Nov 1986 **Jennifer Jill Phillips** in Denver, CO
 b 08 May 1964 in Longmont, CO

Descendants of Susan Lyle McLendon (Marjorie, Greta, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Kenneth Patrick Joyce

5A5D121 **Ryan Patrick Joyce** b 22 Dec 1976, Hattiesburg, MS
 5A5D122 **Kenneth Lyle Joyce** b 18 Aug 1979, Hattiesburg, MS

Descendants of Rodney Wallace Bell (Myrna, Greta, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Eloise Ann Blair

5A5D211 **Tonya Ann Bell** b 31 Aug 1962
 5A5D212 **Troy Allen Bell** b 28 Nov 1963
 5A5D213 **Toyia Arin Bell** b 08 Mar 1966
 5A5D214 **Tina Alesha Bell** b 20 Jun 1971
 5A5D215 **Todd Andrew Bell** b 14 Mar 1976

Descendants of Charles Randall Bell (Myrna, Greta, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Judy Deanne Graham

5A5D221 **Andrew Derek Bell** b 08 May 1974
 5A5D222 **James Douglas Bell** b 09 Jun 1976
 5A5D223 **Charles Wesley Bell** b 14 Nov 1978
 5A5D224 **Amanda Ann Bell** b 21 Jun 1986
 5A5D225 **Jarrold Anthony Bell** b 29 Apr 1989

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

EIGHTH GENERATION

Descendants of Susan Greta Bell (Myrna, Greta, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Alan Williams

5A5D231 **Jennifer Deanne Williams** b 06 Mar 1973,
of Susan and Trent Jones

5A5D232 **Amber Rene Jones** b 29 Aug 1979

Descendants of Myrna Diana Bell (Myrna, Greta, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Elbert Clark

5A5D241 **Megan Dianne Clark** b 28 May 1986

5A5D242 **Margan Lindsey Clark** b 28 Nov 1990

NINTH GENERATION

Descendants of Theresa Marie Hamm (Lou, Geraldine, Leo, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1)

5A5C3211 **Cameron Michael Hamm** b 01 Jan 1988 Riverside, CA

Descendant of Sue Rae Baker (Lou, Geraldine, Leo, Alexander, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Ronald Dale Retzlaff

5A5C3311 **Leah Jo Retzlaff** b 20 Dec 1970 in Denver, CO

(See Addenda)

Madison county, Iowa, located southwest of Des Moines, is an area of gently rolling hills with the valleys between criss-crossed by many rivers and streams, including the North River, Middle River, South River, Grand River, and various Forks, Branches, and Creeks. To aid in early transportation, covered bridges were built across several of these waterways. At one time, as many as sixteen covered bridges were in daily usage.

In October, 1970, long before THE BRIDGES OF MADISON COUNTY became a best seller, the area began holding a Covered Bridge Festival each fall, celebrating their remaining seven bridges which had been placed on the National Register of Historic Places. Then the unbelievable happened in 1985...one of these historic structures was burned to the ground the night before the Festival opened. It did not, however stop the festivities; in fact, it may have drawn even more people to see the six remaining bridges.

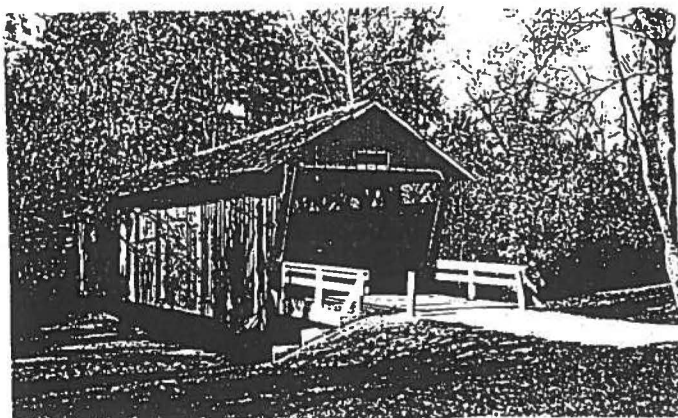
John Wayne was born in Winterset in a small, four-room house. On May 10, 1972, many years later, The Duke, through his agent, wrote the Madison County Clerk of Courts requesting a birth certificate. Then The Duke, himself, phoned asking that it show his birth to be several years later than the actual event, as he had told his "friend" that he was much younger. This, of course, could not be done and he received a birth certificate with his actual birth date as well as his birth name, Marion Michael Morrison.

John Wayne
Birth place

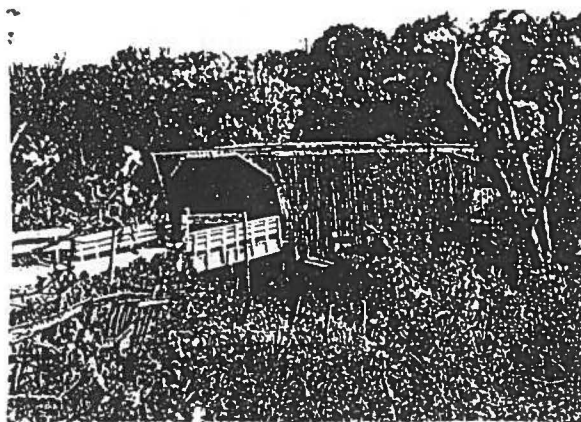


DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

THE BRIDGES OF MADISON COUNTY



Cutler-Donahoe, built 1871
now in Winterset City Park



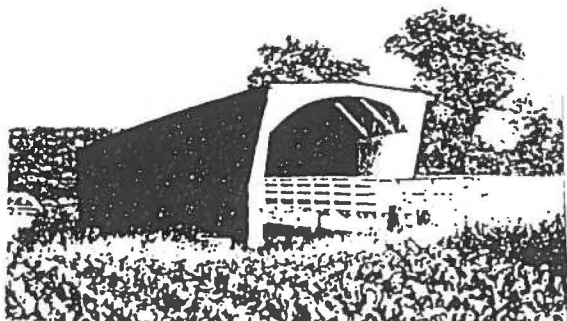
Roseman, built 1883 across
Middle River, 107 ft long



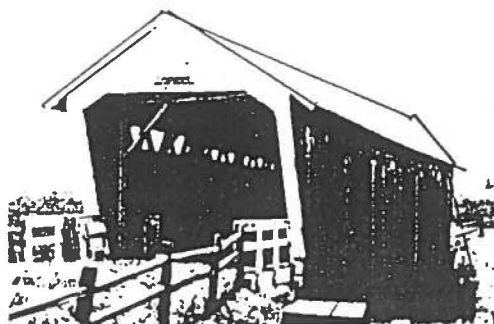
Cedar Bridge



Holliwell, 122 ft long
over Middle River



Hogback, built 1884



Imes Bridge

Growing up in Guernsey and Columbiana counties, OH, the author is more familiar with the high, peaked-roof on covered bridges; but the more flat type seems to be favored in Madison county.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

Harrison Addy b 27 Jun 1830 Knox tp, Guernsey co OH d 04 Sep 1896 Newcomerstown, Tuscarawas co OH. Harrison evidently also felt the Call of the West, as we find his marriage record to **Elizabeth Atkinson** on 02 Oct 1856 in Peoria co IL. After her death, he returned to Ohio and m 2) **Margaret (Maggie) Curran** 21 Oct 1876 Tuscarawas co OH. We did not find a stone or a listing for Elizabeth Atkinson Addy in Maple Ridge cem, but understand this family lived near Glasford, some miles from Maple Ridge. Harrison worked as a carpenter.

FOURTH GENERATION

Child of Harrison Addy (Wm2,Wm1) and Elizabeth Atkinson

5B1 **Minerva Addy** b 1857 Peoria co IL d 1935 Peoria co bu Maple Ridge cem, Hollis tp, Peoria co IL; m 29 Aug 1877 **Seth Scott** Peoria co IL, b 1852-d 1912, Maple Ridge cemetery

Child of Harrison Addy and Margaret Curran

5B2 **Joseph Arthur Addy** b 25 Sep 1877 Oxford tp, Tuscarawas co OH m **Martha Johnson** after her death m 2) **Elma P. Wilson** 31 Dec 1924.

FIFTH GENERATION

Descendants of Minerva Addy (Harrison, Wm2,Wm1) and Seth Scott

5B11 **Julius Scott** b 20 Sep 1878 d 02 Mar 1879 bu Maple Ridge cem, Hollis tp, Peoria co IL
 5B12 **Mary E. Scott** b 1880 d 1956 bu Maple Ridge cem, Peoria co IL
 5B13 **Addy Scott** (daughter) b 1882 d 1951 bu Maple Ridge cem Peoria co IL
 5B14 **Howard Scott** b 1885 d 1964 bu Maple Ridge cem, Hollis tp, Peoria co IL

Descendants of Joseph Arthur Addy (Harrison,Wm2,Wm1) and Martha Johnson

5B21 **Harrison Taylor Addy** b 31 Dec 1901 Newcomerstown, Tusc. co OH d Apr 1995 Cadiz, Tuscarawas co OH; m **Velmer Mizer** who d 27 Apr 1973, m 2) **Ella Anderson Arnold**
 5B22 **Joseph A. Addy, Jr** b 1904 d 03 Oct 1992, ag 88
 5B23 **Mary Lucille Addy** b 14 Mar 1906 m **Walter Beall**, Newcomerstown, Tuscarawas co OH
 5B24 **Ralph Johnson Addy** b 27 May 1908 d 02 Apr 1989;ret. teacher.
 5B25 **Della Lois Addy** b 06 Sep 1910 m 31 Mar 1934 **Harry E. Whitis**, Guernsey co OH m 2) **Paul Hamilton**
 5B26 **Marjorie Irene Addy** b 07 Jun 1912 m **Mizer**
 5B27 **William Riley Addy** b 20 Feb 1919 d 01 May 1983; m 06 Jul 1940 **Velma Worthington**;d 23 Jun 1986 bu Fairfield.

SIXTH GENERATION

Descendants of Harrison Taylor Addy (Joseph, Harrison, Wm2,Wm1) and Velma Mizer

5B211 **Ruth Addy**
 5B212 **Harold E. Addy** and **Carolyn**

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADDY 2nd AND WEALTHA ANN JONES

5B213 Robert T. Addy and Miriam

Descendants of William Riley Addy (Joseph, Harrison, Wm2, Wm1) and Velma Worthington

5B271 Sue Addy m James Rufer

5B272 Jerry Addy

5B273 Randy Addy

Harrison T. Addy

APRIL 1995
Harrison Taylor Addy, 93, of RD, Scio, passed away in Harrison Community Hospital at Cadiz Sunday morning.

He was preceded in death by his first wife, Velma Mizer Addy, who died April 27, 1973, and his second wife, Ella Anderson Arnold, who died June 2, 1981.

Born at Newcomerstown Dec. 31, 1901, he was a son of the late Joseph Arthur and Martha Johnson Addy. He was also preceded in death by three brothers, Riley, Ralph and Joseph, and three sisters, Marjorie Mizer, Mary Beall and Della Hamilton.

Surviving are a daughter, Ruth of Atwood Lake; two sons and daughters-in-law, Harold and Carolyn of Cadiz and Robert and Miriam of Scio; five grandchildren, Gene Addy of Cleveland, Mark Addy of Cincinnati, Mrs. Paul (Sarah) Solomon of Columbus, Mrs. Kathy Bumgardner of Cadiz and Mrs. Steve (Martha) Shelby of Fort Irwin, Calif.; four great-grandchildren; a stepson, Charles Arnold; a stepdaughter, Janet Coulson; and several step-grandchildren and step-great-grandchildren.

Taylor was a dairy farmer, having lived at Tappan Lake for 58 years. He was a member of Pleasant Valley Methodist Church at Tappan Lake, a past member of Mount Hope Grange, Harrison County Fair Board, Farm Bureau, Cadiz Lions Club, Dining Fork Ruritans and a former 4-H adviser.

Funeral services will be held in Pleasant Valley Methodist Church at Tappan Lake on Tuesday at 11 a.m. with Rev. Paul Hamilton officiating. Burial will be in Pleasant Valley Cemetery. Calling hours are Monday evening from 6 to 9 p.m. in Purviance-Schricker Funeral Home at Scio and Tuesday from 10 to 11 a.m. in Pleasant Valley Methodist Church.

The family suggests memorials be made to the American Cancer Society.

Mrs. Taylor Addy

CADIZ — Mrs. Ella G. Arnold Addy, 77, of Scio R.D. 1, died Tuesday afternoon (June 2, 1981) at her home.

She was born Sept. 6, 1903, in Harrison County, daughter of the late Lincoln and Zilla Porter Anderson. She was a member of Pleasant Valley United Methodist Church, the United Methodist Women's organization, Cadiz Suburban and Mt. Vernon social clubs.

She was preceded in death by her first husband, John Arnold, in 1964. She leaves her second husband, Taylor Addy; one son, Charles Arnold of West Lafayette; one daughter, Mrs. Robert (Janet) Coulson, Cadiz; two step-sons, Harold E. Addy, Cadiz R.D. 4, Robert T. Addy, Scio R.D. 1; one step-daughter, Ruth Addy, New Philadelphia R.D. 1; 11 grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren.

Friends may call at Clark-Kirkland Funeral Home from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Thursday. Services will be Friday at 2 p.m. at the funeral home with the Rev. Warren Outwaite and the Rev. Paul Hamilton officiating. Burial will be in Cadiz Union Cemetery.

Addy services

NEWCOMERSTOWN — Services for Velma A. Addy, 67, of Newcomerstown R.D. 1, who died Monday (June 23, 1986) at Guernsey Memorial Hospital after a six-month illness, will be at 11 a.m. Thursday at Addy Funeral Home with Rev. Lee Fetters and Rev. Ray Snyder officiating. Burial will be in Fairfield Cemetery, West Lafayette.

She was born March 10, 1919, at Birds Run, daughter of the late Frank and Alice Kedigh Worthing. She was a member of Calvary United Methodist Church.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Riley Addy, whom she married July 6, 1940 and who died May 1, 1983; one brother and one sister.

She leaves two sons, Gerald Addy of Newcomerstown R.D. 3 and Randy Addy of Newcomerstown R.D. 1; one daughter, Susan Rufer of Mansfield; two brothers, Virgil Worthing of Cleveland and Cecil Worthing of Columbus; one sister, Mrs. James (Mary) Ross Jr. of Newcomerstown R.D. 1 and two

Calling hours will be from 2 to 4 p.m. Wednesday at Addy Funeral Home in Newcomerstown.

W. Riley Addy

NEWCOMERSTOWN — W. Riley Addy, 64, of East State Road, Newcomerstown, died Sunday (May 1, 1983) at University Hospital, Columbus, following a four-month illness.

He was born Feb. 20, 1919, in Tuscarawas County, son of Joseph Arthur and Mary Johnson Addy. He was a retired traffic manager at Alco in Gnadenuhthen.

He was a member of Calvary United Methodist Church. He served with the Army in World War II and was a member of Thomas Montgomery American Legion Post, Newcomerstown.

He leaves his wife, the former Velma Worthington, whom he married July 6, 1940; a daughter, Mrs. James (Sue) Rufer of Mansfield; two sons, Jerry and Randy, both of Newcomerstown; three sisters, Mrs. Marjorie Mizer of Bolivar, Mrs. Paul (Della) Hamilton of Newcomerstown and Mrs. Walter (Mary) Beall of Newcomerstown; three brothers, Joe of Newcomerstown, Ralph of West Lafayette and Taylor of Scio; and five grandchildren.

Services will be Wednesday at 1:30 p.m. at Addy Funeral Home with the Rev. Ray Snyder and the Rev. Dean McElroy officiating. Burial will be in Fairfield Cemetery, West Lafayette. Calling hours will be Tuesday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN ADDY AND NANCY MALONE

6. John Addy, Sr., b about 1787 in Mill Creek Hundred, Newcastle co DE, m Nancy Malone 08 Jun 1818 in Coshocton co OH. They are in the 1820 Knox tp, Guernsey co census with one son under 10, two daughters under 10 (possibly twins?), John is 26/45 and Nancy is 16/26. John is said to have removed to Arkansas soon after this, and to have died there "in the 1830's". At this time we have no further information on his family. Present day descendants of his brother Thomas were surprised to learn of the two brothers in Arkansas, as no family stories mentioning John could be remembered.

It is possible that **Josiah Addy**, shown in the John T. Addy family in the 1850 census is a young brother of John T, or a son of John Sr., living with an uncle after his father's death. There is also a **James Addy** who m **Mary Flood** on 21 Mar 1841 in Pulaski co AR.

The first known Europeans in the area we call Arkansas were the Spanish, there by 1541. Later it was claimed by France, and the United States purchased the Louisiana Territory from France in 1803, which included the now state of Arkansas. It remained largely unsettled because of trouble with/from Indians until Fort Smith was established by the government in 1817 as a military outpost. Soon afterwards, waves of settlers from Kentucky and Tennessee arrived, pushing the Indians onto reservations in Oklahoma. By 1828 the government had signed treaties with most of the tribes, who "agreed" to move into Indian Territory. This is the Arkansas that beckoned to John and Thomas Addy. Our word "Arkansas" comes from an Indian word similar to Arkansan, meaning "down-stream people".

Arkansas became the 25th state on 15 June 1836. Its people were nearly evenly divided between the Union and the Confederacy, and in March 1861, voted to remain in the Union. But when Union volunteers were called to fight seceding troops, Arkansas reversed its vote and joined the Confederacy in June, 1861.

Any war is a terribly, terrifying experience. A civil war is doubly so, as it pits brother against brother. Called the "War of the Rebellion" in the North, and the "War between the States" in the South, this conflict saw Addy men wearing both uniforms.

In March, 1862, Union and Confederate forces fought a bloody battle at Pea Ridge in northwestern Arkansas. On Sep 10, 1863 Union men captured Little Rock. Arkansas drew up a new state constitution abolishing slavery in 1864, and was readmitted to the Union in 1868. Addy men serving in the Confederate Army included Pvt. Josiah Addy, Co F, 3 Ark Cav., who d 09 Apr 1862; Corp Samuel Addy of Co D, Cocke's Reg. Ark Inf. 1862-to 15 Mar 1865; and Pvt Jasper Addy of Co E & D, 19 (Dockery) Ark Inf and Co C, 2nd Mounted Rifles, Ark.

CHAPTER 8

DESCENDANTS OF MARY ADDY AND REZIN BAKER

Mary Addy and Rezin Baker were married 03 Aug 1813 in Coshocton co OH. County Death Record shows Mary Baker, b in DE, d Linton tp on 31 Dec 1876, age 87 yrs, 2 mos, 17 da. Rezin was born in Little York, PA about 1780 and had a wife and two children by 1802. He left them in Harrison co OH for safety while he went to Coshocton co in search of a homestead. When he returned to Harrison co some time later, he learned his family had all died. He then returned to Coshocton co as a permanent resident. Later he and Mary Addy married. This family appears in the Coshocton co census of 1820 with 2 males under 10, 1 male 26/45; 1 female under 10 and 1 female 26/45.

Rezin's will is dated 05 Dec 1841 and was entered for probate when the Spring Term opened 05 April 1842. Historically, wills were written only when death was imminent; we can safely assume that Rezin's death occurred very shortly after the will was written, and presented for probate at the next Court Term. Heirs named are his wife Mary, sons John Baker, Reason L. Baker, "my son William Addy", and "my son Zebeday". As Mary was the daughter of William Addy, we feel these last two sons were William Addy Baker and Zebeday Baker. Daughters named were Slomey and Elizabeth. Reference was made to Slomey's inheritance from her "Unkel Hugh Addy", and in that will her name is given as Selame. Neither William A. nor Zebeday had yet reached the age of 21 years by 05 Dec 1841.

The name "Rezin", taken from the Old Testament story found in 2 Kings 15:37 and various other places, has been seen as Resen, Reson, and Reason. We use whatever spelling is found in the document being quoted.

Using the limited information we have been able to find, we place descendants of Mary Addy and Rezin Baker as follows:

- 71 Rezin L. Baker b 1814 Linton tp, Coshocton co OH, d 1900 Columbus, OH; bu Oak Ridge cem, Columbus, OH ... or Hill's History gives R. Lane Baker b 1818, m Melinda Loos 27 Dec 1849 Coshocton co; served at least two terms as County Surveyor.
- 72 John Baker b before 1820 Linton tp, Coshocton co OH
- 73 Selame Baker b before 1820, Linton tp, Coshocton co OH
- 74 Elizabeth Baker b 1821/1830 Linton tp, Coshocton co OH
- 75 William Addy Baker b 1822/1830 Linton tp, Coshocton co
- 76 Zebeday Baker b 1822/1830 Linton tp, Coshocton co OH, d 1870 Coshocton co OH

Mary and Rezin were bu Southport cem, Linton tp, Coshocton co OH. Confusing our research were at least two other men named Baker in the same area at the same time. John Baker and Zebedee Baker served in the War of 1812 along with Rezin. Perhaps his brothers?

DESCENDANTS OF MARY ADDY AND REZIN BAKER

Hill's History includes the following in his biographical sketches, presumably submitted by a family member:

BAKER R. LANE, Linton tp farmer; born Linton tp Nov 17, 1818; son of Rezin and Mary (Addy) Baker, daughter of William Addy, one of the earliest settlers of Linton tp. Mr. Baker was married in 1849 to Melinda Loos, daughter of John Loos. Five of his ten children survive, viz: **Mary Ellen, Barbara Ada, William A., John H., and Jessie.**

From the above, it would seem that the Rezin L. Baker b 1814 d 1900 is not the son of Rezin and Mary Addy Baker. However, the marriage of R. Lane Baker and Melinda Loos gives his name as **ROBERT LANE BAKER**. We have found marriage records to often be as inaccurate as birth or death records. Hand writing was often difficult to decipher, spelling sometimes very confusing to the modern reader, and the custom of using only initials for given names of both male and females adds to the difficulty.

As the will of Rezin Baker, husband of Mary Addy, gives the name of his son as Reason L. Baker, we feel that the 1814 date and information are correct; but are certainly open to other information that may be sent us.

CHAPTER 9

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS ADDY, SR

Thomas Addy, Sr., son of William and Eleanor Clark Addy, was born ca 1792, according to ages given in various census records. This puts his birth in Berkeley county, VA, which later was a part of Jefferson co, WVA. Thomas removed to Ohio with his parents in 1808 and married there to **Nelly Marlatt** in Coshocton co on 25 Mar 1816, and after her death, to **Mary Shafer** on 26 Jul 1824, also in Coshocton co. Even so, he is in the 1820 Guernsey co Knox tp census, then in Coshocton co in 1830 census, and in Pulaski co AR in 1840, and at that time with no wife. One record gives his death as 1842, another states it was 1844.

The 1820 census shows Thomas with 2 sons and one daughter under 10 yrs, he is 26/45 and Nelly is 16/26. In the 1830 census he has one son under 5 yrs, 2 ag 5/10, 1 ag 10/15, he is 30/40; one daughter under 5 yrs, one 10/15, and Mary is 20/30. Thomas' first wife was **Nelly Marlatt**, but the name has been copied on typed lists as **Kelly**, however the original record reads Nelly.

On 01 Dec 1826, Thomas and brother William exchanged lands, as mentioned under the chapter on William. Thomas returned to Coshocton co and William moved to Guernsey co, which joined each other. Thomas had purchased Knox tp land on 26 Jul 1825 from the U. S. Land Office in Zanesville, receiving Patent for land as the original purchaser. The usual procedure, upon moving onto Military Land, was to decide on a tract of land, put up a log cabin and move in. When the Land Office opened the unappropriated lands to the public, be sure to get there early and buy the land you had built upon. The Land Office in Zanesville had opened these unappropriated lands in 1812, and it may be assumed that Knox tp, being rather hilly and rocky, was not immediately sold out.

THIRD GENERATION

Descendants of Thomas and Nelly Marlatt

- 81 **John T. Addy** b 1816 in Coshocton or Guernsey co OH, d by 1872 in Saline co AR; m 26 Dec 1841 **Sarah Lee Spencer** in Saline co AR, m 2) 24 Sep 1847 **Emily Page** and 3) 31 Jul 1851 **Mildreth (Milly) Jane Salyers**, also in Saline co AR
- 82 **William J. Addy** b ca 1818 Guernsey or Coshocton co OH, m 15 Feb 1841 **Catherine Henson** in Saline co AR
- 83 **Hugh Addy** b ca 1821 Guernsey co OH m 22 Sep 1848 **L. M. Davis** in AR
- 84 **Abraham Addy** b ca 1822 Guernsey co OH, d 03 Dec 1862 Saline co AR; m 04 May 1845 **Caroline Jerusha Spencer** in Saline co AR, b 13 Oct 1826, d after 1880 in Saline co AR. Jerusha m after Abraham's death 2) 1871 Benjamin Magie/McGee, who d 1872, and 3) by 1874, a Mr. Stone.

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS ADDY, SR.

Descendants of Thomas and Mary Shafer

- 85 **Samuel Addy** b 1828 Coshocton co OH, d 09 Aug 1885 Saline co AR, m 20 Apr 1848 **Minerva Spencer** in Saline co AR, b 12 Dec 1830, d 28 Aug 1862; m 2) 20 Jul 1870 **Lenora/LeeAnna Spencer**, sister of Minerva and housekeeper after her death. Lenora b 11 Apr 1833, d 11 Apr 1918 Saline co AR, bu Fair Play cem. He served AR Inf. as cpl Co D, Cockes Regt, Confederate.
- 86 **Josiah Addy** b ca 1831 Coshocton co OH, d 09 Apr 1862 while serving in Co F, 3 Ark Cavalry, Pvt in Confederate Army. We do not know if death was from battle injuries or from disease, which killed so many, both North and South. In the 1850 census, Josiah is shown as 18 yrs, living with his brother John T. Addy. It is also possible that Josiah was a son of **John Addy, Sr.** Also in the Pulaski co marriage record is a **James Addy** who m **Mary Flood** on 21 Mar 1841; this could possibly be a son of John, Sr.
- 87 **Mary Addy** b ca 1832 Coshocton co OH, m 26 May 1853 **Newton Langlew** in Saline co, b 1828. In her brother Samuel's family in 1850 census.
- 88 **Elizabeth E. Addy** b ca 1834 Coshocton co OH, m 24 Oct 1850 **Benjamin F. Spencer** b 15 Sep 1822 and d 09 Nov 1862, m 2) **Archibal Geurin** 20 Feb 1866, both mar in Saline co AR.
- 89 **Joseph Addy** b 1836 Pulaski co AR, m 20 Sep 1849 ??? **Muriel Golddon** in Pulaski co AR. This would make Joseph only 13 yrs of age at marriage, while girls may have married young, men were usually 20-30, able to support a family. Also, Joseph is shown as ag 14 and in the Samuel Addy family in census of 1850, no wife shown. Very confusing; perhaps a different Joseph Addy?
- 8A **George W. Addy** b ca 1937, Pulaski co AR
- 8B **Jasper Milton Addy** b 1839 Pulaski co AR, d 1887, drowned in a logging accident; m 07 Jul 1859 **Sarah Ann P. Salyers** b 1841.
- 8C **Martha Addy** b 1840/41
Both Jasper, age 10 and Martha age 9, are shown living with married brother Abraham in 1850 Pulaski co AR census.

FOURTH GENERATION

Descendants of John T. Addy (Thos, Wml) and Sarah Lee Spencer who was b 10 Aug 1824, d 23 Oct 1846 in Saline co AR

- 811 **Mary Caroline Addy** b 10 Dec 1841 Saline co AR, d 01 Sep 1930 bu Grant co AR; m 08 Dec 1862 **Horton R. Webb**
- 812 **Elizabeth Jerusha Addy** b 1844 Saline co AR, m 25 Jul 1872 **George W. Hendrix**
Descendants of John and Emily Page
- 813 **William R. Addy** b 1849 Saline co AR, m **Mary** _____
- 814 **Martha Ann Drusilla Addy** b 1853 Saline co AR
- 815 **Nancy M. Addy** b 1855/6, m 15 Jan 1875 **John L. Worthy** in Saline co AR
- 816 **John Marion W. Addy** b 1857
- 817 **Mayfield F. Addy** b ca 1859, d Oct 1880
- 818 **Jackson T. Addy** b ca 1859, m 24 Jun 1877 **Eliza Ann Witham** in Saline co AR

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS ADDY, SR

- 819 **George Washington Addy** b 1863
 81A **James W. Addy** b Feb 1866, d 28 May 1947 Saline co AR, m 1892
Sarah Garrett
 81B **Tuck Addy** b 1869
 81C **Frances Elender Drenda Addy** b 26 Dec 1867, d 12 Jun 1946
 Saline co AR; m 1894 **John Lewis E. James**

We notice the female name "ELENDER" used several times in our compiling of Thomas Addy family, and wonder if this could be a corruption of ELEANOR, Thomas' mother's name.

Descendants of Abraham Addy (Thos, Wml) and Caroline Jerusha Spencer

- 841 **Melissa M. Addy** b 1845 Saline co AR, d bef 1872
 842 **Jerusha Elender Addy** b 1847 Saline co AR, d 01 Apr 1911
 Saline co AR; m 1876/7 **George William James**
 843 **Marion/Marson? J. B. Addy** b 1849 Saline co AR, d y
 844 **William Andrew J. Addy** b 1853 AR, m 17 Aug 1873 **Elizabeth**
J. Whitehead in Saline co AR; m 2) 27 Mar 1876 **Mary**
Witham, b 1855
 845 **Nancy M. Addy** b 1856 Saline co AR, m 23 Sep 1873 **John W.**
Magie/McGee
 846 **Eliza Ann Addy** b 1859 Saline co AR, m 14 Sep 1879 **James**
Sharp b 1856 Saline co AR
 847 **Thomas T. A. Addy** b 1863, d bef 1868 (twin?)
 848 **John Spencer Addy** b 1863 (twin?) Saline co AR, m **Maggie**_____.

Descendants of Samuel Addy (Thos. Wml) and Minerva Ann Spencer
 who d 30 Sep 1862, age 31 yr 9 mo 18 da

- 851 **William Jesse Addy** b 12 Sep 1849, d 18 May 1920 Warner,
 Haskell co OK, m 01 Dec 1870 **Mary Lucinda Langley** in
 Saline co AR, d 11 Sep 1910 ag 54 yr, 11 mo, 26 da.
 852 **Nancy Caroline Florida Addy** b 10 Aug 1851, d 24 Oct 1862
 in Pike co AR
 853 **Jerusha Tabitha Ann Addy** b 27 Feb 1853
 854 **Mary Elizabeth Addy** b 30 Jan 1855, listed in Samuel's
 family 1870 census Hot Springs co AR
 855 Female inf b/d 23 Jan 1857
 856 **Sarah Elinor Addy** b 28 Jun 1858 Hot Springs co AR
 857 **Minerva Ann Addy** b 29 Aug 1860, d 28 Aug 1862.
 The following three children's births are listed in the
 Samuel Addy family bible; are they children of Lenora
 Spencer by a previous marriage, or was she common-law wife
 of Samuel before their marriage 20 Jul 1870?
 858 **Orin Lee Addy** b 12 Nov 1866, d 20 Jun 1867, Saline co AR
 859 **James Leary Addy** b 21 Oct 1867, d 03 Oct 1947; m 13 Feb
 1913 **Pearl Browning** in Salina co AR, who d 12 Nov 1971
 85A **Wesley McHenry Addy** b 23 Oct 1869, d 10 Oct 1871 Saline co
 Descendants of Samuel Addy and Lenora Spencer
 85B **Martha Louvina Addy** b 18 Nov 1871, d 13 Feb 1947
 85C **Samuel Louis Addy** b 07 Dec 1873

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS ADDY, SR.

FOURTH GENERATION

Descendants of Elizabeth E. Addy (Thos. Wml) and Benjamin F. Spencer. Shown here are children appearing in 1860 census, Saline co, AR

- 881 **Jesse J. Spencer** b 1853, Saline co AR
 882 **Joshua E. Spencer** b 1855, Saline co AR. This appears to be in error, name should be **Jerusha E.**, a daughter
 883 **William F. Spencer** b 1856, Saline co AR
 884 **John A. Spencer** b 1859, Saline co AR

NOTE: The estate of Benjamin F. Spencer in Probate on 23 Jul 1872 shows a William P Spencer, but no William F. Perhaps the initial was incorrectly recorded, or it may have been misread, as writing of that time is often much different from today's. Also, John A. Spencer, b 1859, is not named as heir in this Probate; he is presumed to have d y, before Jul 1872.

Descendants of Jasper Milton/Miton Addy (Thos. Wml) and Sarah Ann P. Salyers/Salliers...both spellings are found frequently

- 8B1 **William John Addy** b 06 Jul 1862 AR, d 04 Jun 1911 Columbus, Hempstead co AR; m 13 Aug 1884 **Mary Selena Sipes** in Saline co AR; m 2) 08 Oct 1901 **Phoebe Elizabeth Ines** in Chicota, TX
 8B2 **Cordelia Addy** b 1865 AR, m 07 Jul 1881 **Peter W. Hawthorne** in Howard co AR
 8B3 **Laura Olivia Addy** b 1867 AR, m 06 Feb 1884 **William Marion Sipes** in Howard co AR
 8B4 **Isiah S. Addy** (Ike) b 1869 AR, d 1927/8 Oklahoma City, OK; m 01 Apr 1899 **Maud Young** in Hempstead co AR, m 2) 11 Jan 1910 **Lizzie Bridgeman** in Howard co AR
 8B5 **King P. Addy** b 1875 AR, "lost leg in railroad accident, then disappeared", according to family legend. One story is that he was hopping a ride in a freight car and slipped, falling under the moving train; there is even some belief that he may have lost part of both legs, though how he could "just disappear" after that, is not known.
 8B6 **Rhoda Ann Addy** b 1877 AR, m 11 Dec 1895 **James R. Hester** in Columbus, Hempstead co AR
 8B7 **Dorah Addy** b 1880 AR
 8B8 **Walter Seaborn Addy** b 1884 Texarkana, Bowie co TX, d 01 Jun 1951 Ft. Worth, Tarrant co TX; m 18 Dec 1922 **Martha M. Leake** in Wilbarger co TX; b 09 Nov 1890, d 06 Dec 1966
 8B9 **Robert Edward Addy** b 21 Dec 1887 AR, d 04 Jan 1959, Chicota, Lamar co TX; m 05 Sep 1909 **Elizabeth Arthenia "Besse" Seay** in Chicota, Lamar co TX. Robert was born after his father's accidental death.

FIFTH GENERATION

Descendants of James W. Addy (John T, Thos, Wml) and Sarah Garrett (was there an earlier marriage?)

- 81A1 **Drenda Addy**, b/d Saline co AR
 81A2 **Nola Addy** b 1884 Saline co AR

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS ADDY, SR.

FIFTH GENERATION

81A3 **Jackson Addy** b 1894 Saline co AR
 81A4 **Myrtle Addy** b 1895 Saline co AR
 81A5 **Ethel Addy** b 1898 Saline co AR
 81A6 **Rosa Addy** b 1900 Saline co AR
 81A7 **Lizzie Addy** b 1902 Saline co AR
 81A8 **Duffie Addy** b 1904 Saline co AR

Descendants of Frances Elender Drenda Addy (John T, Thos, Wml)
 and John Lewis James

81C1 **Lewis Edward James** b 06 Apr 1894 Saline co AR, d 1983;
 m **Minnie Johnson** in Pike co AR
 81C2 **John Oad James** b Jun 1897 Saline co AR, d 1929 Saline
 co; m **Bessie** _____ in Pike co AR
 81C3 **Doc Aud James** b 31 Aug 1900 Saline co AR, d 03 Oct 1927
 Garland co AR; m 19 Apr 1923 **Ludee Retha Riter**, b 30 Aug
 1908 Garland co AR
 81C4 **Estella Jane James** b 1903 Saline co AR, d 1983; m **Barney**
Bagley in Pike co AR
 81C5 **Jessie May James** b 1906 Saline co AR, m **Sam Atkins**
 81C6 **Lessie Elender James** b 27 Jan 1909 Saline co AR, d 01 Apr
 1934 Saline co AR; m 19 Apr 1926 **Ray Riter** in Hot Springs,
 Garland co AR, b 14 Aug 1905 in Garland, d 26 Oct 1986, OK

Descendants of William Jesse Addy (Sam'l, Thos, Wml) and Mary
 Lucinda Langley

8511 **Alfred B. Addy** b 12 May 1872 AR; m 08 Apr 1896 **Ida/Ada**
Hensely in Lamar co TX
 8512 **Samuel W. Addy** b 11 Oct 1874 AR; d 24 Feb 1889, AR;
 g.i. "14 yr, 4mo, 10 d."
 8513 **James Fred Addy** b 15 Jun 1877 AR; d 08 Feb 1954, TX;
 m 02 Oct 1902 **Amanda Haynes** in Lamar co TX
 8514 **Dorcas M. Addy** b 19 Dec 1879; AR; d 26 Jul 1972, bu Blossom
 Lamar co TX; m 07 Apr 1897 **Will Watson** in Lamar co TX
 8515 **William Madison Addy** b 26 Jun 1882 AR, d 11 Apr 1948 Yuba
 City, Yuba co CA; ag 66 yr; m **Hobbie/Habbre Bowen Mccune**
 8516 **Sarah E. Addy** b 12 Nov 1885, d 08 May 1929; m 08 Jan
 1902 **L. H. Harvey** in Lamar co TX
 8517 **Mary L. Addy** b 11 Oct 1888, d 11 Apr 1941, CA; m
Henry Stone
 8518 **John Lee Addy** b 24 Apr 1891, m **Elsie Desirne**
 8519 **Emmitt O. Addy** b 18 Apr 1894 Lamar co TX, d 29 Dec 1978
 Chico, Butte co CA; m 07 May 1916 **Myrtle V. Maples** who
 d 04 May 1977 Chico, Butte co CA

Descendants of James Leary Addy (Sam'l, Thos, Wml) and Mary
 Pearl Browning

8591 **Charles Elmer Addy** b 06 Dec 1913, d 31 Dec 1985
 8592 **Henry Elson Addy** b 23 Nov 1916; m 19 Aug 1942 **Emma Dee Hoyd**
 8593 **Etha Elenor/Olenor Addy** b 18 Feb 1921

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS ADDY, SR.

FIFTH GENERATION

Descendants of William John Addy (Jasper, Thos, Wml) and Mary Selena Sipes

8B11 **Myrtle Addy** b Jul 1887 Howard co AR; m 26 Dec 1905 **Tom Downs** in Howard co AR

8512 **May Addy** b Sep 1892 Howard co AR

8B13 **Laura Addy** b May 1896 AR

8B14 **Leonidas Addy** b 1898, AR

Hempstead co Genealogical Society has given us the following information: graves in Columbus cemeteries, read 1993:

William J. Addy 06 Jul 1862-04 Jan 1911

Lee M. Addy 02 Aug 1891-11 Feb 1937 (Leonidas?)

Lillian G. Addy 03 Oct 1908-09 Jan 1914

Mary Lena Addy 05 Jan 1868-17 Apr 1940 (Is this Mary Selena Sipes, wife of above Wm. J. Addy? If so, she had not died before 1901 and his second marriage, as was supposed. Or is this a different William J. Addy?)

Descendants of Laura Olivia Addy (Jasper, Thos, Wml) and William Marion Sipes

8B31 **Lelia B. Sipes** b 09 Apr 1885 AR, d 17 Nov 1916 Chicota, Lamar co TX; m 10 Jan 1904 **Marion Malachi Sain** in Lamar co TX

8B32 **Grace G. Sipes** b Jul 1886 AR, m **Haynes Vanderburg**

8B33 **Laura Olivia Sipes** b 31 Jan 1890 Columbus, Hempstead co AR, d 16 Apr 1976 Stockton, San Joaquin co CA; m 24 Dec 1908 **John Westley Pursley** in Paris, Lamar co TX; b 18 Dec 1885 Sevier co AR, d 21 Feb 1912 Chicota, Lamar co AR, s/o Frank M. Pursley and Julia Murphy. Laura m 2) 22 Oct 1914 **Wiley Crawford Daves**

8B34 **William Edwin Sipes** (Man") b Mar 1892, d 1937 Chicota, Lamar co TX. Never mar.

8B35 **W. Agnew Sipes** b 22 Jan 1895 Columbus, Hempstead co AR, d 01 Dec 1908 Chicota, Lamar co TX. Never mar.

Note: William Marion Sipes mar after Laura's death 2) Etta L. Leak in 1897 who d 04 Aug 1911; and 3) Viola Martin on 01 May 1914. Children of these wives are not Addy descendants, even though they are half-siblings to Laura's children.

Descendants of Walter Seaborn Addy (Jasper, Thos, Wml) and Martha M. Leake

8B81 **Inf** b 19 Oct 1923, d 01 Nov 1923, Lockett, Wilbarger co TX; twin

8B82 **Walter Glenn Addy** b 19 Oct 1923, d 25 Dec 1923, Lockett, Wilbarger co TX, twin to above

8B83 **Edward Leake Addy** b 04 May 1925 Lockett, Wilbarger co TX

8B84 **Martha V. Addy** b 10 Mar 1927 Lockett, Wilbarger co TX, m 1946 **Odis Odell Wren** in Yuma, AZ

Descendants of Robert Edward Addy (Jasper, Thos, Wml) and Elizabeth Arthenia "Besse" Seay, d/o John and Leona Seay

8B91 **Doretha Addy** b 30 Jun 1910 Chicota, Lamar co TX, d 29 Oct 1989; m **Harry E. Colbert** 21 Oct 1933

8B92 **Robert Stanley Addy** b 03 Jan 1912 Chicota, Lamar co TX; m 01 Dec 1935 **Maydelle Ribble** in Windom, Fannin co TX

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS ADDY, SR

FIFTH GENERATION

- 8B93 **Edwardena Addy** b 17 Dec 1913 Chicota, Lamar co TX, d 07 Mar 1918 Chicota, bu Presby cem, Chicota, Lamar co TX
- 8B94 **Vignon Addy** b Feb 1917 Chicota, Lamar co TX; m **Henry E. Jones**; no known issue
- 8B95 **Coila Addy** b 03 May 1919 Chicota, Lamar co TX, d 08 Feb 1994; m 15 Dec 1940 **John Howard Glass** b 07 Jun 1921, d 18 Nov 1991
- 8B96 **Nell Addy** b 13 Sep 1923 Chicota, Lamar co TX; m 02 Feb 1943 **Ernest Wade Griffin** in Seattle, King co WA
- 8B97 **Gene Edward Addy** b 03 Nov 1926 Chicota, Lamar co TX, d 22 Mar 1990; m 04 Feb 1950 **Dorothy M. Coward** in Texarkana, AR; bu Red Hill cem, Lamar co TX
- 8B98 **Sarah Addy** b 11 Oct 1928, m **Mack Flinn**
- 8B99 **John Seay Addy** ("Chief") b 31 Oct 1930, m 24 Jun 1956 **Wanda Kay Wood** in Dallas, Dallas co TX
- 8B9A **Inf Addy** b/d 21 Nov 1932, bu Presby cem, Chicota, TX

SIXTH GENERATION

Descendants of Alfred Addy (Wm Jesse, Sam'l, Thos, Wml) and Ida Hensely, as shown on 1910 U.S. census, Lamar co TX

85111 **Malinda Addy** b Apr 1897 Lamar co TX

85112 **William Addy** b May 1899 Lamar co TX

Also shown in this census, on same page as Alfred Addy (sheet 19, Dist 87, No. 50) is the following:

Will Addy b Aug 1878 TX, ag 21, single, head of house
Nancy Addy b Oct 1881 TX, ag 18 single, sister to above
Jerome Addy b Mar 1883 TX, ag 17 single, bro to above
W. E. Johnson b Oct 1852, ag 47, Mother of above, widow.
 Also listed are three Johnson children b after Jerome Addy, and an aunt, Jennie Roberson b 1871. We do not know to whom the above Addy children belong, as we have not found a marriage to a spouse whose name could carry the initials "W.E."; are these her initials or her late husband's initials?

Descendants of Henry Elson Addy (James L, Sam'l, Thos, Wml) and Emma Dee Hoyd

85921 **Henry Elson Addy, Jr**, b 02 Feb 1949

Descendants of Laura Olivia Sipes (Laura, Jasper, Thos, Wml) and John Westley Pursley

8B331 **Hattie Lee Pursley** b 25 Oct 1909 Chicota, Lamar co TX d 22 Mar 1977 Stockton, San Joaquin co CA, bu Chicota, TX; m 30 Aug 1928 **Joshua Arthur Woods** in Paris, Lamar co TX; m 2) **James Keyser**

8B332 **Vernon J. Pursley** b 14 Jul 1911 Chicota, Lamar co TX, d 13 Apr 1987 Little Rock, Pulaski co AR; m 04 Jul 1936 **Sammie Lee McCurry** in Chicota, Lamar co TX

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS ADDY, SR.

SIXTH GENERATION

Descendants of Doretha Addy (Robert Ed, Jasper, Thos, Wml)
and Harry E. Colbert

- 8B911 **Linda Colbert m Royce Hutchins**
 8B912 **Jerry Colbert (dau) b 11 Sep 1934, d 07 Jan 1991 in Covington,
 LA, m John Monus**
 8B913 **Edward Colbert m Latricia Hines**
 8B914 **Joseph Colbert m Mary Ann Sales**

Descendants of Robert Stanley Addy (Robt Ed, Jasper, Thos, Wml)
and Maydelle Ribble

- 8B921 **Robert Stanley Addy, Jr. b 19 Apr 1937, m Anna Reese
 Cowan Burns. Said to be parents of 8 girls, names
 not given.**

Descendants of Vignon Addy (Robt Ed, Jasper, Thos, Wml) and
Henry E. Jones

- 8B941 **Pat Jones**
 8B942 **Chip Jones**
 8B943 **Laurie Jones**
 8B944 **Jo Jane Jones**

Descendants of Nell Addy (Robt Ed, Jasper, Thos, Wml) and
Ernest Wade Griffin

- 8B961 **Johnny Griffin m Sally _____**
 8B962 **Wade Griffin m Ronnie Hoepner**
 8B963 **Bill Griffin m Candace _____**

Descendants of Gene Edward Addy (Robt Ed, Jasper, Thos, Wml) and
Dorothy M. Coward

- 8B971 **Sue Addy m Dan Gray, reside Lewisville, Denton co TX**
 8B972 **Thetha Jannell Addy m Bruce Cherry (div) resides Chicota, TX**
 8B973 **Sandra Addy m _____ Smith**
 8B974 **Andy Duane Addy m Beverly Askue; reside Novice, Lamar co TX**
 8B975 **Mark Anthony Addy m Lauren Holloman, reside Mesquite,
 Dallas co TX**
 8B976 **Christopher Addy**

Descendants of Sarah Addy (Robt Ed, Jasper, Thos, Wml) and
Mack Flinn

- 8B981 **Jan Flinn**
 8B982 **Judy Flinn**
 8B983 **David Flinn**

Descendants of John Seay Addy (Robt Ed, Jasper, Thos, Wml) and
Wanda Kay Hood

- 8B991 **Wayne Addy**
 8B992 **Clinton Addy**
 8B993 **John Ross Addy**

Descendants of Coila Addy (Robt Ed, Jasper, Thos, Wml) and J.H.Glass

- 8B951 **John Howard Glass, Jr., b 07 Jun 1921 d 18 Nov 1991**

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS ADDY, SR.

SEVENTH GENERATION

Descendants of Hattie Lee Pursley (Laura, Laura, Jasper, Thos. Wm1) and Joshua Arthur Woods

- 8B3311 **Jesse Lee Woods** b 06 Jan 1927 Chicota, Lamar co TX, m 26 Jan 1947 **Roberta Jean Satterly** in Little Rock, Pulaski co AR, b 21 Oct 1929 Forrest City, AR, d/o Elmer Satterly and Gladys Neva Gibbs
- 8B3312 **Ada Mae Woods** b 23 Jan 1932 Chicota, Lamar co TX, d 03 May 1994 Stockton, San Joaquin co CA, bu Cherokee Mem Pk, Lodi, CA; m 29 Dec 1953 **Curtis Leroy Sample** ("SAM") in Stockton, San Joaquin co CA
- 8B3313 **Emma Ray Woods** b 07 May 1937 Daugherty, Murray co OK, m 29 Jun 1953 **James Stephens** in Dougherty, Murray co OK; m 2) **Albert Sands** and 3) **Marion Lowery**
- 8B3314 **Patsy Jean Woods** b 03 Feb 1944 in Somerville, Burleson co TX, m **Thomas A. Kelly** m 2) **Lester Gallegro**

Descendants of Linda Colbert (Doretha, Robt Ed, Jasper, Thos, Wm1) and Royce Hutchins

- 8B9111 **Kelly Hutchins**
 8B9112 **Debra Hutchins**
 8B9113 **Royce Hutchins, Jr.**

Descendants of Jerry Colbert (Doretha, Robt Ed, Jasper, Thos, Wm1) and John Monus

- 8B9121 **John Monus, Jr.**
 8B9122 **Raymond Monus**
 8B9123 **Matthew Monus**
 8B9124 **Elizabeth Monus**

Descendants of Edward Colbert (Doretha, Robt Ed, Jasper, Thos, Wm1) and Latricia Hines

- 8B9131 **Kim Colbert**
 8B9132 **Debra Colbert**

Descendants of Joseph Colbert (Doretha, Robt Ed, Jasper, Thos, Wm1) and Mary Ann Sales

- 8B9141 **Misty Colbert**
 8B9142 **Stanley Mark Colbert**

Descendants of Wade Griffin (Nell, Robt Ed, Jasper, Thos, Wm1) and Ronnie Hoepner

- 8B9621 **Lee Griffin**
 8B9622 **Amanda Griffin**

Descendants of William (Bill) Griffin (Nell, Robt Ed, Jasper, Thos, Wm1) and Candace

- 8B9631 **Angie Griffin**
 8B9632 **Jenny Griffin**

Descendants of Sue Addy (Gene, Robt Ed, Jasper, Thos, Wm1) and Dan Gray

- 8B9711 **Rodney Gray**
 8B9712 **Zachery Gray**
 8B9713 **Travis Gray**

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS ADDY, SR.

SEVENTH GENERATION

Descendants of Thetha Jannell Addy (Gene, Robt Ed, Jasper, Thos, Wml) and Bruce Cherry
8B9721 **Christopher Lloyd Cherry**

Descendants of Sandra Addy (Gene, Robt Ed, Jasper, Thos, Wml)
and _____ Smith
8B9731 **Casey Smith**

Descendants of Andy Duane Addy (Gene, Robt Ed, Jasper, Thos, Wml)
and Beverly Askue
8B9741 **Jason Addy**
8B9742 **Melissa Addy**
8B9743 **Alexander Devin Addy**

Descendants of Mark Anthony Addy (Gene, Robt Ed, Jasper, Thos, Wml) and Laura Holloman
8B9751 **Anthony Duane Addy**
8B9752 **Mark Eric Addy**

EIGHTH GENERATION

Descendants of Jesse Lee Woods (Hattie, Laura, Laura, Jasper, Thos. Wml) and Roberta Jean Satterly
8B33111 **Deanna Lee Woods** b 11 Oct 1947 Little Rock, Pulaski co AR
Not married
8B33112 **Don Arthur Woods** b 29 Jan 1950 in Dougherty, Murray co OK;
m 28 Dec 1967 **Bonnie Louise Enyart** in Carson City, NV,
(div 13 Feb 1972)
8B33113 **Robert Carroll Woods** b 09 Mar 1955 Stockton, San Joaquin
co CA, m 30 Sep 1978 **Mary Sue Elwell** in San Jose, Santa
Clara co CA

NINTH GENERATION

Descendants of Don Arthur Woods (Jesse, Hattie, Laura, Laura, Jasper, Thos. Wml) and Bonnie Louise Enyart, d/o Ervin D. Enyart
8B331121 **Don Aaron Woods** b 20 Jun 1968 San Jose, Santa Clara co
CA, m 16 Jun 1994 **Kendra Donette Dake**

Descendants of Robert Carroll Woods (Jesse, Hattie, Laura, Laura, Jasper, Thos, Wml) and Mary Sue Elwell, d/o Raymond B. Elwell
8B331131 **Lisa Michelle Woods** b 29 Mar 1979 San Jose, Santa Clara
co CA
8B331132 **Richard John Woods** b 15 Apr 1985 Antlers, Pushmataha co
OK
8B331133 **Daniel Joseph Woods** b 29 Dec 1991 Paris, Lamar co TX

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS ADDY, SR

Information from Saline county, Arkansas cemeteries

MT. HARMONY CEMETERY

ADDIE, Barbara Jane	Aug 19 1954-Jul 13 1972
ADDIE, Dorothy Ann	Apr 14 1916-Jul 23 1976
ADDIE, Ruie Monroe	Jul 8 1912-Oct 14 1982
ADDIE, Judge Duffie	Dec 8 1903-May 13 1973

10 MILE BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY

ADDY, Drenda, d/o John W. and Sarah, age 9 days

FAIRPLAY CEMETERY

ADDY, Lena	Apr 11 1833-Apr 11 1918 (2nd w/o Samuel Addy, Leanna)
------------	--

NEW FAIRPLAY CEMETERY

ADDY, James L.	Oct 21 1867-Oct 3 1947 (s/o Samuel. He was rural mail carrier for many years)
ADDY, Pearl	Aug 10 1890-Nov 12 1951 (w/o of above James Leary Addy)

ADDY CEMETERY R 16W-T 3S section 4

ADDY, Samuel Died Aug 9 1885
"Gone But Not Forgotten"

We do not know the reason for the ADDIE spelling in Mt. Harmony cemetery, nor can we place Barbara, Dorothy and Ruie in our family, although they very well could be children or spouses of descendants of Thomas. Duffie Addy is definitely the son of John W. and Sarah Garrett, although we have no record of the variant spelling being used by them. Was he an official Judge, or is that an honorary title?

CHAPTER 10

DESCENDANTS OF JOANNA ADDY

9. **Joanna Addy**, b ca 1790-1794 in VA, married **David Maple** in Coshocton co OH 15 Oct 1818. We know very little about this family except that tragedy struck early in their lives. Prior to her marriage, Joanna is shown in William Addy's account with James Miskimen as **Annah** or **Anny**. She did spinning to apply against her father's account, and also picked up items for him at the post.

Joanna and David Maple are in the 1820 census, Linton tp, with one male 26/45 and one female 26/45. In the 1830 census, both LINTON and PERRY tp names appear at the top of the page; David is shown with one male under 5, one 5/10, one female under 5, he is 20/30 and Joanna is 30/40.

David was b ca 1794 and died 14 Oct 1839 without a will, his brother William B. Maple was appointed Administrator of the estate, which was not settled until October Term 1848. Named as heirs were **Elizabeth, Thomas and John Maple**, said to be "living out of state", no mention of just where or with whom. Joanna was not mentioned, and it is assumed that she had died either before David, or before the 1840 census, as that family does not appear in the Coshocton co census.

We found no Guardianship case for the children, and they were probably just sent to live with relatives; but with whom or where, we do not know. Perhaps they were in Peoria co. IL where several Maple/Addy families had settled, but we have found no concrete evidence of this. David was a cousin of Abraham Maple who also married into the Addy family, not just once, but three times! David served on the Mansfield Frontier in 1812-1814.

THIRD GENERATION

Descendants of Joanna Addy (Wm1) and David Maple

- 91 **John Maple**
 92 **Thomas Maple**
 93 **Elizabeth Maple**

DESCENDANTS OF JAMES ADDY AND REBECCA WARDEN

James Addy, b 03 May 1796 in Jefferson co VA, now WVA, d 09 March 1881 Ross co OH. He married Rebecca Warden 19 Nov 1818 in Guernsey co OH. We owe much to the James Addy interview of 1875. Most of what we now know of the family of William Addy and Eleanor Clark has come as a result of the republishing of this article in the Ohio Genealogical Society magazine, THE REPORT, VOL XVII, winter 1978; and following that, in the Newcomerstown, Oh News of Feb 07, 1979, a copy of which was mailed to our Mother by relatives in Newcomerstown. After the death of that first generation of Addys, much of their history had been lost. In fact, prior to the above republication, William and Eleanor's son William 2nd was being referred to as William Senior, seemingly completely unaware of the first William. Although our Mother knew that the Addys were "from Ireland", her known ancestors began with William 2nd and Wealtha Ann. One hundred years after he was interviewed, James Addy was telling his story for the first time to a generation who were seeking their roots. We thank you, James.

James named twelve children, but we are not sure of the exact order of birth. We are listing our best information from descendants of James and Rebecca.

- A1 **John Warden Addy** b 1819 Guernsey co OH d 13 Aug 1873 Ross co OH, bu Turvell (Old Purgett) cem, Ross co; m **Nancy Ann Walls** in Pike co OH. Nine children
- A2 **Hugh Clark Addy** b 04 Dec 1820 Guernsey co OH m 02 May 1842 **Rebecca Penniston** in Pike co OH. and resided in Pike co. One child.
- A3 **Jane Addy** b Sandusky, Erie co OH, d "young", Sandusky OH. Unmarried
- A4 **Ellen Addy** b Sandusky, Erie co OH d Ross co OH; m 20 Sep 1847 **Samuel Witt** in Ross co OH, m 2) **Allen Johnson**. According to James, Ellen had three children by Witt and seven or eight by Johnson.
- A5 **Elizabeth Addy** b Sandusky, Erie co OH d "young woman"; unmar.
- A6 **Isaac Addy** b ca 1825 Sandusky, Erie co OH d 1895 Fremont co IA, bu Old Lutheran cem, Monroe tp; m 12 Nov 1851 **Mary Ann Toops** in Ross co OH and removed to IA about 1866/7. Nine children.
- A7 **Mary Ann Addy** b 14 Dec 1828 Sandusky, Erie co OH d 18 Jan 1903 Center tp, Pottawattamie co IA, m 12 Dec 1850 **John Hannah** in Ross co OH, b 11 Apr 1827 Huntingdon co PA d 18 Jan 1903 Pottawattamie co IA . Removed to IA about 1866/7. Four boys
- A8 **Nancy Addy** (twin) b 1830 Ross co OH d probably in IA, m 25 Nov 1860 **Henry Harrison Findley** in Ross co OH. Removed to IA with several other family members about 1866/7. Had four children by 1875.

CHAPTER 11

DESCENDANTS OF JAMES ADDY AND REBECCA WARDEN

- A9 **William Addy** (twin) b 1830 Ross co OH, died before June 1875, leaving three children; m **Elizabeth O'Brien** and resided in Kansas
- AA **Mahala Addy** d "young", un m
- AB **Susannah Addy** m **Silas Montgomery**, removed to IA about 1866/7 and later to NE, possibly d Nebraska City, NE, leaving three children by 1875
- AC **George Addy** b 05 Oct 1838 Ross co OH, d 11 Mar 1867 Coshocton co OH, ag 29 yr 5 mo 6 da; bu in very old, very small cem on Rt 93, north of Plainfield, Linton tp, on a bank above Grange Hall #1326. His stone is within a cement curbing along with McCune, Craig and Johnson stones. It is nearly completely hidden by a large, old growth of poison ivy. He m 18 Feb 1859 **Mary Ann Bishop** in Ross co OH. She d 26 Mar 1861, ag 23 yr 1 mo 13 da; bu Bishop Hill cem, Ross co OH. The marriage record gives name **Mary Ann**; burial record gives **Amelia Ann**. Two children

FOURTH GENERATION

Descendants of John Warden Addy (James, Wm1) and Nancy Walls

- A11 **Melvina Addy** b 1854 Ross co OH, m **Allen Trego**, Ross co.
- A12 **Allen Addy** b 1856 Ross co OH, d 1932 Kansas; m **Elizabeth Penniston**
- A13 **Melinda Addy** b 1858 Ross co OH d 1952 Ross co; m 1896 **George Washington Barnhart**
- A14 **Amy Addy** b 02 Mar 1861 Ross co OH, d 20 Nov 1903 Ross co; bu Brownsville cem; m 27 Feb 1896 **Jacob Wilbert Holmes** in Ross co OH
- A15 **Sammy Addy** b Ross co OH, bu Bourneville cem, Ross co; m **Clara Baker** in Ross co, OH
- A16 **John Martin Addy** b Ross co OH, bu Bourneville cem, Ross co; m **Sadie Freshour**
- A17 **Levi Addy** d 1918, bu Purgett cem, Ross co OH; un m
- A18 **Jasper Addy** d ag 3 yr 16 da Ross co OH

Descendants of Hugh Clark Addy (James, Wm1) and Rebecca Penniston

- A21 **Joseph Allen** m 14 Apr 1870 **Nancy Woods**, Ross co OH
- Descendants of Isaac Addy (James, Wm1) and Mary Ann Toops

- A61 **George Addy** b ca 1858 Ross co OH
- A62 **Clark Addy** b ca 1860 Ross co OH
- A63 **Rhoda Addy** b ca 1862 Ross co OH
- A64 **William Addy** b ca 1864 Ross co OH
- A65 **Christina Addy** b ca 1866 Ross co OH
- A66 **Rebecca Addy** b ca 1868 Fremont co IA
- A67 **Marcus** b 12 Sep 1870 Fremont co IA

Descendants of Mary Ann Addy (James, Wm1) and John F. Hannah

- A71 **James Hannah** b 1851/4 Pike co OH, d 24 May 1855, Riverside, Fremont co IA, bu Antrine cem, Riverside; m **Mattie**_____.
- A72 **William Franklin Hannah** b 08 Apr 1855 Pike co OH, d 30 Jan 1930 Blanchard, Mills co IA; m 02 May 1883 **Sarah Amanda Douglas** in Mills co IA

DESCENDANTS OF JAMES ADDY AND REBECCA WARDEN

- A73 **Lewis Clark Hannah** b 05 Oct 1861 Pike co OH, d 30 Jan 1930 Oakland, Pottawattamie co IA; bu Oaklawn cem, Oakland, IA; m 23 Mar 1883 **Selma Augusta Johnson** in Mills co IA
- A74 **Isaac Newton Hannah** b 1872 in IA, d 11 May 1933 Alitac, Kodiak Is. Alaska, on a fishing trip

- Descendants of George W. Addy (James, Wm1) and Mary Ann Bishop
- AC1 **Franklin Addy** (twin) b Jan 1860 d Apr 1861 ag 1 yr 3 mo bu beside mother in Bishop Hill cem, Ross co OH
- AC2 **Laura Addy** (twin) b Jan 1860 d 1861 ag 1 yr 5 mo, bu with mother and brother in Bishop Hill cem, Ross co OH

FIFTH GENERATION

- Descendants of Melvina Addy (John W, James, Wm1) and Allen Trego
- A111 **Mary Trego** m **Herman Hupp**
- A112 **Marion Trego**
- A113 **Annie Trego** m **Harry Caldwell**
- A114 **Bessie Trego** m _____ **Cottrell**, 2) _____ **Riley**, 3) _____ **Dearth**
- A115 **Stella Trego** m _____ **Deffenbaugh**
- A116 **Mattie Trego**

- Descendants of Allen Addy (John W, James, Wm1) and Eliza Penniston
- A121 **Lola Addy** m _____ **Replough**
- A122 **Masel Addy** m _____ **Long**
- A123 **Ellis Addy**
- A124 **Ronnie/Ronald Addy**
- A125 **Gladys Addy**

Descendants of Melinda Addy (John W, James, Wm1) and George Washington Barnhart...Unknown

- Descendants of Amy Addy (John W, James, Wm1) and Jacob W. Holmes
- A141 **Addie Holmes** m **Orlie Francis**
- A142 **Tressie Malinda Holmes**
- A143 **John B. Holmes** m **Helen Moore Quayle**

- Descendants of Sammy Addy (John W, James, Wm1) and Clara Baker
- A151 **Gaylord Addy** died age 8
- A152 **Clyde Addy**

Descendants of John Martin Addy (John W, James, Wm1) and Sadie Freshour

- A161 **Everett Addy**
- A162 **Ethel Addy** m _____ **Easterday** 2) _____ **Gilfillan**
- A163 **Ervin Addy**
- A164 **Emmett Addy**
- A165 **Glad Addy**
- A166 **Goldie Addy** m **Hubert Compher**
- A167 **Levi Addy** d 1918
- A168 **Jasper Addy** died age 3 yrs 16 da Ross co OH

DESCENDANTS OF JAMES ADDY AND REBECCA WARDEN

Descendants of Lewis Clark Hannah (Mary Ann, James, Wm 1)
and Selma Augusta Johnson

A731 **Glenn Arthur Hannah** b 09 Jan 1901 Pottawattamie co IA
d 10 Jun 1976 Cass co IA, m 16 Aug 1923 **Mary Evelyn**
Apt, Sioux City, IA

SIXTH GENERATION

Descendants of Mary Trego (Melvina, John W, James, Wm1) and
Herman Hupp

A1171 **Gladys Trego Hupp**

Descendants of Annie Trego (Melvina, John W, James, Wm1) and
Harry Caldwell

A1181 **Nellie Caldwell** d 1926 ag 22 yrs unmarried

A1182 **Willard Caldwell** d ag 10 yrs

A1183 **Harry Caldwell** d ag 23 yrs

A1184 **James Caldwell**

Descendants of Bessie Trego (Melvina, John W, James, Wm1) and
1)_____Cottrell, 2)_____Riley, and 3)_____Dearth

A1191 **Daisy Cottrell**

A1192 **Elsie Cottrell** m _____Rinehart

A1193 **Dorothy Cottrell** m _____Mead

A1194 **John Cottrell**

A1195 **Delbert Riley**

A1196 **Robert Riley** killed in WW1

A1197 **Mary Riley** m _____Monroe

A1198 **Betty Dearth**

Descendants of Ronnie Addy (Allen, John W, James, Wm1)

A1241 **Wesley Addy** m **Celeste Holm** Both are Broadway and TV
actors of note.

Descendants of Addie Holmes (Amy, John W, James, Wm1) and Orlie
Frances

A1411 **Anne Amy Frances** m _____Routt

A1412 **William Holmes Frances**

A1413 **Earl Elliott Frances**

Descendants of John B. Holmes (Amy, John W, James, Wm1) and
Helen Moore Quayle

A1431 **John Wilbert Holmes**

A1432 **Marilyn Jean Holmes** b 29 Aug 1927 Bedford, IN m 31 Jan
1950 **Kenneth Dale Stultz**

Descendants of Glenn Arthur Hannah (Lewis C, Mary Ann, James,
Wm1) and Mary Evelyn Apt

A7311 **Marjorie Doreen Hannah** b 04 Aug 1924 Pottawattamie co
IA m 12 May 1947 **Paul Harris Budd** Troy, KS

DESCENDANTS OF JAMES ADDY AND REBECCA WARDEN

SEVENTH GENERATION

Descendants of Marjorie Doreen Hannah (Glenn A, Lewis C,
Mary Ann, James, Wml) and Paul Harris Budd

A73111 **Vickie Paulette Budd** b 26 Oct 1947 Pottawattamie co IA
m 20 Aug 1967 **Phillip L. Hough** in Oakland CA, m 2)
Gary L. Bates 10 Jan 1986

A73112 **Scott Harris Budd** b 11 Jul 1950 Council Bluffs, IA
m 27 Aug 1977 **Mary Elizabeth Hull** in Platteville, WI

EIGHTH GENERATION

Descendants of Vickie Paulette Budd (Marjorie, Glenn, Lewis C.
Mary Ann, James, Wml) and Phillip L. Hough

A731111 **Mark Brian Hough** b 20 Nov 1969 IA

A731112 **Eric Scott Hough** b 14 Oct 1972 IA

Descendants of Scott Harris Budd (Marjorie, Glenn, Lewis C,
Mary Ann, James, Wml) and Mary Elizabeth Hull

A731121 **Emily Roe Budd** b 21 Nov 1979 WI



PAUL H. & MARJORIE (HANNAH) BUDD (1991)

JAMES ADDY AND REBECCA WARDEN

We know more about James Addy's ancestry than we do of Rebecca Warden's family background.

Rebecca is thought to have been born about 1800 in Ireland or possibly Pennsylvania. Her father was **John Warden**, born Ireland and died in Ohio 1831. Her mother's name is not known.

John Warden family legends tell that this family came to the United States about 1800, that Rebecca had been born in Ireland and that a son had died at sea.

Isaac Warden (b 1797, PA) who married Jane Murray (see William Addy 2nd chapter) in Guernsey co OH in 1816 was the son of Isaac Warden, Sr, born Ireland about 1760/70, from ages given in census records. He became a naturalized U. S. citizen during the April Term, 1822 in Guernsey co, OH. His naturalization documentation includes a statement that he had been in this country prior to 1795.

We do not know the relationship between this Isaac Warden and John Warden, however we do know that family groups usually went together to the New World, and even to new areas within the United States. There were several Warden families in early Guernsey county, most of which included both Isaac and John. We feel that there is a relationship, but at this time cannot define it.

ADDENDA

Addendum to Chapter 6, after page 180

Descendants of Finley Carson Addy (Marion M, Wm2, Wm1) and
Hattie Kay McClary/McCleary

FIFTH GENERATION

- 5A61 **Everett McCleary Addy** b 05 Sep 1886, d 22 Aug 1920, bu
McDonald cem, Jefferson tp, Madison co IA. Served over-
seas in A.E.F 1917-1919 Batt E, Co C, 63rd artillery, WWI
unm.
- 5A62 **Edmond Thomas Addy** b 12 Sep 1889, d 30 May 1953 Belle
Plaine, IA, bu McDonald cem, Jefferson tp, Madison co
IA. Served U.S. Army Field Artillery, WWI. unm
- 5A63 **Ferne Nora Addy** b 20 Sep 1893 Madison co IA, d 22 Nov
1988 Winterset, Madison co IA; m 05 Jan 1917 **Raymond
Charles Ryan** in Des Moines, Polk co IA, b 14 May 1895
Madison co, d 08 Jan 1922 Madison co IA; s/o William H.
Ryan and May Newell; m 2) Sept 1933 **William F. Jackson**
in Morris, IL while enroute to the great Chicago
worlds Fair. He d 02 Feb 1949. All bu Winterset cem,
Madison co IA. Fern taught school many years to support
her children, and was interested in and involved in
politics.
- 5A64 **Aletha Addy** b 22 May 1896 Madison co IA, d 20 May 1947
Madison co; m 25 Sep 1923 **Thomas Joseph Jackson** in Winter-
set, Madison co IA; s/o James Jackson and Mary Jane Field-
ing, b 04 Aug 1893 in IL, d 03 Nov 1959, both bu Winterset
cem, Madison co IA.
- 5A65 **Jewell Addy** b 08 Apr 1898 Madison co IA, d 05 Aug 1984;
m 25 Mar 1926 **Worth James Ramsey** in Des Moines, Polk co
IA, b 14 Aug 1893 Madison co, d 20 Jan 1991, both bu
Roberts cem, Madison co IA. He was s/o Rufus Ramsey
and Donna Ulery

SIXTH GENERATION

Descendants of Ferne Nora Addy (Finley, Marion M, Wm2, Wm1) and
Raymond Charles Ryan

- 5A631 **Raymond Maurice Ryan** b 08 Jun 1918 Madison co IA, m 17
Aug 1938 **Velda Irene Nichols** in Madison co IA; b 15 Sep
1918, d/o Alvin Lester Nichols and Madge Ona Simmons
- 5A632 **Audrey Francene Ryan** b 24 Sep 1920 Madison co IA, m
William Marin Ford in Yuma, AZ, b 14 Dec 1919 in
Chattanooga, TN; he served U.S. Navy WWII

Descendants of Aletha Addy (Finley, Marion M, Wm2, Wm1) and
Thomas Joseph Jackson

- 5A641 **Jack Jay Jackson** b 26 Oct 1924 Madison co IA, m 23 Dec
1945 **Helen Marie Howell** in Patterson, Madison co IA,
b 19 Aug 1927 Des Moines, Polk co IA

Descendants of Jewell Addy (Finley, Marion M, Wm2, Wm1) and
Worth James Ramsey

- 5A651 **Robert Ramsey** b 18 Aug 1937, d 20 Aug 1937; bu Roberts cem,
Adair co IA
- 5A652 **Hugh Addy Ramsey** b 07 Nov 1938 Winterset, Madison co IA;
unm

ADDENDA

SEVENTH GENERATION

Descendants of Raymond Maurice Ryan (Ferne, Finley, Marion M, Wm2, Wm1) and Velda Irene Nichols

- 5A6311 **Sharon Kay Ryan** b 07 Dec 1938 Winterset, Madison co IA, m 09 Feb 1960 **Richard Paul Hungerford** in Seattle, WA, b 29 Jul 1934 Pasadena, CA
- 5A6312 **Barbara Joyce Ryan** b 29 Nov 1939 Winterset, Madison co IA, m 09 Feb 1960 **Donald Wesley Johnson** in Las Vegas, NV, b 20 Jul 1936 Oceanside, CA
- 5A6313 **Raymond Maurice Ryan, Jr.**, b 19 Dec 1942 Winterset, Madison co CA; d 07 Feb 1962 Vista, CA; bu Winterset Cem, Madison co IA
- 5A6314 **Judith Louise Ryan** b 05 Jan 1948 Winterset, Madison co IA, d 21 Nov 1962 Vista, CA, bu Winterset cem, Madison co IA

Descendants of Audrey Francene Ryan (Ferne, Finley, Marion M, Wm2, Wm1) and William Marin Ford

- 5A6321 **William Raymond Ford** b 05 Jan 1941 San Diego, CA, d Mar 1961 Vista, CA, bu Fort Rosecrans Nat. Cem, Point Loma, CA.
- 5A6322 **Robert Norman Ford** b 01 Feb 1949 Honolulu, HI, m **Karen Erickson**, m 2) **Nancy Marie McDonald** 15 Dec 1977 Vista, CA; b 08 Sep 1954 Riverside, CA

Descendants of Jack Jay Jackson (Aletha, Finley, Marion M, Wm2, Wm1) and Helen Marie Howell

- 5A6411 **Vincent F. Jackson** b 07 May 1949 Des Moines, Polk co IA, m 13 Aug 1972 **Vicki Jo Virden** in Kellerton, Ringgold co, IA; b 08 Jul 1948 in Leon, Decatur co IA.
- 5A6412 **Julien (nmn) Jackson** b 11 Apr 1956 Winterset, Madison co IA; m 28 Jul 1985 **Daniel Medic** in Youngwood, PA

EIGHTH GENERATION

Descendants of Sharon Kay Ryan (Raymond, Ferne, Finley, Marion M, Wm2, Wm1) and Richard Paul Hungerford

- 5A63111 **Richard Michael Hungerford** b 17 Nov 1960 Oceanside, CA m 09 Jan 1983 **Melissa Ann Levy** in Vista, CA, b 13 Mar 1963
- 5A63112 **Joseph Raymond Hungerford** b 26 Jan 1963 Escondido, CA, m 20 Mar 1982 **Ethel Olanoin** San Marcos, CA, b 01 Apr 1967

Descendants of Barbara Joyce Ryan (Raymond, Ferne, Finley, Marion M Wm2, Wm1) and Donald Wesley Johnson

- 5A63121 **Vali Ann Johnson** b 07 Jun 1965 Oceanside, CA

Descendants of Robert Norman Ford (Audrey, Ferne, Finley, Marion M, Wm2, Wm1) and Karen Erickson

- 5A63221 **Nancy Lynn Ford** b 16 Oct 1972 Escondido, CA

Descendants of Robert Norman Ford and Nancy Marie McDonald

- 5A63222 **Christine Michelle Ford** b 29 Dec 1978 Oceanside, CA
- 5A63223 **Nicole Marie Ford** b 09 Dec 1980 Oceanside, CA

Descendants of Vincent F. Jackson (Aletha, Finley, Marion M, Wm2, Wm1) and Vicki Jo Virdin

- 5A64111 **Jennifer Rebecca Jackson** b 06 Jul 1973 Winterset, Madison co IA
- 5A64112 **Angela Dawn Jackson** b 21 May 1975 Winterset, Madison co IA
- 5A64113 **Cary Vincent Jackson** b 07 Jan 1982 Winterset, Madison co IA

NINTH GENERATION

Descendants of Richard Michael Hungerford (Sharon, Raymond, Ferne, Finley, Marion M, Wm2, Wm1) and Melissa Ann Levy

5A631111 **Amanda Blythe Hungerford** b 09 Jul 1983

5A631112 **Holly Beth Hungerford** b 20 Dec 1984

Descendants of Joseph Raymond Hungerford (Sharon, Raymond, Ferne, Finley, Marion M, Wm2, Wm1) and Ethel Olano

5A631121 **Christine Rebecca Hungerford** b 01 Feb 1982

Descendants of John Edgar Addy (Marion M, Wm2, Wm1) and Eliza Ellen McDonald

FIFTH GENERATION

5A91 **Gertrude Mae Addy** b 24 Dec 1891 Madison co IA, d 02 Apr 1991 Madison co IA; m 24 Dec 1914 **John (nmn) Spence** in the John Addy home, Madison co IA; John b 15 Mar 1891 Madison co IA, d 12 Apr 1951; both bu Winterset cem, Madison co IA

5A92 **Elsie Caroline Addy** b 04 Oct 1893 Madison co IA, d 20 Apr 1972 Madison co IA, m 24 Dec 1914 **John Lewis McKee** in the John Addy Home, Madison co IA; d 05 Jan 1972, both bu Winterset cem, Madison co IA

5A93 **Mary Ellen Addy** b 29 Sep 1898 Madison co IA, d 11 Sep 1985 Madison co IA; m 10 Jul 1919 **Carl John Wagner** in Madison co IA, b 17 Dec 1895 Hancock, IL, d 23 Jun 1978, both bu Winterset cem, Madison co IA

SIXTH GENERATION

Descendants of Gertrude Mae Addy (John, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and John (nmn) Spence

5A911 **Mary Josephine Spence** b 14 Apr 1918 Madison co IA, unm

5A912 **Lida Frances Spence** b 16 Nov 1919 Madison co IA, d 22 Aug 1956 Madison co, bu Winterset cem, Madison co IA; m 12 Mar 1937 **John Walter Duff** in John Addy home, Madison co OH, div. m 2) **Clarence Elwood Beem**, s/o Clarence Winfield Beem and Vina G. Weaver

5A913 **John Wallace Spence** b 07 Nov 1922 Madison co IA, m 21 Jun 1942 **Bernice Louise Smith** b 08 Aug 1924 Madison co IA, d 28 Nov 1984 Sioux City, IA, bu Winterset cem, Madison co IA, d/o Lyle Smith and Mary O. Roger m 2) **Ruth**_____.

Descendants of Elsie Caroline Addy (John, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and John Lewis McKee

5A921 **Donald Eugene McKee** b 02 Apr 1916 Madison co IA, d 25 Aug 1973, bu Winterset cem, Madison co IA; m 16 Mar 1942 **Edith Marjorie Miller** at Agency, Wapello co IA; b 03 Sep 1918 Lockridge, IA, d 17 Sep 1956, m 2) 21 Oct 1962 **Mildred L. Miller** in Winterset, Madison co IA

5A922 **Melvin (nmn) McKee** b 15 Sep 1918 (triplet) d 25 Aug 1986, bu Denver, CO. unm

5A923 **Harold (nmn) McKee** b 15 Sep 1918 (triplet), stillborn, bu No McDonald cem, Jefferson tp, Madison co IA

5A924 **Calvin (nmn) McKee** b/d 15 Sep 1918 (triplet), bu with brother Harold

ADDENDA

- 5A925 **Gayle Addison McKee** b 10 Jun 1921 Madison co IA, m 26 Oct 1981 **Fayola (nmn) Reigle** in Winterset, Madison co IA; b 27 Sep 1923 Madison co, d/o Lloyd A. Reigle and Lela E. Myers
- Descendants of Mary Ellen Addy (John, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and John Carl Wagner
- 5A931 **Harold Ray Wagner** b 01 Jun 1925 Madison co IA, m 29 Sep 1946 **Lois (nmn) Cunningham** in Cherokee co IA: b 06 Feb 1927 Madison co IA; d/o Verl C. Cunningham and Ellen Nora Cellen
- 5A932 **Thelma Jane Wagner** b 14 Apr 1928 Madison co IA, m 28 May 1950 **Raymond Cain** in Winterset, Madison co IA, s/o Joseph Cain and Rose Kromher
- 5A933 **Esther Carolyn Wagner** b 04 Oct 1930, d 10 Apr 1931; bu Winterset cem, Madison co IA; cause of death: asthma

SEVENTH GENERATION

- Descendants of Lida Frances Spence (Gertrude, John, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and John Walter Duff
- 5A9111 **Kenneth John Duff** b 31 Jan 1940 Madison co IA
- 5A9112 **Harriet Jo Duff** b 07 Mar 1945 Winterset, Madison co IA
- Descendants of John Wallace Spence (Gertrude, John, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Bernice Louise Smith
- 5A9131 **Michael Andre Spence** b 12 Jan 1945 Madison co IA, m _____ in Winterset, Madison co IA
- 5A9132 **Anne M. Spence** m _____ **Benson**
- 5A9133 **Marilyn Spence** m _____ **DeVine**
- Descendants of Donald Eugene McKee (Elsie, John, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Edith Marjorie Miller
- 5A9211 **Margann (nmn) McKee** b 30 Dec 1943 Des Moines, Polk co IA, d 04 Aug 1955, unm, bu Winterset cem, Madison co IA.
- 5A9212 **Maurice Eugène McKee** b 08 May 1946 (twin) Des Moines, Polk co IA, m 06 Jul 1968 **Sharon Joy Hoseth** in Westmark, Phelps co NE; no issue
- 5A9213 **Marcie Sue McKee** b 08 May 1946 (twin) Des Moines, Polk co IA, m 18 Jun 1966 **Dallas Lee Steensen**, b 14 Apr 1945 Greene co IA, div; m 2) _____ **Weiss**
- Descendants of Harold Ray Wagner (Mary, John, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Lois Cunningham
- 5A9311 **Craig Lee Wagner** b 12 Dec 1949 Des Moines, Polk co IA, m 10 Mar 1970 **Linda Ann Dorrell** in Winterset, Madison co IA; b 10 Sep 1952 Madison co, div, no issue; m 2) 27 Nov 1981 **Wilma Jean Smith** in Madison co IA, b 04 Mar 1957 Winterset, Madison co IA
- 5A9312 **Randal Ray Wagner** b 19 May 1952 Winterset, Madison co IA, m 03 Jul 1971 **Debra Jean Berry** b 20 Nov 1955 Osceola, Clarke co IA, div; m 2) 11 Sep 1976 **Deane Lynn Ladd** b 13 Sep 1958, IA, div; m 3) 30 Sep 1898 **Pamela Sue Brittian** b 27 Sep 1959 Winterset, Madison co IA, div.

ADDENDA

- 5A9313 **Bruce Lee Wagner** b Mar 1957 Winterset, Madison co IA, m 24 May 1975 **Holly Sue Hynes** in Winterset, Madison co IA, b 18 Aug 1957 Winterset, div; m 2) 16 Nov 1980 **Crystal Lee Allsup** in Winterset, Madison co IA
- 5A9314 **Kirk Alan Wagner** b 28 Aug 1958 Winterset, Madison co IA, m 22 Feb 1981 **Suzanne Renee Gibson** in Winterset, Madison co IA, b 20 Mar 1961 Eagle Grove, Wright co IA.

EIGHTH GENERATION

Descendants of Marcia Sue McKee (Donald, Elsie, John, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Dallas Lee Steensen

5A92131 **Ronald Steensen** b 23 Oct 1967

5A92132 **Karen Steensen** b 26 Jul 1971

Descendants of Bruce Lee Wagner (Harold, Mary, John, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Holly Sue Hynes

5A93131 **Benjamin David Wagner** b 26 Nov 1975 Des Moines, Polk co IA

Descendants of Bruce and Crystal Allsup

5A93132 **Joshua Bruce Wagner** b 06 Jun 1982 Des Moines, IA

5A93133 **Andrew Lee Wagner** b 06 Mar 1990 Oskaloosa co, IA

Descendants of Kirk Wagner (Harold, Mary, John, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Suzanne Renee Gibson

5A93141 **Wade Alan Wagner** b 08 Sep 1981 Fort Dodge, Webster co IA

5A93142 **Amber Renee Wagner** b 27 Mar 1984 Eagle Grove, Wright co IA

5A93143 **Ashlee Suzanne Wagner** b 01 Jul 1986 Marshalltown, IA

FIFTH GENERATION

Descendants of Hugh Clark "Dick" Addy (Marion, Wm2, Wm1 and Sarah Elizabeth Schultz

5AA1 **Vernon Melvin Addy** b 14 Sep 1892 Madison co IA, d 08 Sep 1946 Guymon, OK; m 22 Feb 1917 **Vyrle Hester Moody** in Des Moines, IA, b 06 Oct 1896 d Jul 1971 Guymon, OK.

5AA2 **Celia Helena Addy** b 07 Mar 1895 Madison co IA, d 06 Feb 1986 Madison co IA; m 19 Jun 1920 **Lloyd Ray Ballard** in Winterset, Madison co IA, b 11 Jul 1900 Story co IA, s/o Arthur LeRoy Ballard and Alta E. Sowers; was veteran of WWI. They lived in El Paso, TX several years; both bu No McDonald cem, Madison co IA. No issue

5AA3 **Clara Leona Addy** b 20 Dec 1898 Madison co IA, d 19 Jan 1972, bu No McDonald cem, Madison co IA; m 24 Dec 1920 **Jesse Thomas Duncan** in Winterset, Madison co IA, b 22 Jan 1894 West Plains, Howell co MO, d 17 Oct 1967, bu Winterset cem, Madison co IA.

5AA4 **Mabel Vivian Addy** b 15 Dec 1901 Madison co IA, d 11 Aug 1970; m 21 May 1926 **Halden Storrs** in Winterset, Madison co, b 06 Sep 1896 Madison co, d 14 May 1963, both bu Winterset cem, Madison co IA

5AA5 Inf son b/d 09 Sep 1904, bu No McDonald cem, Madison co IA

5AA6 **Jessie Luneta Addy** b 11 Apr 1906 Madison co IA, d 19 Jan 1972 Racine WI; m 31 Oct 1935 **Bill Randolph Baker** in Madison co IA, b 18 Dec 1900 Kansas City, KS, d 30 Jun 1962, both bu No McDonald cem, Madison co IA

ADDENDA

5AA7 **Walter Wyman Addy** b 08 Jan 1912 Madison co IA, m 23 Jul 1932 **Mary Catherine Mathews** in Bethany, Harrison co MO; b 15 Feb 1911 Harvey, Marion co IA, d/o Ralph Odell Mathews and Elizabeth Matilda Downs

SIXTH GENERATION

Descendants of Vernon Melvin Addy (Hugh "Dick", Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Vyrle Hester Moody

5AA11 **Walter Hugh Addy** b 01 Aug 1918 Madison co IA, m **Connie _____**, reported parents of five children, names unknown.

5AA12 **Frances Mildred Addy** b 21 May 1920 Madison co IA, m **C. Williamson**.

5AA13 **Glenn Addy** b 1925 Madison co IA d 21 Jul 1971, bu Big Springs, TX; m **Betty Ford**, Reported parents of two children, names unknown

Descendants of Clara Leona Addy (Hugh, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Jesse Thomas Duncan

5AA31 **Dick Duane Duncan** b 21 Dec 1931 Winterset, Madison co IA, m 22 Apr 1951 **Mary Lenore Patterson** in Des Moines, Polk co IA, div; d/o Bradley Mahanna Patterson and Lucille Gertrude Smith; he served in U.S. Navy

5AA32 **Diane (nmn) Duncan** b 25 Apr 1936 Madison co IA, m 21 Dec 1957 **Jack Arthur Brower** in Winterset, Madison co IA, b 16 May 1933 Blairsburg, Hamilton co IA, s/o Edward Brower and Hazel Reinhardt

Descendants of Mabel Vivian Addy (Hugh, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Halden Storrs

5AA41 **Lucrecia Naydene Storrs** m **John Everett Drake** 05 Nov 1949 in Ringgold co IA, div 1975, m 2) 22 Oct 1976 **Phillip Newton** in Madison co IA

5AA42 **Lowell Leon Storrs** b 27 May 1934, d 29 May 1934, bu Winterset cem, Madison co IA

Descendants of Jessie Luneta Addy (Hugh, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Bill Randolph Baker

5AA61 **Jack Rex Baker** b 23 Aug 1936 Winterset, Madison co IA, m 05 Jun 1960 **Evelyn Joan Graham** at Fairfield, Jefferson co IA

Descendants of Walter Wyman Addy (Hugh, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Mary Catherine Mathews

5AA71 **Dale Laverne Addy** b 15 Aug 1933 Winterset, Madison co IA, d 13 Oct 1980, bu Ft. Meigs cem, Perrysburg, Lucas co OH, veteran of U.S. Air force, Korean war; m 20 Sep 1953 **Cleta Delores Silliman** in Winterset, Madison co IA, d/o Walter Charles Silliman and Neola B. Felton

SEVENTH GENERATION

Descendants of Walter Hugh Addy (Vernon, Hugh, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Connie. Reported parents of 5 children, names unknown.

Descendants of Frances Mildred Addy (Vernon, Hugh, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and C. Williamson

5AA121 **Evone Williams** m **_____ Simms**

5AA122 **Tim Williamson** m **Micki _____**

Descendants of Glenn Addy (Vernon, Hugh, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Betty Ford; parents of two children, names unknown

ADDENDA

Descendants of Dick Duane Duncan (Clara, Hugh, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Mary Lenore Patterson

- 5AA311 **Mark Richard Duncan** b 25 Sep 1952 Corpus Christi, TX
m Jun 1976 **Debbie Ann Ahartz**, b 10 Jul 1953 St. Paul,
MN, div 1978; m 2) **Laurie Anne Waldock** in St. Paul, MN.
- 5AA312 **Brian James Duncan** b 18 Apr 1955 Winterset, Madison co
IA, div, no issue
- 5AA313 **David Douglas Duncan** b 05 Apr 1961 Norfolk, VA; m 24
Set 1983 **Julie Raye Watts** in Fridley, MN, b 02 Oct
1961 Minneapolis, MN

Descendants of Diane Duncan (Clara, Hugh, Marion, Wm2, Wm1)
and Jack Arthur Brower

- 5AA321 **Jordan Paul Brower** b 28 Jul 1959, m **Telsia**_____, div,
no issue
- 5AA322 **Kimberly Brower** b 15 Nov 1960

Descendants of Lucrecia Naydene Storrs (Mabel, Hugh, Marion,
Wm2, Wm1) and John Everett Drake

- 5AA411 **John Paul Drake** m 02 Nov 1968 **Connie Sue Peterson** in
Winterset, Madison co IA, div; m 2) 14 Feb 1981 **Jeri
Lee Bek-Stanley** b 01 Sep 1946
- 5AA412 **James Lynn Drake** b 12 Aug 1952 Winterset, Madison co
IA, m 02 Nov 1968 **Laura Jean Streffler** in Winterset,
Madison co IA, b 08 Mar 1954, Des Moines, Polk co IA
- 5AA413 **Jerron Wade Drake** b 07 Jul 1954 Winterset, Madison co
IA, m 09 Aug 1975 **Vanna Sue Bek** in Winterset, IA, b 04
Feb 1956 Winterset, div, m 2) 29 Dec 1984 **Lorrie Jo
Devereaux** in Winterset, b 02 Feb 1961 Muscatine Co IA,
d/o Sheldon Devereaux and Peggy Frances

Descendants of Jack Rex Baker (Jessie Luneta, Hugh, Marion, Wm2,
Wm1) and Evelyn Joan Graham

- 5AA612 **Wade Alan Baker** b 08 Oct 1971 Evanston, Cook co IL;
m 07 Nov 1989 **Keri Wrenay Falls** in Suffolk, VA, b 27
Dec 1970 Bethany, OK

Descendants of Dale Laverne Addy (Walter, Hugh, Marion, Wm2, Wm1)
and Clela Delores Silliman

- 5AA711 **Deborah Sue Addy** b 02 Oct 1955 Enid, OK; m **Thomas
Ernest Zogaib**, b Toledo, Lucas co OH
- 5AA712 **Dennis Paul Addy** b 07 Mar 1957, Lancaster, WA

EIGHTH GENERATION

Descendants of Mark Richard Duncan (Dick, Clara, Hugh, Marion,
Wm2, Wm1) and Debbie Anne Ahartz

- 5AA3111 **Holly Ann Duncan** b 28 Mar 1971 St. Paul, MN
- 5AA3112 **Heather Michelle Duncan** b 25 Sep 1975 St. Paul, MN
Descendant of Mark and Laurie Anne Waldock

- 5AA3113 **Jess Bradley Duncan** b 02 Nov 1987 St. Paul, MN

Descendants of David Douglas Duncan (Dick, Clara, Hugh, Marion,
Wm2, Wm1) and Julie Raye Watts

- 5AA3131 **Benjamin David Duncan** b 16 Oct 1986 Fridley, MN

Descendants of John Paul Drake (Lucrecia, Vivian, Hugh, Marion,
Wm2, Wm1) and Connie Sue Peterson

- 5AA4111 **John Eric Drake** b 19 Sep 1969 Winterset, Madison co IA
- 5AA4112 **Jason Scott Drake** b 09 Oct 1974 Winterset, Madison co IA
- 5AA4113 **Jeffrey Clyde Drake** b 20 Oct 1975 Winterset, Madison co IA

ADDENDA

Descendants of James Lynn Drake (Lucrecia, Vivian, Hugh, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Laura Jean Streffler

5AA4121 **Bill Drake**

5AA4122 **Toby Drake**

5AA4123 **Hal Drake**

Descendants of Jerron Wade Drake (Lucrecia, Vivian, Hugh, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Vanna Sue Bek

5AA4131 **David Wade Drake** b 26 Apr 1978 Winterset, Madison co IA
Descendants of Jerron and Lorrie Jo Devereaux

5AA4132 **Donnie Ray Drake** b 05 Dec 1985 Des Moines, Polk co IA

5AA4133 **Kellie Lucrecia Drake** b 27 Aug 1988, Des Moines, IA

Descendants of Wade Alan Baker (Jack, Jessie, Hugh, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Keri Wrenay Falls

5AA6121 **Jacob Raymond Baker** b 27 Feb 1992 Newport News, VA

Descendants of Deborah Sue Addy (Dale, W. Wyman, Hugh, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Thomas Ernest Zogaib

5AA7111 **Jason Thomas Zogaib** b 04 Dec 1973

5AA7112 **Joseph Wyman Zogaib** b 27 Aug 1977

5AA7113 **Jessica Michelle Zogaib** b 15 Feb 1982

FIFTH GENERATION

Descendants of Marion Edmond "Ed" Addy (Marion M, Wm2, Wm1) and Harriet Ann Cox

5AB1 **Lois Esther Addy** b 23 Jan 1894 Winterset, Madison co IA
d 26 May 1968 Huntington Beach, CA, m 15 Mar 1916 **James Valentine College** in Des Moines, Polk co IA, b Nov 1891
d 02 Dec 1945, both bu No McDonald cem Madison co IA

5AB2 **Manfred Harold Addy** b 18 Mar 1890 Madison co IA, d 25
Sept 1936, m 08 Nov 1923 **Patrice Eliza College** in Des
Moines, Polk Co, IA, b 14 Aug 1905 Adel, Dallas co IA,
d 12 Feb 1925, both bu Earlham cem, Madison co IA:
He m 2) 25 Sep 1935 **Bell Groves** in O'Brien co IA, div.
His death ruled suicide.

5AB3 **Mabel Beatrice Addy** b 22 Nov 1902 Madison co IA, d 27
Nov 1988, bu Wiscotta cem, Dallas co IA; m 20 Apr 1922
John Albert Dennis at Pitzer Church, Madison co IA,
b 1892, d 1964, div, no issue. she m 2) 13 Aug 1928
Orlo Milfred Aldrich b 19 Jan 1905, d 24 Nov 1985, bu
Wiscotta cem, Dallas co IA

5AB4 **Blanche Ellen Addy** b 08 Nov 1904 Madison co IA, m 17 Apr
1928 **Peter Martin Petersen** at Earlham, Madison co IA,
d 09 Dec 1956; bu Earlham cem, Madison co IA, s/o Mathias
Petersen and Anna Matilda Jensen; m 2) **Richard Henry
Conrad Clausen** b 25 Jan 1902, d 20 Feb 1985, a widower,
bu by first wife in Dexter cem, Dallas co IA

5AB5 **Myrtle Inez Addy** b 12 May 1908 Madison co IA, d 21 Feb
1982, bu Trinity Luth cem, Madison co IA; m 09 Jun 1931
Ernest Albert Marquardt in Madison co, b 17 Jan 1902
Madison co, d 08 Apr 1991, s/o William Ferdinand Mar-
quardt and Emma E. Bernau

SIXTH GENERATION

Descendants of Lois Esther Addy (Ed, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and James Valentine College

5AB11 **Wyman College** b Adel, Dallas co IA

ADDENDA

Descendants of Manfred Harold Addy (Ed, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Patrice Eliza College

5AB21 **Wilbur Edwin Addy** b 15 May 1924 Earlham, Madison co IA, d 25 Sep 1979, bu Brethren cem, Dallas Ctr, Dallas co IA, served in U.S. Army WWII; m 02 Jan 1944 **Betty June Kirkman** in Omaha, NE, b 07 Feb 1928 Dallas Center, IA

Descendants of Mabel Beatrice Addy (Ed, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and John Albert Dennis

5AB31 **Goldie Marie Dennis** b 14 Jun 1923 Madison co IA, m 25 Mar 1950 **Raymond Charles Hennessey** in Elk Point, SD, b 29 Aug 1916 Sioux City, IA, d 28 Mar 1983, bu Glendale cem, Polk co IA, div 1969, m 2) 23 Apr 1970 **Albert Charles Knapp** in Dallas co IA, b 28 May 1906 Indianapolis IN, d 27 Oct 1973 Des Moines, IA, bu Panther Creek cem, Dallas co IA; m 3) 18 Feb 1984 **George Myron Blair** in Madison co IA

5AB32 **Marion Edmond Dennis** b 27 Feb 1925 DeSoto, Dallas co IA, m **Bonnie Lee Knapp** b 20 Jun 1928 Dallas co IA, div, m 2) **Faye Sellwood**, m 4) **Avis Johnson-Gaines** (m3, name unknown) Descendants of Mabel and Orlo Milfred Aldrich

5AB33 **Stewart Milfred Aldrich** b 27 Jul 1930 Waukee, Dallas co IA, m 19 Jun 1954 **Marilyn Agnes Mahedy** in Des Moines, IA, b 16 Aug 1932 in Des Moines, d/o Frances Phillip Mahedy and Eva Vivian Wellington

5AB34 **Glenn Addy Aldrich** b 05 May 1933, m 28 Feb 1954 **Ramona Fern Thompson** in Redfield, Dallas co IA, b 04 Nov 1934 in Stuart, Dallas co IA

5AB35 **Frances Wayne Aldrich** b 17 Nov 1934 Grimes, Polk co IA, m 10 Sep 1955 **Ruby Elaine Bacon** in Jefferson, Greene co IA; b 27 Dec 1937 Johnson co IA, d/o Joseph Virgil Bacon and Wilma Heloise Huitt

5AB36 **Marlyn Orlo Aldrich** b 22 Dec 1937 Redfield, Dallas co IA m **Kay Ellen Daniels** b 24 May 1943 Dallas co IA, d 30 Aug 1978, bu Wiscotta cem, Dallas co IA, d/o Earl LaVerne Daniels and Evelyn Dell Halling

5AB37 **Vernon LeRoy Aldrich** b 07 Dec 1942 Adel, Dallas co IA, m 03 Jun 1962 **Gloria Jean Emehiser** in Odel, Dallas co IA, b 26 Jan 1943 Des Moines, Polk co IA

Descendants of Blanche Ellen Addy (Ed, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Peter Martin Petersen

5AB41 **Henry Edwin Petersen** b 18 Sep 1937 Van Meter, Dallas co IA, m 26 Dec 1967 **Jaqualine Burke** in Omaha, NE; m 2) **Sylvia Maude Hathaway-Benge** in Shannon City, IA, b 05 Feb 1927, d/o E. G. Hathaway and Mary Jane Carvy; no issue

5AB42 **Richard LeRoy Petersen** b 27 Oct Des Moines, Polk co IA, m 29 Jan 1966 **Carolyn Sue O'Riley** in Maryville, MO, b 24 Jul 1944 Maryville, MO. Richard b 1943

Descendants of Myrtle Inez Addy (Ed, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Ernest Albert Marquardt

5AB51 **Lyle Ernest Marquardt** b 26 Jun 1939 Van Meter, Dallas co IA, m 27 May 1967 **Barbara Katherine Mall** in Madison co IA, b 04 Nov 1936 Philadelphia, PA. He was member of Iowa National Guard

ADDENDA

SEVENTH GENERATION

Descendants of Wilbur Edwin Addy (Manfred, Ed, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Betty Kirkman

5AB211 **John Ray Addy** b 12 Dec 1944 Perry, Dallas co IA, m 03 Mar 1970 **Cathy Ann Briley** in Dexter, Dallas co IA; b 05 Dec 1946/7 in Boone co IA, div; m 2) 02 Jan 1992 **Sue Anne Neal-Mowes** in Las Vegas, NV b 20 Feb 1946 Port Huron, St. Claire co MI

5AB212 **Judy Anne Addy** b 04 Jan 1946 Dexter, Dallas co IA, m 15 June 1968 **Thomas George Barrett** in Dexter, Dallas co IA, b 21 Jul 1945 in Des Moines, Polk co IA, s/o Harold Barrett and Lila Rossiter

5AB213 **Sandra Kay Addy** b 27 May 1947 Dexter, Dallas co IA, d 05 Aug 1947, bu Dallas center, Dallas co IA

Descendants of Goldie Marie Dennis (Mabel, Ed, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Raymond Charles Hennessey

5AB311 **Judy Rae Hennessey** b 22 Jul 1953 Sioux City, IA, d 25 Jun 1976 Dallas co IA, bu Wiscotta cem, Redfield, Dallas co IA; m 24 Jul 1971 **Lawrence Paul Guzinski** in Greene co IA, s/o LaVern Guzinski and Dorothea Gallus, div; Judy returned to name of Hennessey.

Descendants of Marion Edmond Dennis (Mabel, Ed, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Bonnie Lee Knapp

5AB321 **John Albert Dennis** b 23 Nov 1946 Dexter, Dallas co IA

5AB322 **Linda Rae Dennis** b 06 Apr 1948 Redfield, Dallas co IA m Wagner

Descendants of Marion and Faye Sellwood

5AB323 **Vera Dennis** b Feb 1953 m **Lawrence Clemons**

5AB324 **Peggy Dennis** m **Russell Utley**; m 2) **James Leopold** Child of Avis Johnson-Baines adopted by Marion Dennis

5AB325 **Dean Allen Gaines-Dennis** m **Diane McCarty**

Descendants of Stewart Milfred Aldrich (Mabel, Ed, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Marilyn Agnes Mahedy

5AB331 **Kathryn Ann Aldrich** b 13 May 1955 Des Moines, Polk co IA m 04 Aug 1973 **Thomas Alan Hamilton** in Adel, Dallas co IA div 1978; m 2) **Everett Peterson**

5AB332 **Thomas Phillip Aldrich** b 30 May 1956 Des Moines, Polk co IA; m 07 Sep 1976 **Nancy Jo Pirillo** in Des Moines, IA, d/o John Pirillo and Carmella Papiani; div 1991

5AB333 **Jerome Alan Aldrich** b 20 Mar 1958 Des Moines, Polk co IA; m **Wendy Shelburg** b 13 Jan 1965

5AB334 **Marcia Jean Aldrich** b 07 Jun 1959 Des Moines, Polk co IA, m 21 Oct 1978 **Steven Allen Greenslade** in Des Moines Polk co IA, b 20 Jan 1953 Winterset, Madison co IA, s/o Harvey Clarence Greenslade and Pearl Margaret Snyder

5AB335 **Cynthia Marie Aldrich** b 25 Aug 1960 Des Moines, Polk co IA; m 31 Jan 1981 **Scott Alan Dyer** in Des Moines, IA, b 21 Nov 1957, s/o Gene and Evelyn Dyer

5AB336 **Janet Lynn Aldrich** b 18 Mar 1962 Des Moines, Polk co IA, m 18 Jun 1986 **Daniel Allen Tyler**, s/o Robert and Betty Jo Tyler

5AB337 **Deanne Kathleen Aldrich** b 11 May 1966 Des Moines, Polk co IA; m 11 Jun 1987 **Allen Jeff Westpheling** b Feb 1966 div Aug 1991; no issue

ADDENDA

Descendants of Glenn Addy Aldrich (Mabel, Ed, Marion, Wm2, Wm1)
and Ramona Fern Thompson

- *5AB341 **Jeffery Ray Aldrich** b 23 Nov 1958 Des Moines, Polk co IA,
m 21 Oct **Joha Hayword** in Des Moines, IA, div; m 2) 28 Feb
1987 **Lynn Ann Wedewer** in Dallas co IA, b 27 Dec 1961 in
Dubuque co IA, d/o Howard Wedewer and Darlene K. Kern
- 5AB342 **Brian Keith Aldrich** b 31 Oct 1960 Des Moines, Polk co IA.
- 5AB343 **Mark Jay Aldrich** b 22 Apr 1963 Des Moines, Polk co IA,
d 06 Jul 1986, bu Chapel Hill Gardens, Polk co IA, unm.

Descendants of Frances Wayne Aldrich (Mabel, Ed, Marion, Wm2, Wm1)
and Ruby Elaine Bacon

- 5AB351 **Karen Lynn Aldrich** b 22 May 1957 Des Moines, Polk co IA;
m 11 Dec 1976 **Michael Wayne Rynearson** in Adel, Dallas co
IA, b 18 Feb 1957, s/o Donald Wayne Rynearson and Margaret
Irene Madison
- 5AB352 **Steven Wayne Aldrich** b 17 Nov 1959 Des Moines, Polk co
IA, m 02 Jun 1984 **Jeannie Henry-Larson** in Adel, Dallas
co IA; m 2) **Pamela Sue Green-Mains** d/o Larry Green and
Kay McDaniels
- 5AB353 **Brent Joseph Aldrich** b 08 Jul 1962 Redfield, Dallas co IA
- 5AB354 **Timothy Charles Aldrich** b 17 Jul 1964 Perry, Dallas co IA
m **Stephanie Michelle Leeper-Whiting**, b 10 May 1966,
adopt d/o of Richard B. Whiting and Judith Faun Paullin

Descendants of Marlyn Orlo Aldrich (Mabel, Ed, Marion, Wm2, Wm1)
and Kay Eileen Daniels

- 5AB361 **Randall Daniels Aldrich** (Kay's child adopted by Marlyn)
b 21 Apr 1963
- 5AB362 **Dennis Lee Aldrich** b 01 Jul 1964 Des Moines, Polk co IA;
d 1964, bu Wiscotta cem, Dallas co IA
- 5AB363 **Shelia Rae Aldrich** b 19 Apr 1965 Des Moines, IA, d 1965;
bu Wiscotta cem, Dallas co IA
- 5AB364 **Kimberly Aldrich** b 24 Jan 1968 Des Moines, Polk co IA

Descendants of Vernon LeRoy Aldrich (Mabel, Ed, Marion, Wm2, Wm1)
and Gloria Jean Emehiser

- 5AB371 **Robert LeRoy Aldrich** b 10 Jun 1963; m 20 Jul 1991 **Kellie
Dawn Crouse** in Dallas co IA, b 12 Apr 1966 Des Moines, IA
- 5AB372 **Richard Allen Aldrich** b 25 Aug 1965 Des Moines, Polk co
IA m 14 Feb 1987 **Karen Elizabeth McGaughey** in Dallas co
IA, b 28 Oct 1968, d/o James McGaughey and Susan Richard-
son
- 5AB373 **Rodney Gene Aldrich** b 06 Jan 1967 Des Moines, Polk co IA
m 22 Aug 1987 **Juliane Arlene Reynolds** in Dallas co IA,
b 05 Sep 1967 in Des Moines, IA, d/o Robert Dale Reynolds
and Dorothy Jeanne Robison
- 5AB374 **Rhonda Marie Aldrich** b 29 Jan 1969 Des Moines, Polk co IA
- 5AB375 **Ronald Edward Aldrich** b 25 Mar 1976 Des Moines, Polk co IA
- Descendants of Rich LeRoy Petersen (Blanche, Ed, Marion,
Wm2, Wm1) and Carolyn Sue O'Riley
- 5AB421 **Kelly Sharelle Petersen** b 15 Aug 1966 Winterset, Madison
co IA
- 5AB422 **Scott Mitchell Petersen** b 12 Sep 1968 Grand Island, NE
- 5AB423 **Martin Douglas Petersen** b 11 Oct 1979 Des Moines, Polk
co, IA

- *5AB341 **Jeffrey Ray Aldrich** and **Joha Hayword** m 21 Oct 1978

ADDENDA

SEVENTH GENERATION

Descendants of Lyle Ernest Marquardt (Myrtle, Ed, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Barbara Katherine Mall

- 5AB511 **Leslie Ellen Marquardt** b 29 Jun 1969 (adopt); m 15 Jun 1991 **Matthew James Murphy** in Madison co IA, b 1967, Des Moines, Polk co IA; s/o Gerald and Nancy Murphy
- 5AB512 **Eric Alan Marquardt** b 13 Jan 1972 (adopt)

EIGHTH GENERATION

Descendants of John Ray Addy (Wilbur, Manfred, Ed, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Cathy Ann Briley

- 5AB2111 **Jennifer Christine Addy** b 13 Oct 1971 in Fresno, CA
- 5AB2112 **Mark Edwin Addy** b 02 Dec 1973 Las Vegas, Clarke co NV
- 5AB2113 **John Edwin Addy** b 11 Jun 1976, Boone, Boone co IA

Descendants of Judy Anne Addy (Wilbur, Manfred, Ed, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Thomas George Barrett

- 5AB2121 **Cynthia Anne Barrett** b 11 Apr 1970 Des Moines, Polk co IA m 11 Aug 1990 **Curtis Lyle Wilson** in Adel, Dallas co IA, b 16 Oct 1967
- 5AB2122 **Christine Elizabeth Barrett** b 11 Apr 1972 Des Moines, Polk co IA
- 5AB2123 **Chad Thomas Barrett** b 09 Apr 1976 Des Moines, Polk co IA

Descendants of Judy Rae Hennessey (Goldie, Mabel, Ed, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Lawrence Paul Guzinski..Judy returned to name

Hennessey

- 5AB3111 **Denny Dean Hennessey** b 04 Jul 1975 Iowa City, Johnson co IA. His mother d when he was 11 mo old, he was reared by grmother, Goldie Dennis Hennessey

Descendants of Kathryn Ann Aldrich (Stewart, Mabel, Ed, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Thomas Alan Hamilton

- 5AB3311 **Jeremy Thomas Hamilton** b 02 Mar 1976
Child of Kathryn and Everett Peterson

- 5AB3312 **Jessica Kate Peterson** b 30 Aug 1989

Children adopted by Thomas Phillip Aldrich (Stewart, Mabel, Ed, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) upon marriage to Nancy Jo Pirillo

- 5AB3321 **Shannon Lynn Aldrich** b 18 Sep 1972 Des Moines, Polk co IA
- 5AB3322 **Sean Kenneth Aldrich** b 15 May 1974 Des Moines, Polk co IA

Descendants of Jerome Alan Aldrich (Stewart, Mabel, Ed, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Wendy Heather Shelburg

- 5AB3331 **Chad Michael Aldrich** b 19 Jan 1988 Des Moines, Polk co IA
- 5AB3332 **Christopher Adam Aldrich** b 12 Jul 1990, Des Moines, IA
- 5AB3333 **Maria Nicole Aldrich** b 01 Apr 1992 Des Moines, Polk co IA

Descendants of Marcia Jean Aldrich (Stewart, Mabel, Ed, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Steven Allen Greenslade

- 5AB3341 **Nicholas Ryan Greenslade** b 04 Jan 1979 Des Moines, Polk co IA
- 5AB3342 **Kimberly Lynn Greenslade** b 25 Apr 1980 Des Moines, IA
- 5AB3343 **Linsay Marie Greenslade** b 14 Aug 1981 Des Moines, Polk co IA
- 5AB3344 **Steven Justin Greenslade** b 20 Oct 1982 Des Moines, Polk co IA

Descendants of Cynthia Marie Aldrich (Stewart, Mabel, Ed, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Scott Alan Dyer

- 5AB3351 **Kyle Richard Dyer** b 07 Jul 1984
- 5AB3352 **Matthew Scott Dyer** b 23 Dec 1986
- 5AB3353 **Mallery Lynn Dyer** b 22 Mar 1990

ADDENDA

EIGHTH GENERATION

Descendants of Janet Lynn Aldrich (Stewart, Mabel, Ed, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Daniel Allen Tyler

5AB3361 **Nathan Daniel Tyler** b 22 Jul 1988 Des Moines, Polk co IA

5AB3362 **Erica Lea Tyler** b 12 Feb 1990 Des Moines, Polk co IA

Descendants of Jeffrey Ray Aldrich (Glenn, Mabel, Ed, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Joha Hayword

5AB3411 **Shawn Lawrence Aldrich** b 24 Jan 1981 Des Moines, Polk co IA

5AB3412 **Danielle Rae Aldrich** b 07 May 1983 Des Moines, Polk co IA
Child of Jeffrey and Lynn Ann Wedewer

5AB3413 **Cody Ray Aldrich** b 10 Apr 1989 Des Moines, Polk co IA

Descendants of Karen Lynne Aldrich (F.Wayne, Mabel, Ed, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Michael Wayne Rynearson

5AB3511 **Jennifer Lynne rynearson** b 03 Jul 1977 Des Moines, IA R /

5AB3512 **Heather Marie Rynearson** b 23 Aug 1982, Des Moines, IA

Descendants of Steven Wayne Aldrich (F.Wayne, Mabel, Ed, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Jeannie Henry-Larson

5AB3521 **Amanda Jean Aldrich** b 12 Oct 1980

5AB3522 **Christin Marie Aldrich** b 09 Oct 1981

5AB3523 **Joshua Charles Aldrich** b 09 Sep 1982

Descendants of Timothy Charles Aldrich (F.Wayne, Mabel, Ed, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Stepha nie Michelle Whiting

5AB3541 **Jayson Charles Aldrich** b 03 Jul 1984 Des Moines, Polk co IA

5AB3542 **Jessica Nicole Aldrich** b 27 Apr 1986, Des Moines, IA

Descendants of Richard Allen Aldrich (Vernon, Mabel, Ed, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Karen Elizabeth McCaughey

5AB3721 **Perry Allen Aldrich** b 08 Sep 1987 Des Moines, Polk co IA

5AB3722 **Christian James Aldrich** b 26 Jun 1991 Des Moines, Polk co IA

Descendants of Rodney Gene Aldrich (Vernon, Mabel, Ed, Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and Juliane Arlene Reynolds

5AB3731 **Matthew Gene Aldrich** b 11 Sep 1990 Des Moines, Polk co IA

Descendant of Rhonda Marie Aldrich

5AB3741 **Vincent Edward Long** b 28 Jan 1989 Des Moines, Polk co IA

Additional material to Matilda Addy Terrell family (pg 141) has been gleaned from letters of Hugh Howell Addy: Cemetery records

5A21 **Matilda Addy Terrell** d 28 Jul 1929, ag 81 yr, 7 mo, 18 da

John Terrell (husb.) d 23 Dec 1909, ag 84 yr, 10 mo, 30 da

Descendants of Matilda Addy (Marion, Wm2, Wm1) and John Terrell

5A211 **John E. Terrell** b ca 1868 d 17 Dec 1941, ag 73 yr, 6 mo, 18 da. He was a truck-gardener near Findlay, OH

5A212 **Finley/Findley Terrell** b ca 1870 d 07 May 1948, ag 78 y 2 mo 5 da. He was a brickmason, m **Elizabeth** _____
no issue. She d 28 Aug 1956, ag 82 y

5A213 **Virgil Terrell** homesteaded in MN, was unm, d 1920

5A214 **Minnie Terrell** m _____ **Knopp**; she was born 1899, lived in Columbus, OH and California, dying there 07 Oct 1973

5A215 **Eleanora Terrell** m _____ **Dayer**, lived Kansas City, died 1920

5A216 **Alta May Terrell** b 09 Mar 1889 Marion OH, m **Peter Alesch** d 07 Jul 1977, had 2 sons, **Richard** and **Charles Alesch**

INDEX

- ACKERMAN, Gertrude-57
ADAMS,-143
ADAMS, Carl-38
ADAMS, Cecil-39
 Dorothy-39
 Kay-176
 Wayne-39
ADDIE, Barbara-197
 Dorothy Ann-197
 Joseph-34
 Judge Duffie -197
 Lillie B-34
 Martha E -34
 Maude B-33
 Nancy C-34
 Noah A-34
 Olly May-34
 Ruie M-197
 William A.-31
 William B.-34
ADDY/EDDIE/EDDY-9, 11, 12, 60
ADDY, Aaron-32
 Abraham-187
 Adam L.-32
 Albert-33, 53, 64
 Albert E.-141
 Aletha-205
 Alfred B.-191
 Alexander D.-196
 Alexander L.-136
 Alexander M.-140,152
 Alice-142
 Alice A.-39
 Alice G.-38
 Alicia C.-133
 Allen-200
 Alta C.-36
 Alvin L.-32
 Amanda E.-75, 142
 Amanda L.-125
 Amy-39, 200
 Anderson-140, 141
 Andy Duane-194
 Ann-37
 Anna Mary-71, 75
 Anthony Allen-133
 Anthony Duane-196
 Anthony F.-146
 Anthony Turner-30, 31
 Arvilla-141
 Barbara J.-197
 Barbara R.-130
 Barbara V.-143
 Belle-36
ADDY, Benjamin A.-33
 Bertha L.-142
 Bessie E.-78, 80, 81, 104, 105
 Betty K.-118, 124
 Beulah B.-150
 Billy Jo-135
 Blanch B.-142
 Blanche E.-212
 Bonnie A-129
 Brandi L.-135
 Brett E.-135
 Brian K.-135
 Bruce A.-130
 Calip/Caleb-35
 Candace-144
 Carl K-126
 Catherine-141
 Catherine M.-56
 Celia H.-209
 Chardell S.-130
 Charles-143
 Charles B-141
 Charles E.-191
 Charles F.-33
 Charles M.-146
 Charles T.-121
 Charles Wm.-78, 80, 81, 82,
 101, 103 A
 Chase-137
 Christina-200
 Christopher-57, 194
 Clara-37, 209
 Clarence E.-148
 Clark-200
 Claudia G.-175
 Cleo F.-102-103
 Clifford-33
 Clinton-194
 Clyde-201, 125, 146
 Coila-193
 Cordelia-150, 190
 Cramer-71, 116
 Curt E.-40
 C. William-126
 Daisy Blanche-146
 Dale E.-169
 Dale L.-152,210
 Dale R.-176
 Darlene-130
 Darlynn-130
 Darren C.-159
 Darriel-38
 David C.-135
 David M.-131

INDEX

- ADDY, Deanna-176
 Deborah-211
 Delbert-143
 Della-118, 124, 182
 Delores-118, 124
 Dennis-211
 Donald-175
 Dorcas-191
 Doretha-192
 Doris-120
 Dorothy-101, 103, 194
 Drenda-190, 197
 Drew-177
 Duane-143, 175
 Duffie-191
 Dwight-150
 Edith-152
 Edmond-205
 Edna-78, 80, 82, 101, 142, 143
 Edward-192
 Eldean-176
 Eleanor/Elinor-30, 31, 49, 52,
 56, 66, 67
 Eleanor/Ellen-120
 Ellen-16, 199
 Elsie-207
 Eliza-49, 52, 56, 58,
 62, 64, 189
 Elizabeth-16, 31, 35, 39,
 140, 188, 199
 Elma-147
 Ellis-201
 Eloise-143
 Elvin-154
 * Emmaline-146
 Emmet-191, 201
 Eric-41
 Ervin-301
 Esta-37
 Estella-37
 Etha Eleanor-Olenor-191
 Ethel-191, 201
 Etta-37
 Eugene-129
 Evelyn-126
 Everett-205
 Fannie-33
 Ferne-205
 Finley-140
 *Ely-142
- ADDY, Finley-140, 146
 Flo-78, 81, 82, 108
 Flora-37
 Florence-36, 37
 Flossie-150
 Floyd-153
 Frances-152, 189, 210
 Frank-38, 57
 Franklin-201
 Freda-126
 Fredonia-33
 Gary-170
 Gaylord-201
 Geneva-148
 Gene-193
 George-16, 199, 200
 George C.-56
 George D.-36
 George E.-57
 George H.-33
 George K-38
 George R.-37
 George W.-36, 188, 189, 148
 Gertrude-207
 Gladys-145, 201
 Glenn-143, 210
 Goldie-201
 Greg-176
 Greta-147, 154
 Guy-146, 162
 Gwendolyn-141
 Hannah-57
 Harold-128, 152, 182
 Harriet-146
 Harrison-52, 56, 182, 183
 Harvey-37, 130
 Heather-134
 Helen-38
 Henry-57, 191, 193
 Hilleray-136
 Hollis-178
 Hollyanna-171
 Homer-218
 Hugh-52, 56, 68, 70, 71, 72,
 76, 80, 83, 84, 187
 Hugh Clark-15, 16, 18, 24,
 27, 47, 185, 199
 Hugh Clark "Dick"-140

INDEX

- ADDY, Hugh Reed-118, 123
 Hugo/Hugh- 7,148, 217
 Ida- 33, 131
 Irvin- 75, 117,125,127
 Isaac-16, 136, 199
 Isiah-190
 Jabez-31, 33
 Jack-130,
 Jacob-30, 35
 Jackson-188, 191
 James-12,13,15,16,26,28,35,36,
 37,52,139,184,188,199
 32,130,141,142,143,189,
 191,197
 Jameson-145
 James Parker-37
 James W-37,38,189
 Jane-16, 129,199
 Janice-131
 Jason-134, 160, 196
 Jasper-184, 188, 200, 201
 Jay-37, 144
 Jayne-119, 124
 Jeanette-77,80,82,85,86,101
 Jeffrey-131, 144
 Jennie-37
 Jennifer-103, 134, 216
 Jeremy-145
 Jerome-193
 Jerry-40, 176, 183
 Jerusha-189
 Jessica-103
 Jessie- 146,152,210
 Jewell-205
 Jill-127,133
 Joan-176
 Joanna-12,14,15,18,28,59,198
 John,Sr-15,28,184,188
 John-16,31,32,34,35,36,47,49,
 51,52,53,56,64,102,140,
 John E.-36,140,216
 John F.-38
 John H.-57
 John J.-33
 John L.-191
 John M.-188, 200
 John P.-39
 John R.-75,118,122,194,214
 John S.-121, 189, 193
 John T.-37, 187
 John W. 32,143,189,190,197,199,
 200
 Jolien-155
 Joseph-16,75,117,140,182,188,200
 Joshua-41, 133, 134
 Josiah-184, 188
- ADDY, Joy-149
 Joyce-39, 155
 Juanita-38
 Judy-214
 Julee-144
 June-129
 Justin-133
 Kaitlain-137
 Kamberlyn-171
 Karl-143
 Karla-144
 Karyn-160
 Katelynn-103
 Kate-41
 Katheran-36
 Katherine-128, 148
 Kathern-38
 Kathleen-118, 124, 176
 Keith-132
 Kelly-169
 Kenneth-118, 124
 Kenlyn-169
 Kent-143
 Kevin-131
 King-190
 Kimberly-170
 Krista-133
 Kyle-145
 Lafayette-32
 Laura-153, 190, 192, 201
 Lawrence-141
 Leah-78,80,81,82,90,96,97,99
 Lee-192
 Lena-142, 197
 Leo Inez-147
 Leonidas-192
 Leown (Mrs.) -38
 Leroy-153
 Lester-118, 124
 Levi-200, 201
 Lida-36
 Lillie Dale-78,82,111
 Lillian-192
 Linda-119, 144
 Lisa-144
 Lizzie-191
 Lois-145, 212
 Lola Fern-101, 103
 Lorin-126
 Lulu-33
 Lydia-35
 Mabel-152,209,212
 Mae Rilda-77, 80, 82, 85
 Mahala-16, 199
 Malinda-193
 Manfred-212

INDEX

- ADDY, Marcus-200
 Margaret-40, 78, 80, 82, 85
 Marilyn-154
 Marion-52,56,57,140,141,142,189
 Marjorie-128, 182
 Mark-131, 194, 196, 216
 Marla-155
 Marshall-142, 145
 Martha-1, 15,27,36,42,75,125
 128, 143,188,189,192
 Martin-130
 Mary-15,16,28,31,38,185,186,188
 Mary C.-188
 Mary E.-30, 121, 189, 207
 Mary J.-141
 Mary L.-37, 182, 191, 192
 Mary M.-78, 81, 82, 112
 Masel-201
 Matilda-140-141
 Maureen-175
 Maurice-118, 124
 Maxine-120
 May-192
 Mayfield-188
 Megan-145
 Melinda-200
 Melissa-125, 189, 196
 Melvin-154
 Melvina-200
 Michael-40,121,133,155,159,160
 Michelle-119, 175
 Milford-128
 Minerva-182, 189
 Mitchell-175
 Myrtle-191, 192, 212
 Nancy-12,15,16,27,32,45,59,
 71,75,188,189,193,199
 Nathan-103
 Nathaniel-134
 Nell-33,193
 Noah-34
 Nola-190
 Ora-141
 Orin-189
 Orvy-147, 153
 Patricia-40
 Patrick-155
 Paul-152, 153
 Pauline-153
- ADDY, Pearl-197
 Preston-140, 141-143
 Priscilla-130
 Rachel-57, 133
 Rae Lena-153
 Ralph-152, 182
 Randy-183
 Ray-147, 152, 176
 Raymond-126
 Rebecca-200
 Rebekah-159
 Renee'-144
 Rezin-52, 56, 139
 Rhoda-190, 200
 Richard-39, 134
 Rickie-130
 Rilda L-101, 103
 Robert-13,14,15,24,27,30,35,49
 Robert B-102
 Robert C.-126
 Robert D.-101, 102
 Robert E.-190
 Robert H.-71,75,80,81.82,83,84
 Robert S.-192, 194
 Robert T.-183
 Roberta-106, 128, 176
 Roger-38, 128
 Ronald-169, 201
 Rosa-191
 Rose-32, 38
 Roy-176
 Ruhama-45,49,52,54,56,59,61
 Rusty-133
 Ruth-182
 Ryan-177
 Sammy-200
 Samuel-33,35,184,188,189,191,
 197
 Sandra-194, 214
 Sarah-31,34,35,47,49,53,56,
 75,193
 Sarah C.-32
 Sarah E.-57, 75, 189, 191
 Sarah J.-32, 26, 71
 Scott-41, 159
 Sebora-37
 Seth-133
 Sharon-40
 Shaylene-160

INDEX

- ADDY, Sheryl-155
 Shirley-176
 Stacy-133
 Stanley-130
 Stanton-126, 130, 134
 Stella-142, 145
 Stephen-121
 Steven-130, 133
 Sue-183, 194
 Susan-31, 130
 Susannah-16, 199
 Susie-35
 Tana-159
 Tawrence-134
 Teresa-131
 Thetha-194
 Thomas-13, 15, 22, 28, 49, 51, 187
 Thomas D.-127, 128
 Thomas G.-127, 133
 Thomas H.-120, 124
 Thomas K-71, 75, 125
 Thomas L-146
 Thomas M-176
 Thomas T.-~~155~~, 189, *Thomas W.-155*
 Timothy-134
 Tina-175
 Tonna-160
 Travis-134
 Troy-133
 Turner-35
 Tuck-189
 Turner-35
 Valerie-134
 Vera-143
 Vernon-209
 Victor-130, 148
 Victoria-134
 Vignon-193
 Viola-33
 Violet-141
 Walter-126, 190, 192, 209, 210
 Wayne-129, 194
 Wealtha Ann/e-26, 27, 51, 57
 Wendy-176
 Wesley-189, 202
 Westley-133
 Wilbur-213
 William 1st-4, 6, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 18, 19,
 22, 23, 26, 27, 76, 185, 186, 187
 William 2nd-14, 15, 24, 26, 27, 48, 49, 50, 51,
 52, 53, 54, 76
 William-16, 30, 31, 33, 49, 52, 54, 56,
 129, 193, 199, 200
 William A.J.-189
- ADDY, William D-141
 William G-37
 William H-57, 140
 William I-71, 75
 William J.-130, 187, 189, 190,
 191, 192
 William M.-191
 William R.-39, 119, 124, 182,
 183, 188
 Wilma-143
 Wilmer-71, 118, 123
 Zane-136
- AGNEW, Sarah-79
 Ahartz, Debbie-211
 Albert, Catherine-31, 32, 34
 Aldrich, Amanda-217
 Brent-215
 Brian-215
 Chad-216
 Christian-217
 Christin-217
 Christopher-216
 Cody-217
 Cynthia-214
 Danielle-217
 Deanne-214
 Dennis-215
 Frances-213
 Glenn-213
 Janet-214
 Jayson-217
 Jeffrey-215
 Jerome-214
 Jessica-217
 Joshua-217
 Karen-215
 Kathryn-214
 Kimberly-215
 Marcia-214
 Maria-216
 Mark-215
 Marlyn-213
 Matthew-217
 Orlo-212
 Perry-217
 Randall-215
 Rhonda-215
 Richard-215
 Robert-215
 Rodney-215
 Ronald-215
 Sean-216
 Shannon-216
 Shawn-217

INDEX

- ALDRICH, Shelia-215
 Steven-215
 Stewart-213
 Thomas-214
 Timothy-215
 Vernon-213
- ALESCH, Charles-217'
 Peter-217
 Richard-217
- ALLISON, Jane-110
- ALTVATER, Norma-38
- ANDERSON, Bruce-155
 Donadel-44
 Gertrude-92
- ANDRESS, Mary- 32
- APT, Mary-202
- ARCHER, Christopher-115
 Dennis-114
 Elizabeth-115
- ARMSTRONG, Alvin-78
 Barbara-88
 David-88
 Jacqueline-88
 Jennifer-88
 Kurt-88
 Marilyn-88
 Mary Isabel-88
 Maureen-88
 Michael-88
 Ralph-88
 Richard-88
 Robert-88
 Roberta-88
 Shirley-169
- ARNOLD, Ella-182
- ASKUE, Beverly-194
- ATKINSON, Elizabeth-56, 182
 Robert-142
- ATKINS, Sam-191
- AULT, Margaret-13, 30
- AYNES, Ashley-174
 Randy-173
- BACON, Ruby-213
- BAGLEY, Barney-191
- BAIR, Anna-141
- BAKER, Andrew-179
 Barbara-186
 Bill-209
 Christopher-179
- BAKER, Clara-200
 Davis-170
 Elizabeth-31, 185
 Heidi-179
 Jack-210
 Jacob-212
 Jessie-186
 John-30, 31, 185, 186
 Lou-178
 Martha-31
 Mary-31
 Rezin-15,24,28,31,49,185,186
 Rezin L-185
 R. Lane-185, 186
 Robert L-186
 Ronald-153, 178
 Sarah-31
 Selame/Slomey-47, 185
 Sue-178
 William-185, 186
 Zebeday/Zebedee-185
- BALLARD, Lloyd-209
- BARNES, Harlan-151, 174
 George-200
- BARR, Karen-102
- BARRETT, Chad-216
 Christine-216
 Cynthia-216
 Thomas-214
- BASKIN, William-178
- BATES, Gary-203
 Jessie-150
 Judy-143
- BEALE, Laura-150
- BEALL, Walter-182
- BECANNON *See BUCHANNON
- BEDNARSKI, Dennis-88
- BEEM, Clarence-207
- BEIGHLEY, Esther-126
- BEK, Vanna-211
- BELL, A.D.-154
 Amanda-179
 Andrew-179
 Charles-178, 179
 James-179
 Jarrod-179
 Myrna-178
 Rodney-178
 Sarah-43

INDEX

- BELL, Susan-178
 Tina-179
 Todd-179
 Tonya-179
 Toyia-179
 Troy-179
- BELTZ, Carrie-64
- BENGE, Sylvia-213
- BENNET, Alden-150
 Mark-162
- BENSON-208
 George-36
- BERCH, Andrew-168
 James- 163
 John- 156, 163, 168
 Jonathan-168
 Kelly, 168
 Nona-163
 Randall-163
 Samantha-168
 Sherri-168
 Zachery-163
 Zebulon-168
- BERNAU, Lena-147
- BERRY, Diane-177
 Florence-118
- BESLER, Robert-88
- BEST, Martha-127, 128
- BETCHEL, Shirley-152
- BINNS, Dennis-161
- BISHOP, Amelia/Mary-16, 200
- BLACK, Douglas-115
 Drew-115
 Jon-115
 Kirk-115
 Kirsten-115
 Kollen-116
 Korey-116
 Kyle-116
 Mary-113
 Phillip-113
 Tammy-115
 Trent-115
 Trevor-115
 William-111, 113
- BLAIR, Eloise-178
 George-213
- BLOW, Sherry-159
- BOOTH, Charlotte-125, 127
- BOSTWICK, Mary-38
- BOUCHER, Gail-120
- BOWERS, Tammy-130
- BOYD, Pamela-130
 Perlee-172
- BRACKEN, Hannah-1, 2, 6
 William-1, 2, 6, 10, 26, 27
- BREACKENRIDGE, Randall-169
- BREED, Esther-42
- BREMKAMP, Carl-110
 Megan-110
- BRENNEKE, James-93
 Michelle-94
- BRIDGEMAN, Lizzie-190
- BRILEY, Cathy-214
- BRINSON, Norman-178
- BRITTIAN, Pamela-208
- BROKAW, Gary-114
- BROOKER, Amanda-149
 Annie-165
 Beatrice-149
 Becky-165
 Bonnie-157
 Brian-158
 Bruce-150, 157
 Carrol-156
 Connie-163
 Denise-158
 Dennis-158
 Evelyn-157
 Herbert-150
 Joan-157
 Judson-149
 Kathrine-164
 Kenneth-158
 Laura-158
 Lois-150
 Madeline-150
 Marty-158
 Mary-156
 Meagon-165
 Melissa-165
 Myrna-157
 Nelson-146
 Norwood-150
 Phyllis-157
 Ralph-150
 Ray-149
 Richard-163
 Robert-156
 Ronald-157, 158
 Rose-149
 Ryan-165
 Sadye-165
 Samuel-165
 Shirley-163
 Wilbur-150
 William-163
- BROOKS, Betty Jean-111

INDEX

- BROOKS, Deborah-159
 Donnie-159
 Jack-154
- BROWER, Jack-210
 Jordan-211
 Kimberly-211
- BROWN, Andrea-163
 Dorothy-157
 Helen-152
 Jeremiah-60
 J.M.-57
 Robert-58
- BROWNING, Pearl-189
- BROYLES, Keith-128
 Martha-132
 Mary-132
 Melanie-132
 Melinda-132
 Merrill-132
 Michael-132
 Michelle-132
 Monica-132
 Monte-132
- BRUBAKER, Clarence-153
 Shirley-178
- BRUMWELL, Fannie-43, 57
 Martha-57
- BRYANT, Jeffery-159
 Justin-166
- BUCHANNON, Henry-60
 Mary-45
- BUCKMASTER, Adeline-39
- BUDD, Emily-203
 Paul-202
 Scott-203
 Vickie-203
- BUNDSCHUH, Christopher-105
 Kattie-105
- BUNYON, Charles-87
- BURKE, Jaqualine-213
- BURKETT, Lottie-38
- BURNS, Anna-194
- BUSHELL, Patricia-119
- CAHILL, Michael-155
- CAIN, Mary-35
 Raymond-208
- CALDWELL, Harry, 201, 202
 James, 202
 Nellie, 202
 Willard, 202
- CALLISON, Beth-172
 Chris-170
 Christopher-172
 Cody-172
 Corrine-172
 Craig-170, 172
 Danny-170
 Anthony-172
 Jennifer-172
 Joel-172
 Joshua-172
 Lowell-169
 Mark-170
 Michael-170
 Ricky-170
 Ryan-172
 Wendy-172
- CAMPITELLI, Erik-110
 Molly-110
- CARLSON, Betty-131
- CARTER, Ambri-136
 Randall-131
- Caruthers, Donald-88
 Scott-89
 Timothy-89
- CASTRO, Carolyn-40
- CAYLOR, Ronald-167
- CHADWICK, Velma-146
- CHAMBERS, Samuel-43
- CHAPMAN, John-21
- CHERRY, Bruce-194
 Christopher-196
- CHRIST, Ella-153
- CHRISTENSEN, Amanda-168
 Christopher-168
 Judith-173
 Keith-164, 168
 Loren-157
 Thomas-164
 Wayne-164
- CHRISTIANSON, Karen-158
- CLARK-144
 Agnes-149
 Elbert-178
 Eleanor/Elinor-1,4,5,6,10,11,
 14,15,19,26,27,76
 Elizabeth-4, 10
 Hugh-1-4-5-6-27-76
 James-4, 5
 Jordan-145

INDEX

- CLARK, Joseph-145
 Louise-150
 Megan-180
 Morgan-180
 Tiffanee-145
 William-4, 5
- CLAUSEN, Richard-212
- CLEGG, Emma-152
- CLEMENS, Mary-108
- CLEMENTS, Barbara-155
 Fred-129
- CLEMONS, Lawrence-214
- CLINE, Jeffrey-163
 Keller-157
 Ricky-163
- COCHRAN, Karla-41
- COFFMAN, Ora-141
- COLBERT, Debra-195
 Edward-194
 Harry-192
 Jerry-194
 Joseph-194
 Kim-195
 Linda-194
 Misty-195
 Stanley-195
- COLIZZI, David-130
- COLLEGE, James-212
 Patricia-212
 Wyman-212
- COMER, Earl-161
- COMPHER, Hubert-201
- CONLEY, Ronnie-173
- CONRAD, Betty-156
- COOK, Allen-132
 Nellie-65
- COOPER, Debbie-170
 Rick-158
 Ricky-165
- CORBIN, Gregory-179
- CORNELIUS, Surriilda-56
- COTTRELL-201
 Agnes-104
 Daisy-202
 Dorothy-202
 Elsie-202
 John-202
- COULTER, Robert-173
- COURTNEY, Christy-171
 Donn-169
 Mandie-171
 Suzanne-169
 Walter-150
- COUTS, Kerry-131
- COWARD, Dorothy-193
- COX, Eber-57
 Harriet-140
- CRAFT, Lois-118
- CRAIG, Vickie-155
- CRONE, Victoria-94
- CROSBY, Alonza-57
- CROUSE, Kelly-215
- CROUSO, Adam-134
 Gina-134
 Greg-134
 Kyle-134
 Robert-131
- CROW, Henry-46
- CRUZ, Eliana-135
 Gilbert-131
 Samuel-135
- CULLEN, Margaret-75, 118, 122, 182
- CUNNINGHAM, Nelma-126
 Lois-208
 Nelma-126
- CUPPLES, Verlie-86
- CURRAN, Margaret-56
- CUTSHALL, Amy-135
 Brooke-135
 Christopher-131
 Debra-131
 Elana-131
 Kerry-135
 Lindsay-135
 Michael-131
 Rashelle-135
 Samuel-128
 Sherlyn-131
- CZECHOLINSKI, Deborah-102
- DAILEY, Carla-112
- DAKE, Kendra-196
- DANIELS, Kay-213
- DANLEY, Marilyn-156
- DAVEY, Thomas-102
- DAVIS-57
 Cary-57
 Clara-57
 George-57
 Hannah-56, 57
 Harvey-57
 Hiram-57
 Ida-57
 Jeffrey-173
 John-57
 Kody-170
 L. M.-187
 Leonard-57

INDEX

- DAVIS, Mary-57
 Orissa-57
 Sarah-57
 William-57
 DAWES, Wiley-192
 DAWSON, Donald-41
 Karlee-41,
 Kerri-41
 Paul-39, 41
 DAYER-217
 DEAL, Leslie-161
 DEARTH, 201
 Betty- 202
 Walter-88
 DECKER, Brenda-164
 Hubert-157
 DEFFENBAUGH-201
 DELL, Richard-173
 DELONG-Allen, Geneva-153
 DEMARTINO-114
 Daryl-115
 DENNIS, Dean-214
 Goldie-213
 John-212, 213
 Linda-214
 Marion-213
 Peggy-214
 Vera-214
 DENNY-144
 Heather-144
 Tammy-144
 DESELM/DISSALLUMS, 60
 Elijah-66
 James-56, 65
 Lilly-66
 Lucinda-66
 Martha-66
 Mary-66
 Nancy-66
 Ruhama/Ruby-66
 Sarah-66
 Washington-66
 William-66
 DESIRNE, Elsie-191
 DEVEREAUX, Lorrie-211
 DEVINE-208
 DEWILD, Dennis-159
 DILL, Margaret-131
 DILLON, Marcia-94
 DINGBAUM, Anita-162
 DION, Gregory-89
 Robert-88
 DODD, Amanda-41
 Barbara-39
 David-39
 James-39, 42
 DODD, Janet-41
 Kathy-41
 Paul-41
 Randy-41
 Rose-39
 William-38, 41
 DOLAN, John Leonard-160
 Lynn-160
 Martin-155
 DONLEY, Arthur-79
 Mary-79
 DORRELL, Colin-154, 178
 Irnell-154
 Linda-208
 Marjorie-154
 Myrna-154
 Nancy-178
 Ricky-178
 Walter-147
 DOUGLAS, Sarah-200
 DOUGHTY, Chief-22, 23, 26
 DOWNS, Tom-192
 DRAKE, Bill-212
 David-212
 Donnie-212
 Hal-212
 James-211
 Jason-211
 Jeffrey-211
 Jerron-211
 John-210, 211
 Kellie-212
 Toby-212
 DRESSLER, William-141
 DUFF, William-79
 Elizabeth-140
 Harriet-208
 Henry-75
 John-207
 Kenneth-208
 Mary-75, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84
 Oliver-79, 83
 William-79
 DUGDALE, George-57
 DUNCAN, Benjamin-211
 Brian-211
 David-211
 Diane-210
 Dick-210
 Heather-211
 Holly-211
 Jess/e-209, 211
 Mark-211
 DUNFREE, Esther-126
 DUNLAP, Margarite-149
 DUNN, Lafayette-38

INDEX

- DURANT, Robert-179
 DURBEN, Kathy-131
 DYER, Kyle-216
 Mallery-216
 Matthew-216
 Scott-214
 EAGON, George-118
 EASTERDAY-201
 EATON, Mahala-75,125
 ECKLEBERRY, William-116
 EDMINISTER, Ann-154
 ELLIOTT, Camron-135
 John-131
 TeleDawn-135
 ELWELL, Mary-196
 EMEHEISER, Gloria-213
 ENYART, Bonnie-196
 EPPERSON, Mallory-116
 William-115
 ERICKSON, Karen-206
 ERVIN, Roy-92
 FAIRALL, James-119
 Kenneth-120
 FALLS, Keri-211
 FAUGNAN, Theresa-109
 FEDORKE, Robert-114
 FETFKAS-164
 FELLER, Ruth-93
 FELVER, Joseph-31
 FINCH, Evelyn-156
 FINDLEY, Henry-16, 199
 FINK-56
 FINN, Joseph-130
 FISHER, Florence-99
 Michael-175
 FITZPATRICK, Alaina-121
 Connie-121
 Dennis-121
 Doris-7
 Dorothy-121
 James-121
 John-120, 121
 Kevin-120
 Kyle-121
 Mary-120
 FLANNERY, James-130
 Trevor-134
 FLINN, David-194
 Jan-194
 Judy-194
 Mack-193
 FLOOD, Mary-184, 188
 FLYNN, Michael-160
 FORD, Betty-210
 Christine-206
 Nancy-206
 Nicole-206
 Robert-206
 William-205, 206
 FORNEY-142
 FOSS, Amy-89
 James-88
 Kathleen-89
 FRAHMANN, Faydra-103
 Jack-102
 FRAMPTON-176
 FRANCES, Anne-202
 Earl-202
 Orlie-201
 William-202
 FREDERICK, Henry-145
 FRENCHO-144
 Brian-144
 John-144
 FRESHOUR, Sadie-200
 FROMN, Mary-152
 FULBRIGHT, Homer-86
 Jack-86
 Sheralyn-87
 Stacey-87
 Stephanie-87
 Suellen-87
 FULLER, Bonham-60
 Samuel-66
 FUNDINGER, Marcia-157
 Ralph-150
 Ricky-157
 GAINES, Avis-213
 GALLEGRO, Lester-195
 GALLOWAY-43
 Effie-44
 GARDNER, Elizabeth-161
 GARETT, Sarah-189
 GEHO, Karen-119
 Kevin-119
 Travis-118
 GERMAN, Ernest-119
 James-119
 GEURIN, Archibal-188
 GIBSON, Jack-39
 Melinda-171
 Preston-38

INDEX

- GIBSON, Suzanne-209
William-39
- GILFILLAN-201
- GINDEEL, Faysol-Breiana-166
Daniel-166
Treich-166
- GLASS, John-193, 194
- GLAZER, June-126
- GLENN, Irvin-71, 138
William-75, 138
- GOFF-157
Michelle-174
- GOLDDON, Muriel-188
- GOLDSMITH, Ray-142
- GOOD, Linda-170
- GOODRIGHT, Cynthia-114
David-110, 111, 114
Gene-111
Jessica-115
Karen-114
Katy-115
Kyle-114
Lindsay-115
Martha-111
Melissa-114
Michael-112
Nadine-111
Michael-112
Richard-111, 114, 115
Rochelle-115
Sarah-115
SCOTT-112
Tamara-112
William-78, 111, 112, 113, 115
- GOODWIN, Mary-45, 60, 61
Miles-60
- GORDON, James-173
Jeffrey-109
Jodi-109
Raymond-176
Terry-108
- GRAGSON-John-93
Wesley-92
- GRAHAM, Evelyn-210
Judy-178
- GRANDSTAFF, Grace-116
- GRAY, Chester-145
Dan-194
Rodney-195
Travis-195
Zachery-195
- GREENSLADE, Kimberly-216
Linsay-216
Nicholas-216
Steven-214, 216
- GRESS, Michael-135
Raymond-131
- GRIBLING, Brandon-115
Michael-115
Richard-112
- GRIFFEN, Mary-56
- GRIFFIN, Amanda-195
Angie-195
Bill-194
Candace-194
Ernest-193
Jenny-195
Johnny-194
Lee-195
Sally-194
Wqde-193, 194
- GRIFFITH, Sandra-164
Theresa-164
Wayne-157
- GRIMES, Isaac-57
- GRIPP, Kathy-164
- GROVES, Bell-212
- GRUBAUGH, Patricia-126
- GURA, Cheryl-88
- GUTENKUNZ, Nettie-64
- GUZINSKI, Lawrence-214
- HALL, Bonnie-162
Kelly-133
- HAMAND, Joe-175
- HAMILTON, Jeremy-216
Paul-182
thomas-214
- HAMM, Cameron-180
Jeffrey-179
John-178
Theresa-179
- HAMMOND, Howard-142
- HAMPTON, Carol-131
- HANK, Elizabeth-174
James-173
Jamie-174
Karen-174
Lisa-174
Peggy-174
Rebecca-174
- HANNAH, Glenn-202
Isaac-201
James-200

INDEX

- HANNAH, John-16, 199
 Lewis-201
 Marjorie-202
 Mattie-200
 William-200
- HARBIN, Audrey-143
- HARGER, George-43
 Julie-43
- HARKIN, Mary-172
- HARMON, Rose-37
- HART, Lorna-173
- HARTSOOK, Barbara-170
- HARVEY, L. H.-191
- HATCH, Charlene-158
- HAYER, Joan-130
 John-126
 Marjorie-130
 Ruth-126
- HAWTHORNE, Peter-190
- HAYES, Susan-163
- HAYMOND, Delbert-175
 Lloyd-152
- HAYNES, Amanda-191
- HAYWOOD, Charles-151
- HAYWORD, Joha-215
- HEALD, John-58
- HEARN, Alexander-89
 Chelsey-89
 Dan-88
 David-88
 Jeanne-88
 Jeffery-89
 Linda-88
 Polly-88
 Thomas-89
- HEDGES, Louella-32
- HEIBERGER, Kaitlyn-136
 Kasundra-136
 Katisha-136
 Michael-131
- HEMPSTEAD, Sara-173
- HENDRIX, George-188
- HENNESSEY, Denny-216
 JUDY-214
 Raymond-213
- HENSELY, Ida/Ada-191
- HENSON, Catherine-187
 Rose-174
- HERMANSON, Kristine-92
- HESTER, James R.-190
- HIATT, Chet-171
- HIATT, Dennis-169
 Wade-171
- HICKLIEN, James-142
- HICKMAN, Charles-145
 Teresa-102
- HILAND, Noreen-44
- HILL, Aaron-103
 Michael-102
- HILST, John
- HINES, Latricia-194
- HOBBLE, George-66
- HOCKENBERRY, Ben-115
 James-114
 Nichole-115
- HOEPNER, Ronnie-194
- HOGUE, Martha-169
- HOHENSEE, Jessica-109
 Jeremy-109
 Steven-109
- HOLLOMAN, Lauren-194
- HOLMBERG, David-87
 George-86
 Karin-87
- HOLM, Celeste-202
- HOLMES, Addie-201
 Jackie-40
 Jacob-200
 John-201-202
 Marilyn-202
 Mary-40
 Michael-40
 Robert-40
 Tressie-201
 William-39
- HOLT-Anderson, JoAnne-156
- HOLT, Bert-60
- HONES, David-
- HOPE, Clinton-166
 Edna-152
 Larry-154
 Rhonda-159
 Spencer-166
- HORN, Heylee-172
 Nichelle-172
 Kenneth-169
 Rodney-171
- HORNER, Clarence-157
 William-164
- HORSFALL, Mary-129
- HOSETH, Sharon-208
- HOUGH, Eric-283
 Mark-203
 Phillip-203

INDEX

- HOWELL, Abner-147
 Charlene-175
 Eliza-140
 Gregory-175
 Helen-205
 James-58
 Jeanne-162
 Mary-140
 Russell-151
 Stephen-175
 HOWES-NEAL, Sue-214
 HOYD, Emma-191
 HUDSON, Joan-118
 Myles-119
 HUFF, Margaret-38
 HUGHES, Elizabeth-13, 30
 HULL, Mary-203
 HUMMEL, Carol-170
 HUMPHREY, Elizabeth-101
 HUNGERFORD, Amanda-207
 Christine-207
 Holly-207
 Joseph-206
 Richard-206
 HUNT, Edith-60
 HUNTER, Duncan-79
 Roseanna-79
 HUPP, Herman-201
 HUTCHINS, Barbara-176
 Kelly-195
 HUTCHINS, Royce-194, 195
 HUTCHINSON, Ida-125, 127
 HUTT-164
 HYDE, Barbara-163
 HYMES, Charles-146, 151
 Edna-151
 Eleanor-151
 Greta-151
 Marcella-151
 Ora-151
 Phyllis-151
 Virgie-151
 HYNES, Holly-209
 INES, Phoebe-190
 INGRAM, Etta-142
 INGRUM, Cleo-47
 JACKSON, Angela-206
 Brandie-166
 Brandon-166
 JACKSON, Cary-206
 Jack-205
 Jennifer-206
 Julien-206
 Kevin-159
 Mark-175
 Thomas-205
 Vincent-206
 William-205
 JACOB, Larry-177
 JAMES, Bessie-191
 Doc Aud-191
 Estella-191
 George-189
 Jessie-191
 John-189, 191
 Lessie-191
 Lewis-191
 JAMESON, Gale-164
 Gerrye-164
 Jo-Ann-164
 Wayne-157
 JAMISON, Dana-163
 Deann-163
 Debra-163
 Douglas-163
 Kimberly-163
 Roy-156
 JENNINGS, Melvin-38
 JOHNNY APPLESEED-21
 JOHNSON, Allen-16, 199
 Charles-45
 Donald-206
 L. N. -32
 Lenore-154
 Martha-182
 Minnie-191
 Selma-201
 Thomas-111
 Vali-206
 W. E. -193
 JOHNSTON, Diane-158
 Homer-154
 Karen-158
 Patrick-158
 Patty-158
 Steve-158
 JONES-60
 Amanda-45
 Amber-180
 Anna-46

INDEX

- KREBS, Erma-88
 KRUSE, Charlotte-108
 KUHNS, Terry-164
 LADD, Deane-208
 LAHR-104
 Diane-104
 LAMBERT, George-46
 LANGLEW, Newton-188
 LANGLEY, Mary-189
 LANICH, William-40
 LARRICK, Charles-131
 Jessica-135
 Travis-135
 LARSEN, Brian-163
 LARSON, Jeannie-215
 Matthew-177
 Steven-177
 LASH, Dorothy-110
 LAUER, Johann-96
 Peter-96
 LAUX, Edith-150
 LAYCOCK, Susanna-96
 LAYNE, Brenda-102
 LEAK, Etta-192
 LEAKE, Martha-190
 LEASE, Nicholas-95
 Thomas-94
 LeCLAIR, Joseph-162, 167
 LeCOCQ, Claude-152
 Pharna-175
 LEE, Gary-131
 LEEPER, Doris-138
 Harold-151
 Hugh-138
 Idola-138
 Joseph-75
 Milton-138
 Sandra-175
 LEGER-87
 Matthew-87
 LEHEW, James-56
 LEHIGH, Judy-130
 LEMON, Vern-152
 LENTZ, Ardath-131
 Bradley-131
 Dale-131
 Denorah-132
 Diana-131
 Irene-175
 Lloyd-125
 LENTZ, Meredith-135
 Rodney-131
 Tessa-136
 Wilden-136
 William-128, 135
 LEOPOLD, James-214
 LEVY, Melissa-206
 LINDSEY, John-79
 Margaret-79, 83
 Thomas-79
 LINDSLEY, Mary-56, 64
 LINGELEWICS, Anna-164
 LINN, Laretta-131
 LISTER, Hattie-78, 101, 103, 107
 LITTLE, Becky-158
 Bret-165
 Charles-154
 Clarence-148
 Debbie-130
 Dennis-158
 Derek-165
 Donald-154, 159
 Earl-159
 Erin-137
 Harold-154
 Henry-125
 Howard-156
 Jeanette-165
 Kyle, 137
 Lois-126
 Loren-162
 Loretta-159
 Lynette-159
 Mary-128
 Myrna-154
 Nathaniel-165
 Pamela-159
 Randy-158
 Rebecca-137
 Ruth-154
 Thomas-133
 LITURNER, Fannie-57
 LONG-201
 Judith-169
 Vincent-217
 LOOS, Melinda-185, 186
 LOWER, John-96
 Sophia-96
 LUNN, Angela-177
 Dana-177
 Gerald-176

INDEX

- LYNE, Lillian-118
 MACKEY, Eliza-35
 MaryAnn-35
 William-35
 MAGIE/McGEE, John-189
 MAGNESS, Linda-128
 MAHEDY, Marilyn-213
 MAINS, Pamela-215
 MALINOWSKI, Kay-88
 MALL, Barbara-213
 MALONE, Nancy-28, 184
 MANDERS, Carrie-146
 MANGIARANCINI, Sheila-121
 MANNING-177
 MAPLE-60
 Abraham-42, 54, 56, 59, 61
 Alex-94
 Andrew-94
 Anna-46
 Cara-94
 Charles-92
 Charlotte-60
 David-24, 28, 59, 198
 Derek-94
 Eliza-60
 Elizabeth-198
 Issac-46
 Jessica-94
 John-198
 Kendra-94
 Larry-93
 Linda-93
 Mahala-60
 Marion-59
 Mary-43, 59
 Matilda-59
 Matthew-94
 Rebecca-60
 Robert-93
 Sarah-60
 Thomas-198
 Tim-93
 Victoria-94
 Welthy-60
 William-46
 MAPLES, Myrtle-191
 MARCIS, Elaine-88
 MARLATT/MALATT, 60
 Abraham-59
 Alameda-58
 Albert-59
 Baxter-59
 Bertha-59
 Bruce-59
 Casandra-58
 Clyde-59
 Cora-59
 Coy-59
 Downard-58
 Eleanor/Ellen-58, 62, 63
 Eliza-58
 Emma-59
 Frances-58
 George-59
 Herbert-59
 Ida-59
 Jacob-56, 58, 59, 62
 Jasper-58
 John-59
 Josephus-58
 Kelly-187
 Margaret-59
 Marion-58
 Martha-58
 Mary-58, 59
 Nelly-13, 28, 187
 Ruhama/Ruia-58
 Sarah-58
 Seth-58, 59
 Wealtha-58
 William-58, 59
 MARQUARDT, Eric-216
 Ernest-212
 Leslie-216
 Lyle-213
 MARSCH, Kim-115
 MARTINEZ, Antonia-171
 Crystal-171
 Jennifer-171
 Terri-171
 William-170, 171
 MARTIN, Viola
 MASON, Norman-36
 MATHEWS, Mary-210

INDEX

- MAURO, Frank-129
 MAY, Amy-165
 Steven-159
 Tiffany-165
 MAYER, Charles-129
 McCALLUM, John-120
 McCANN, Cynthia-173
 McCARTY, Diane-214
 McClARY, Hattie-140
 McCLEARY, Ethel-150
 McCOMB, Kirk-158
 McCORMICK, Thomas-64
 McCOY, Janet-40
 McCUNE, Hobbie/Habbre-191
 John, 45
 McCURRY, Sammie-193
 McDONALD, Lida/Eliza-140
 Marcia-159
 Margaret-152
 Nancy-206
 Samuel-32
 McGAUGHEY, Karen-215
 McGAUGHY, Sandy -113
 McHENRY, Christopher-103
 Deborah-102
 Julie-102
 Michael-103
 Nancy-102
 Ryan-103
 Scott-103
 Thomas-102
 Wilbert-102
 McILDUFF, Oliver-79
 McINTIRE, Mary-104
 McKEE, Calvin-207
 Donald-207
 Gayle-208
 Harold-207
 John-207
 Marcie-208
 Margann-208
 Maurice-208
 Melvin-207
 McKEY, James-36
 McKINNEY, Daniel-104
 Thomas-104
 McLEAN, Kathryn-93
 McLENDON, Leland-154
 Marjorie-178
 Susan-178
 McNEW, Steven-154
 McSPADDEN, Mary-86
 MEAD-202
 MEDIC, Daniel-206
 MEHAFFEY, Frank-77, 85
 MENDENHALL, Daniel-130
 Katie-133
 Kelly-133
 MEREDITH, Julie
 MESKAR, Merritt-58
 MILLER, Bobby-119
 David-58
 Edith-207
 Leonard-108
 Lynne-120
 Matthew-94
 Michael-94, 108
 Mildred-209
 Patricia-108
 Rosalind-92
 Sylvia-152
 Theodore-93
 MILLS, Yvonne-39
 MILTON, Donna-102
 James-101
 Jay-102
 Ronald-102
 MINDLING, Elizabeth-92
 MINEAR, Barry-155
 MINTZ, Helen-150
 MINX, Mary-33
 MISKIMEN, Alden-60
 Bertran-60
 Elizabeth-60
 Emma-60
 Eva-60
 Henry-60
 Hezekiah-43, 59
 Isaac-54
 James-14, 22, 23, 54
 Jennie-60
 Mary-60
 Nancy-58
 Sidney-42
 William-60
 MISSILDINE-PRIOR, Ruah-149
 MITCHELL-87
 Jerry-164, 168
 Mattie-75, 117
 Melissa-87
 Michael-87
 Randal-168

INDEX

- MITCHELL, Rocke-87
Zachery-168
- MIZER-182
Velma-182
- MOCK, Robert-128
- MONROE-202
- MONTGOMERY, Silas-16, 200
- MONUS, Elizabeth-195
John-194, 195
Matthew-195
Raymond-195
- MOODY, Vyrlie-209
- MOORE, Carolyn-130
Elsie-163
Ernest-128
Ernest-128
Evelyn-130
James-154
Leown-37
Shelly-130
William-39
- MOREY, Sandra-155
- MORTENSON, Andrew-177
Barbara-177
Eric-177
Leland-153
Lynn-176
Nicholas-177
- MORTICE, Dorothy-148
- MORTON, Robert-175
- MOSER, Beverly-88
- MOSHER, Kelly-173
- MOSIER, Jonathan-40
Paul-38, 40
- MOURER, Alice-116
Arthur-116
Charles-116
Lorn-116
Sara-116
- MUELLER, Merl-151
- MULL, Marjorie-174
- MURPHY, Matthew-216
- MURRAY, Jane-68, 69, 70, 76
- MURREY, Corey-115
Jared-115
Ryan-115
- MYERS, Alice-146
- NAIFEH, George-172
Jeffrey-173
Jennifer-173
- NEAL, James-39, 41
Janelle-41
- NELSON, Addie-116, 117
Ervin-116
Jennie-116
Nellie-116
Robert-75, 116
Olive-116
- NESSSELROAD, Charles-162
Nancy-167
Richard-156, 162
- NEWBERRY, Carolyn-119
Glenn-119
John-118
- NEWIG, John-43
- NEWMAN, Eleanor-167
- NEWTON, Phillip-210
- NICHELSON, Connie-178
- NICHOLS, Velda-205
W. S.-40
- NIELSON, Sandra-170
- Niemi, Elmer-152
- NIXON, Charles-60
- NOBLE, Edwin-178
Kenneth-179
Linda-179
Teresa-179
Vicki-179
- NORMAN, Andrew-35
Doris-36
George-35
Jabez-31
James-35
Sarah-30
- NORMAN-130
- NORRIS, Ann/e-13, 27, 31
Evelyn-148
Sarah/Sally-30, 35
- NORTHROP-144
Gladys-44
Hugh-43
James-43
Spencer-144
Tyler-144
- OBBERENDER, Carol-164
Keith-164
Lowell-157
- O'BRIEN, Elizabeth-16, 200
- OGLE, James-36
- OLANO, Ethel-206
- O'RILEY, Caroline-213
- ORONZIO, Chris-39
Kari-40
Kyle-40
- OSWALT, Claudie-92

INDEX

- PAGE, Emily-187
Margaret-153
- PAIGE-41
- PALMER, Bethany-115
Harold-113
Leigh-115
Michael-158
Rilla-111
- PARISH, Arizona-136
Briston-136
Debra-132
Harriet-132
Judy-132
Walter-132
William--128, 132
- PARKER-57
Rodney-161
- PARKINS, Reva-156
- PARKS-175
Mary-38
Rose-37
- PATON, Andrew-128
Nancy-132
- PATTERSON, Mary-210
Thelma-126
- PAUSTIAN, Charles-77, 86
Christopher-87
John-87
Judie-86
Laura-87
Pearle-86
Robert-86
Sally-87
Wilma-86
- PEDIN, Elizabeth-56
- PENLAND, Winnie-104
- PENNISTON, Elizabeth-200
Rebecca-16, 199
- PERKINS, Debra-163
- PERLSTEIN, Dawn-161
- PETERS, Emma, 141
Nellie-125
- PETERSEN, Henry-213
Kelly-215
Martin-215
Peter-212
Richard-213
Scott-215
- PETERSON, Connie-211
Jessica-216
- PFISTER, Christine-158
- PHILLABAUM, John-35
- PHILLIPS, Jennifer-179
- PIRILLO, Nancy-214
- PITMAN, Donald-163
- PLANTS, Karen-130
- PONTO, Amy-195
- POOLE, Donald-143
Julee-143
- PORCHER, Kathy-130
- PORTER, Daniel-159
Jenna-165
John-150, 165
Marlys-158
Martin-158
Nelson-158
Nicole-165
Ruth-152
Samuel-36
Tania-165
- POWELL, John-46
Smith-66
- PRITCHARD, Candance-170
Chelsey-171
Courtney-171
Dickie-169
Fred-150
Jeffrey-170
Joyce-169
Konnie-169
Patrick -170
Susan-170
Tiffany-171
- PURSLEY, Hattie-193
John-192
Vernon-193
- PURVIS, Eric-170
- PUSKAS, Ed-130
Nicole-134
- PUTNEY, Alison-174
Amanda-173
Ardith-172
Audrey-173
Dana-173
Dennis-173
Henry-151, 172
Jane-173
Jeffrey-174
Kelly-173
Kenneth-173
Kevin-173
Leanne-173
Leslye-173
Lynette-173
Lynn-173
Marlin-173
Marvin-173
Megan-174

INDEX

- PUTNEY, Morris-173
 Peggy-172
 Stacey-173
 Teresa-173
 Timothy-173
 PYLE, Amanda-58, 62, 63
 Eliza-58, 62, 63
 Isaac-62
 James-58, 62
 Joseph-58
 Sarah-58, 62, 63
 William-58
 QUAYLE, Nell-74
 Helen-201
 QUICKLEY, Tawrence-134
 QUICKLEY, Travis-134
 RALAMS, Louise-147
 RAMOS, Jeffrey-102
 RAMSEY, Hugh-205
 Robert-205
 Worth-205
 RANDALL, Dale
 RANDOLPH, James-108
 Jeane-108
 Jeffrey-109
 Joyce-108
 Karen-109
 Ralph-78, 83, 108
 Robert-108
 Steven-109
 Susan-109
 RANK, Delores-128
 RASMUSSEN, Christopher-160
 George-155
 Kerry-160
 Scott-160
 RAY, Harold-38
 Kenneth-143
 RECTOR, Brice-128
 Charles-125
 Della-128
 John-128
 Lillie-128
 Lottie-128
 Martha-128
 Mary-128
 Ruth-128
 Thelma-128
 Richard-132
 REES, Charlotte-88
 REEVES, Addy-121
 Charlotte-42
 Daniel-120
 Michael-121
 Richard-120
 Roland-120
 Sheila-121
 REHFELD, Lois-178
 REID, June-176
 REIGLE, Fayola-208
 REIMANN, Deloris-156
 Frances-156
 Gerald-156
 Harry-149
 Lucille-156
 Mildred-156
 Rose-156
 VanDalee-162
 RENES, Jennifer-161
 RENNER-86
 REPPOUGH-201
 RETZLAFF, Leah-180
 Ronald-178
 REYNOLDS, Juliane-215
 RHINE, Marguerite-65
 RHINEHART, 202
 RHODES, Barbara-132
 Dale-128
 James-132
 John-132
 Martha-132
 Mary-31
 RIBBLE, Maydelle-191
 RICE-87
 Bonnie-130
 Dollie-38
 Kathleen-163
 Robert-87
 Sharon-155
 RICHARDS, David-159
 Minnie-57
 RICHARDSON, Chelsy-41
 Victor-41
 RICH, Mary-113
 RIDENBAUGH, Karen-39
 RILEY-201
 Delbert-202
 Mary-202
 Robert-202
 RINARD, Caleb-167

INDEX

- WAGNER, Ray-208
 Richard-101
 Thelma-208
 Wade-209
 WALDOCK, Laurie-211
 WALKER, Brenda-158
 Kathleen-120
 Lydia-146
 Paula-104
 WALKER, Brenda-158
 Kathleen-120
 Lydia-146
 Paula-104
 WALLS, Nancy-16, 199
 WALTERS, Barbara-42
 Donald-153, 178
 Donna-104
 Geraldine-153
 Helen-153
 Mary-56
 Michael-179
 Nelson-147
 Richard-178
 Shari-179
 Sharla-179
 Shellie-179
 WARDEN, Campbell-142
 Catherine-140
 Isaac-68, 69, 70, 76
 James-69
 John-204
 Lizzie-75
 Margaret-56, 68, 69, 70, 72, 76
 Rebecca-16, 28, 199
 Robert-69
 WATSON, Will-191
 WATTS, Julie-211
 WAYNE, John-180
 WEARNE, Duayne-169
 WEBB, Sylvia-162
 WEBER, Andrew-94
 David-91, 92
 Margaret-94
 Rachel-92
 WEDEMEYER, Brenton-167
 Mary-161
 Roy-156
 Russell-161
 Vicki-161
 WEDEWER, Lynn-215
 WEISS, -208
 WELLS, Jerry-108
 Michael-109
 Rachel-109
 WEST, James-30, 40
 Judy-40
 WESTERHAUSEN, Kathrine-157
 WESTON, Harry-120
 Peter-121
 Virginia-121
 WESTPHAL, Janice-175
 John-152, 175
 WESTPHELING, Allen-214
 WEYANT, James-158
 WHITE-104
 Agnes-143
 Bret-105
 Jodie-105
 Julian-143
 Trent-105
 WHITEHEAD, Elizabeth-189
 WHITING, Stephanie-215
 WHITIS, Harry-182
 WHYDE, Henry-37
 WIGFIELD, Melvina-35
 WIGGINS, Arthur-38
 Charity-45
 Fern-38
 Gene-38
 Helene-38
 Willis-37
 WIGHT, Bernard-156
 Cristal-162
 Harry-162
 Jane-167
 Noel-162
 WILEY, Clyde-152
 WILKIN, Lawrence-125, 130
 WILLIAMS, Alan-178
 Brenda-120
 Connie-173
 Edward-43
 Freda-44
 George-43, 57
 Jennifer-180
 Lori-170
 Lydia-60
 WILLIAMSON, C.-210
 Evon-210
 Tim-210

INDEX

- WILLIS, Mable-126
WILSON, Anna-118
 Cathy-130
 Curtis-216
 Elma-182
 Lydia-36
WISE, Carl-64
WITHAM, Eliza-188
 Mary-189
WITT, Samuel-16, 199
WOLLARD,-158
WOLLMAN, Caitlin-166
 Daniel-161
 McCall-166
WOLTZ, Benita-114
 Benny-111
 JoEllen-114
 MariLee-114
 Wanda-114
WOODS, Ada-195
 Daniel-196
 Deanna-196
 Don-196
 Emma-195
 Jesse-195
 Joshua-193
 Liza-196
 Nancy-200
 Patsy-195
 Richard-196
 Robert-196
 Wanda-193
WORTHINGTON, Velma-182
WORTHY, John-188
WREN, Odis-192
WRIGHT-57
 Julia-142
 Brenda-120
WRIGLEY, James-60
WYLIE, James-143
WYNN, Mary-140
YOUNG, Charles-110
 Clifford-78, 111
 David-110
 Debra-110
 Gregory-110
 Jacquelyn-110
 Maud-190
 Paul-110
 Staci-110
 Terry-110
YOUNG, Todd-110
 Valerie-110
ZIKA, Margaret-154
ZOGAIB, Jason-212
 Jessica-212
 Joseph-212
 Thomas-211

